CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1963

Stack —

CLOSED
STACKS

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

C

MAY 21 1964 DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1223 03281 8834

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
California State Library Califa/LSTA Grant

http://archive.org/details/californiastatis1963cali

CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

California proudly presents the annual measure of its growth in this, the fourth, Statistical Abstract. The story told in the charts, graphs, and tables in this volume is a story of growth unmatched anywhere in the United States. It tells of this state's growth in population, personal income, business and industry—in short, all the economic elements of the California success story. These figures tell still another story to those who read them carefully. That is the story of the growth in personal opportunity which is the goal for which we strive now and in the future.

Edmund G. Brown

EDMUND G. BROWN, Governor

1963

San Francisco Public Library

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

EDMUND G. BROWN

Governor

*317.9
C128

64 89

Published by the

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

of the

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DOCUMENTS DEPT.

Additional copies of this publication may be purchased from

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DOCUMENTS SECTION

P.O. Box 1612, Sacramento, California 95807

$4.50 for Paper Cover Book, Postpaid

or

$5.20 for Cloth Cover Book, Postpaid

California residents add 4 percent Sales Tax

3 1223 03281 8834

LEWIS M. HOLLAND
Commissioner

JOHN McDONALD
Assistant Commissioner

Published with advice and assistance of the State Interdepartmental Research Coordinating Committee and its Statistical Abstract Editorial Committee.

LOUIS B. PERADOTTO
Editor

EDITORIAL STAFF

NORMAN O. BASS
GORDON O. FINLEY
WILLARD F. SPRAGUE
VERNON E. TIMMONS

CONTRIBUTING TECHNICAL EDITORS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Mr. W. Ward Henderson, Chief
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Division of Agricultural Economics
Department of Agriculture

Dr. C. Mansel Keene, Assistant Chancellor
Faculty and Staff Affairs
California State Colleges

Mr. Toivo F. Arvola
Deputy State Forester
Division of Forestry
Department of Conservation

Dr. Ian Campbell
State Geologist
Division of Mines and Geology
Department of Conservation

Mr. E. R. Murray-Aaron
State Oil and Gas Supervisor
Division of Oil and Gas
Department of Conservation

Mr. Martin F. Anderson, Chief
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs
State Controller's Office

Mr. J. Douglas Grant, Chief
Research Division
Department of Corrections

Mr. Henry W. Magnuson, Chief
Bureau of Education Research
Division of Departmental Administration
Department of Education

Dr. George S. Roche, Chief
Research and Statistics
Department of Employment

Mr. John B. Marshall, Senior Statistician
Department of Research and Statistics
State Board of Equalization

Mr. W. Ralph Currie, Chief Financial Economist
Budget Division
Department of Finance

Mr. Phil M. Roedel, Regional Manager
Marine Resources Operations Branch
Department of Fish and Game

Mr. C. Lawrence O'Leary, License Officer
License Section
Department of Fish and Game

Mr. Clark A. Lee, Senior Statistician
Statistical Division
Franchise Tax Board

Mr. Frank J. Kopache, Statistical Officer
Statistical Section
Operational, Planning and Analysis Division
California Highway Patrol

Mr. Maurice I. Gershenson, Chief
Division of Labor Statistics and Research
Department of Industrial Relations

Mr. A. C. Escherich
Supervising Insurance Examiner
Division of Examiners
Department of Insurance

Mrs. Jeanne T. Palmer, Data Analysis Supervisor
Biostatistics Section
Department of Mental Hygiene

Mr. Ronald S. Coppin, Statistical Research Officer
Research and Statistics Section
Administration Division
Department of Motor Vehicles

Mr. L. L. Tomlinson, Procedures Analyst
State Personnel Board

Mr. Alfred Rosenzweig, Chief
Division of Administration
Department of Professional and Vocational Standards

CONTRIBUTING TECHNICAL EDITORS—Continued

Dr. Robert Dyar, Chief
Division of Research
Department of Public Health

Mr. Robert D. Bedwell, Highway Economist
Urban Planning Department
Division of Highways
Department of Public Works

Mr. Meyer Kramsky
Principal Engineer, Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning
Department of Water Resources

Mr. Rico J. Nannini
Deputy Secretary of State

Mr. W. L. Parker, Chief
Research and Statistics Division
Department of Social Welfare

Mr. J. Monroe Sullivan
Executive Director
San Francisco World Trade Center Authority

Mr. Donald R. Moore
General Services Officer
Treasurer's Office

Mr. Randolph J. Pajalich, Secretary
Public Utilities Commission

Dr. Keith S. Griffiths, Chief
Division of Research
Department of Youth Authority

Mr. William Heim, Personnel Analyst
Employee and Personnel Relations
University of California

OTHER

Mr. Fred F. McLain, Executive Secretary
Association of Independent California
Colleges and Universities

Mr. Paul N. Williams, Economist
Economic Development and Research Department
California State Chamber of Commerce

Mr. Gault W. Lynn, Director of Research
Research Department
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco

CONTENTS

Page
Acknowledgments ---------- VI
Introduction ---------- VII

Section
A. Area, Geography and Climate ---------- 1
B. Water ---------- 11
C. Agriculture ---------- 17
D. Fishing ---------- 31
E. Forestry ---------- 37
F. Minerals ---------- 41
G. Population ---------- 43
H. Public Health ---------- 51
I. Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings ---------- 55
J. Social Insurance and Welfare ---------- 99
K. Mental Hygiene ---------- 133
L. Education ---------- 141
M. Crime, Criminal Justice, and Delinquency ---------- 151
N. Personal Income ---------- 161
O. Prices and Cost of Living ---------- 175
P. Elections ---------- 177
Q. Public Finance ---------- 185
R. Banking and Finance ---------- 207
S. Trade and Service ---------- 209
T. Business Investments and Profits ---------- 247
U. Transportation ---------- 253
V. Construction ---------- 269
W. Manufacturing ---------- 271
X. Communications and Utilities ---------- 277
Appendix: Names and Addresses of Contributors ---------- 279
Index ---------- 281

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

With publication of the fourth edition of the California Statistical Abstract, the Economic Development Agency again emphasizes this compilation is possible only because of the indispensable contributions of the many departments of the State, of the several agencies of the United States government, of the California State Chamber of Commerce, and of the Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities. Their combined statistics again make this publication a reality. We gratefully thank all who have contributed so much.

We emphasize our special appreciation for the editorial advice and assistance of Maurice I. Gershenson, Department of Industrial Relations, George S. Roche, Department of Employment, and Ronald S. Coppin, Department of Motor Vehicles. Appointed by the Interdepartmental Research Coordinating Committee as the statistical abstract editorial committee, their experienced counsel has been most generously and willingly given.

We also take this opportunity to give special thanks to W. Ralph Currie, Department of Finance, who through the years has done so much to encourage publication of this book and who, because of so many other duties and responsibilties, could not again be a member of the statistical abstract editorial committee. We are indeed fortunate, however, to continue to have available his helpful advice and recommendations.

In making tabular presentations, again this year we were able to have the helpful guidance of Miss Ruth H. Krause and Mrs. Noël Barber, Department of Industrial Relations.

A special word of commendation likewise is due the State Printing Division, especially Assistant State Printer, Ralph Titus, and all his staff who have devoted so much of their energy and time to assure printing a quality publication.

Many other individuals who also deserve a word of commendation, but regrettably must be nameless, have made it possible for the Economic Development Agency to present these basic important statistics of California agriculture, commerce, education, finance, geography, industry, labor, natural resources, population, transportation, world trade and other important aspects of the development of this State.

Economic Development Agency
Lewis M. Holland, *Commissioner*

October 15, 1963

INTRODUCTION

THE STATE

California extends more than a thousand miles between the 32nd and the 42nd parallels of north latitude on the Pacific Coast of the United States. The State, first visited by Europeans in 1542, has been administered under nine flags. After a short period as an independent republic, it was admitted to the Union on September 9, 1850, as the 31st state. California is organized into 58 counties, and as of June 30, 1963 there were 382 incorporated cities; nearly 1,700 school districts of all types; and more than 3,400 special districts organized for other purposes.

Gross area of California is 101,563,520 acres, of which 100,206,720 is land area. Nearly half the total land is owned by the U.S. government, chiefly national forests and wild lands. The 1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture indicates 36.8 percent of the total land area is in farms. California's varied topography is indicated by mountain peaks of more than 14,000 feet above sea level and Death Valley at 282 feet below sea level. A unique feature of the topography is the large Central Valley of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers which contains much of the State's rich agricultural land. California's climate is temperate, but includes variations ranging from subtropical to frigid. Annual rainfall varies from more than 100 inches a year on the northwest coast to less than two inches in the southeast desert. The most populous areas experience annual rainfall of from 10-25 inches.

POPULATION

The State has doubled its population every twenty years since 1860. While the implications of California's population growth during the most recent period might seem staggering—the number of State residents has increased at a rate of 1,700 per day—rapid growth is not new to California. In the last ten years the civilian population increased an average of approximately 567,000 per year.

California's population as of July 1, 1963 was 17,675,000. This represented a gain of 631,000 or 3.7 percent during the twelve preceding months, a rate of increase more than twice that of the United States whose population increased 1.5 percent. As usual, the flow of migrants was responsible for the greater part of the increase. While the natural increase was 237,000 during the preceding fiscal year, a net total of about 368,000 civilian residents moved to California and these accounted for approximately 60 percent of the year's civilian population gain. Actually, net migration into California has exceeded 300,000 annually every year since 1955. The number of persons moving to the State has exceeded the number departing by more than one million since 1960.

California is one of the most urbanized of all states. At the time of the Census of 1960, only the District of Columbia whose population was 100 percent urban and New Jersey with 88.6 percent exceeded Rhode Island and California who were virtually tied at 86.4 percent urban. In contrast, 51 percent of those in other states lived in such areas.

In 1963, approximately 60 percent of the State's population lives in the ten southernmost counties. One of these, Los Angeles, with 6,593,500 residents is the most populous county in the United States. California's second most populous county, San Diego County, is also among the southernmost ten, as is the fastest growing county in the State—Orange. The nine San Francisco Bay Area counties comprise two metropolitan areas (San Francisco- Oakland and San Jose) and two counties (Napa and Sonoma) which were non-metropolitan at the time of the Census. This complex contains 23 percent of the State's population.

The State has a smaller proportion of residents 65 years or older than the United States. The age distribution of California's population is generally similar to the Nation as a whole, although a somewhat larger proportion of its population is concentrated in the working age years, 20 to 65. A comparison of the age distribution of California and the United States population is given in the following table:

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION: CALIFORNIA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960

(In percent)

	California	*United States*
Total	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	37.2	38.5
20-39 years	27.5	25.7
40-64 years	26.5	26.6
65 years and over	8.8	9.2

Source: 1960, *U.S. Census of Population, PC(1)6B, California* and *PC(1)1B, United States Summary.*

Official projections of population at five-year intervals through 1980 are:

TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA, JULY 1, 1965-80

Year	*Population*
1965	18,835,000
1970	21,734,000
1975	24,830,000
1980	28,137,000

Source: Department of Finance, Special Report, *Provisional Projections of California Areas and Counties to 1980,* February 15, 1963.

PERSONAL INCOME

Personal income of California residents reached a record total of $49.2 billion in 1962. This represented nearly double the $25.1 billion reported for 1952, just ten years earlier, and a ten fold increase within a quarter century. Per capita income of $2,898 was 22.5 percent above the national average.

Two-thirds of California's personal income is received in the form of wages and salaries. Receipts from this source amounted to $33.2 billion in 1962. Property income amounted to $6.8 billion, of which approximately half was received as interest, one-fourth comprised dividend income and the remainder represented rental income, including imputed rent on owner-occupied dwellings. A comparison of income components in the State and the Nation is shown in the following table:

COMPONENTS OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1962

(In millions)

	California		*United States*	
	Amount	*% of Total*	*Amount*	*% of Total*
Total	$49,187	100.0	$439,661	100.0
Wages and salaries	33,186	67.5	294,695	67.0
Other labor income	1,206	2.4	12,060	2.7
Proprietors' income:				
Farm	968	2.0	13,297	3.0
Non-farm	4,367	8.9	36,511	8.3
Property income	6,784	13.8	58,569	13.3
Transfer payments	3,971	8.1	34,729	7.9
Less: Contributions for social insurance	—1,296	—2.6	—10,195	—2.3

Sources: *Survey of Current Business, August, 1963; U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.*

California accounted for 11.3 percent of the aggregate personal income allocable to states in 1962. This compares with 9.4 percent of the total ten years earlier. Manufacturing is the largest source of income with one-fourth of the total derived from participation in current production.[a] Trade is second in importance, followed by service industries and government. Relative contributions by each of the major economic sectors are shown below:

RELATIVE SOURCES OF CIVILIAN INCOME FROM PARTICIPATION IN CURRENT PRODUCTION, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1962

	Percent of total	
	California	*U.S.*
Total	100.0	100.0
Manufacturing	25.6	29.4
Trade	19.2	19.1
Services	15.2	13.3
Government	14.7	12.8
Contract construction	7.6	6.4
Finance, insurance, real estate	5.9	5.2
Transportation	4.1	4.7
Farms	3.9	4.7
Communications and public utilities	2.6	2.8
Mining	0.6	1.2
Other	0.6	0.3

Sources: *Survey of Current Business, August, 1963; U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.*

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

California's civilian labor force averaged 6,641,000 during 1962, an increase of 162,000 (or 2.5%) from 1961. During the past ten years the rate of growth of California's labor force has been more than twice that of the nation—35.5 percent compared with 14.1 percent.

Civilian employment in the State increased by 219,000 between 1961 and 1962, to a new high of 6,252,000. Employment increased more rapidly than the labor force, and both unemployment and the unemployment rate declined. An average of 389,000 California workers were unemployed during 1962, which was about 5.9 percent of the labor force, compared with 6.9 percent during 1961.

ESTIMATED CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN CALIFORNIA BY INDUSTRY, 1961-62

(In thousands)

			Change	
	1961	*1962*	*No.*	*Percent*
Total[a]	6,033	6,252	219	3.6
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	348	345	—3	—0.9
Mineral extraction	32	31	—1	—3.1
Construction	358	369	11	3.1
Manufacturing	1,359	1,428	69	5.1
Transportation, communication and utilities	366	372	6	1.6
Trade	1,269	1,307	38	3.0
Finance, insurance and real estate	296	306	10	3.4
Services	1,086	1,129	43	4.0
Government	920	964	44	4.8

[a] Detail does not add to total because of rounding.

Source: *Departments of Industrial Relations and Employment.*

California nonagricultural employment established a new record of 5,209,400 wage and salary workers in 1962. On the average, 214,200 more persons were working in nonfarm industries in 1962 than in 1961, a job growth of 4.3 percent and the largest year-to-year increase since 1959.

One-third, or 69,500, of the new jobs created were in manufacturing. Within manufacturing, the main growth was concentrated in two industries—electronics and missiles.

Annual employment in five industry divisions—manufacturing, trade, government, services, and finance-insurance-real estate—reached new highs in 1962.

About 90 percent of all nonfarm workers in the State in 1962 were employed in the ten major metropolitan areas—Los Angeles-Long Beach, San Francisco-Oakland, San Diego, San Jose, Sacramento, San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Bakersfield, Fresno, Stockton and Santa Barbara.

Average weekly earnings of manufacturing production workers in California increased to an all-time high of $112.44 in 1962. Hourly earnings averaged $2.79, also a new record. The factory workweek averaged 40.3 hours, the longest since 1956.

Earnings of manufacturing production workers in California continued above the national level. The California averages of $2.79 per hour and $112.44 per week in 1962 compared with $2.39 per hour and $96.56 per week, respectively, in the nation. The factory workweek in California averaged about the same as in the United States.

MANUFACTURING

California is the nation's second-ranked state in value added by manufacturing. In 1961, California manufacturers produced $14.3 billion in added value, approximately 8.7 percent of the national total according to the *Annual Survey of Manufactures.*

---

[a] Wages and salaries, other labor income and proprietors' income.

Approximately $2.6 billion in value was added by manufacturers of transportation equipment. Second was food and kindred products with $2.3 billion, while electrical machinery was third with $1.5 billion.

California was first among the ten leading U.S. industrial states in manufacture of food and kindred products ($2.3 billion), in lumber and wood products ($398.1 million), and miscellaneous manufactures ($1.0 billion). This state was second in furniture and fixtures ($261.6 million), petroleum products ($360.3 million), stone, clay and glass products ($593.5 million) and transportation equipment ($2.6 billion).

The Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area accounted for approximately 58.2 percent ($8.3 billion) of value added by California manufacturers and the San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area produced 16.7 percent ($2.4 billion). The two areas, produced three-quarters of the State total. Nationally, only the New York and Chicago Metropolitan Areas exceeded Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area in value added by manufacturing.

In 1961 expenditures for plant and equipment came to $737.8 million, about 7.7 percent of the U.S. total. Industries making the largest investments were food and kindred products ($104.3 million), electrical machinery ($85.9 million), and transportation equipment ($71.5 million). During the 1958-61 interval a total of nearly $3.0 billion was spent on new plant and equipment in California.

CORPORATE INCOME

Net income of more than $3.7 billion was reported by 91,548 active banks and corporations operating in the State during 1961. This represents 8.5 percent of the compiled net income of all corporations in the Nation. Manufacturing industries, with earnings of $1.2 billion, accounted for one-third of the total. The finance, insurance and real estate group, with $867 million was in second place, followed by public utilities ($780 million), trade ($460 million) and mining and oil production ($189 million).

A measure of California's economic growth is provided in the data showing an increase of 172.9 percent in the number of active corporations since 1950, compared with 81.2 percent nationwide. Aggregate net income increased 61.4 percent, against a 2.1 percent rise for all corporations filing Federal income tax returns.

The number of California companies in all income brackets is growing steadily. During 1950-61 there was an increase of 152.2 percent in the number of those with incomes of less than $10,000. Companies earning between $10,000 and $99,999 increased by 175.1 percent while the number of those with reported income of $1 million and more increased by 43.1 percent.

FOREIGN TRADE

Exports moving through customs districts in the State do not necessarily originate in California or, in the case of imports, are not necessarily bound just for California destinations. A study made by the Department of Commerce of the year 1960, however, indicated the State is a major producer of products for exports. During 1960, California ranked third among the states in value of manufactured goods which were exported. The leading products were transportation equipment, food products, and chemicals and allied products.

During 1962 more than $1.3 billion exports for world trade moved through California customs districts, while in excess of $1.4 billion imports entered the United States via California. During 1962 the value of exports dispatched through customs districts in the State was about $89 million or six percent below the 1961 level, while the value of U.S. merchandise exported increased by about 3 percent.

Imports increased more sharply into California than the U.S. between 1961 and 1962. An increase of about $222 million into the State represented better than an 18 percent gain. Nationally, imports increased by about 11.4 percent.

AGRICULTURE

According to the 1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture there were more than 99,000 farms in California and about 37 million acres of farm land. The average farm consists of 372 acres. Between 1954 and 1959 the number of farms declined by 19 percent, the amount of farm land declined by two percent, and the average size of farms increased by 21 percent.

California continues to be the nation's leading agricultural producer both in value and diversity of output.

Cash receipts from marketing received by California farmers during 1962 totaled $3.3 billion, approximately $100 million more than in 1961. Sales of all crops were an estimated $2.0 billion and accounted for 60 percent of total receipts. Livestock products earned $1.3 billion or 40 percent. Realized net farm income, including government payments and value of products consumed on the farm totaled $865 million.

FORESTRY

Forestry is one of the most important California industries and represents a significant proportion of national forestry activities. The State contains 42.5 million acres of forest land, ranking first in the United States. More than 17 million acres are commercial timber. California is the second ranking state in volume of standing timber.

Approximately 16 percent of United States lumber production and substantial quantities of other wood products are manufactured in California. The State ranks second in timber cutting, second in lumber production and third in plywood manufacture.

MINERALS

Mineral wealth provided the historical impetus for California's first great wave of in-migration. Although gold mining has lapsed into relative unimportance, the State continues to be a leading producer of many important minerals. Estimated value of California's 1962 total mineral production was nearly $1.5 billion. Petroleum, "black gold", accounted for approximately 51 percent of the total, while natural gas and natural gas liquids contributed 16 percent. The remaining 33 percent included a wide variety of minerals, with cement, sand and gravel, stone, and borates the most important in dollar value.

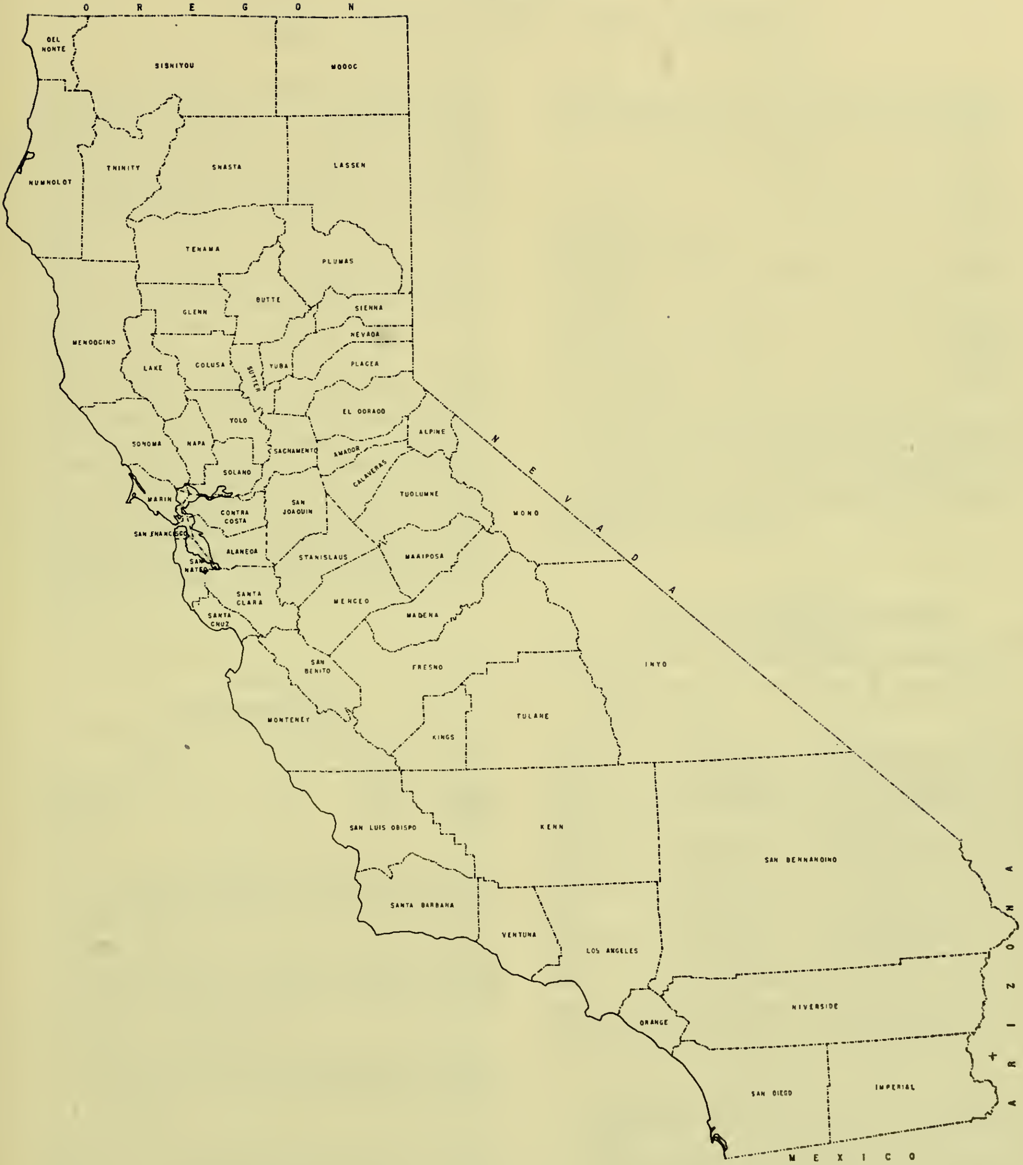
WATER RESOURCES

California has ample water to meet the State's present and forseeable needs. However, 70 percent of the available water supply is in the northern one-third of the State, while about 77 percent of the demand for water is in the southern two-thirds. To assure adequate distribution, the State has adopted the "California Water Plan".

The Water Plan is the culmination of studies made by the State Department of Water Resources and its predecessor agency which have been carried on continuously since 1947. In addition to providing plans for redistributing the water supply, the "California Water Plan" was designed as a multi-purpose program which will solve flood and water quality control problems. Also, it is a master state-wide plan to insure cooperation and coordination of all agencies—local, State and U.S. government—in constructing the physical works required for control, protection, conservation and distribution of California's water resources.

In 1960, California voters approved sale by the State of $1.75 billion general obligation water bonds to assist in constructing the California Water Project portion of the "California Water Plan". Plans call for sale of these bonds over a long period of years, beginning in 1963. These bonds will subsequently be repaid from revenues obtained from the sale of project water, power and other services. Construction includes 16 reservoirs, 662 miles of aqueducts and storage facilities such as Oroville Dam on the Feather River. In 1962, a $121 million contract for initiation of major construction at Oroville Dam was awarded by the State. In 1963, about $80 million will be spent in furtherance of the total construction program of the California Water Project. When completed, the project will bring surplus water from Northern California to as far south as San Diego.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA


OREGON
DEL NORTE
SISKIYOU
MODOC
HUMBOLDT
TRINITY
SHASTA
LASSEN
TEHAMA
PLUMAS
GLENN
BUTTE
SIERRA
NEVADA
MENDOCINO
LAKE
COLUSA
SUTTER
YUBA
PLACER
EL DORADO
ALPINE
SONOMA
NAPA
YOLO
SACRAMENTO
AMADOR
CALAVERAS
SOLANO
MARIN
TUOLUMNE
MONO
CONTRA COSTA
SAN JOAQUIN
SAN FRANCISCO
ALAMEDA
SAN MATEO
STANISLAUS
MARIPOSA
SANTA CLARA
SANTA CRUZ
MERCED
MADERA
SAN BENITO
FRESNO
INYO
MONTEREY
KINGS
TULARE
SAN LUIS OBISPO
KERN
SAN BERNARDINO
SANTA BARBARA
VENTURA
LOS ANGELES
ORANGE
RIVERSIDE
SAN DIEGO
IMPERIAL
NEVADA
ARIZONA
MEXICO

SECTION A

AREA, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

This section presents summary descriptive data measuring the land and water areas of the State and describing the distribution of temperature and precipitation. The basic sources of these data are the Federal agencies responsible for surveying and mapping the United States and for recording its weather. Information on Federal and State parks and monuments is from inventories reported by the cognizant agencies.

Data given on Table A-12 on frost-free periods refer to the portion of each year during which the daily minimum temperature remains above 28 degrees Fahrenheit.

The first plate is a map which shows lines of equal average annual precipitation, generalizing records and estimates that cover the past 50 years for a large number of weather stations throughout the State.

A second plate consists of a graph showing the greatest rainfalls which have been recorded in California. A map insert on this graph gives the location of the precipitation stations reporting these rainfalls. Each point plotted on the graph indicates the amount of rain recorded and the length of time in which it occurred.

TABLE A-1

AREA OF CALIFORNIA

Type	Square miles	Acres
Gross area of State	158,693	101,563,520
Land area [a]	156,573	100,206,720
Inland water [b]	2,120	1,356,800
Coastal water [c]	69	44,160

[a] Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, such as marshland, swamps, and river flood plains; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds less than 40 acres of area.

[b] Permanent inland water surface, such as lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having 40 acres or more of area; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals one-eighth of a statute mile or more in width; deeply indented embayments and sounds, and other coastal waters behind or sheltered by headlands or islands separated by less than 1 nautical mile of water; and islands having less than 40 acres of area. Does not include water surface of the ocean or bays.

[c] Water other than inland water. Much of the water adjacent to the State and falling under its jurisdiction does not belong to any particular county. The State area as shown above includes only the water which could be assigned to the counties and subdivisions of the counties. The definition adopted by the Bureau of the Census, characterizes this water as "inland water."

Sources: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1956*, Tables 190, 192; Census of Population, 1960, Final Report, PC(1)-6A, *Number of Inhabitants—California*, Table 6. Area and Population of Counties, Urban and Rural: 1960 and 1950.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-2

TOTAL LAND AREA, BY COVER TYPE AND USE, CALIFORNIA

Cover type and land use	Acres [a]
Total	100,314,000
Commercial forest land	17,317,000
Non-commercial forest land:	
Coniferous	7,494,000
Hardwoods (Woodland), and Woodland-grass	9,267,000
Chaparral	8,463,000
Non-forest land:	
Sagebrush	7,052,000
Grass	10,685,000
Cultivated, urban and industrial	13,425,000 [b]
Marsh and water	297,000
Barren and desert	26,314,000

[a] As of 1953.

[b] A total of approximately 10,232,000 acres in cropland harvested, cultivated summer fallow, and other cropland not harvested and not pastured was indicated by 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Source: California Forest and Range Experiment Station; *Forest Statistics for California*, Forest Survey Release No. 25, December 1954.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-3

LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES

(In square miles)

County	Area	County	Area	County	Area
Total	156,573				
Alameda	733	Madera	2,144	San Joaquin	1,409
Alpine	723	Marin	520	San Luis Obispo	3,316
Amador	593	Mariposa	1,455	San Mateo	454
Butte	1,663	Mendocino	3,507	Santa Barbara	2,738
Calaveras	1,027	Merced	1,982	Santa Clara	1,302
Colusa	1,153	Modoc	4,092	Santa Cruz	439
Contra Costa	734	Mono	3,028	Shasta	3,798
Del Norte	1,003	Monterey	3,324	Sierra	958
El Dorado	1,714	Napa	758	Siskiyou	6,312
Fresno	5,964	Nevada	978	Solano	827
Glenn	1,317	Orange	782	Sonoma	1,579
Humboldt	3,573	Placer	1,424	Stanislaus	1,500
Imperial	4,284	Plumas	2,570	Sutter	607
Inyo [a]	10,091	Riverside	7,177	Tehama	2,976
Kern	8,152	Sacramento	983	Trinity	3,191
Kings	1,395	San Benito	1,396	Tulare	4,838
Lake	1,256	San Bernardino [a]	20,131	Tuolumne	2,274
Lassen	4,547			Ventura	1,851
Los Angeles	4,060	San Diego	4,255	Yolo	1,034
		San Francisco	45	Yuba	637

[a] 1957 legislation established corresponding boundary descriptions for Inyo and San Bernardino counties. The effects of this legislation on the reported areas has not been determined.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population:* 1960, Final Report, PC(1)-6A, *Number of Inhabitants—California*, Table 6. Area and Population of Counties, Urban and Rural: 1960 and 1950.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-4

U.S. GOVERNMENT REAL PROPERTY IN CALIFORNIA, BY AGENCY [a]

(In acres)

Agency	Area
U.S. Government—Total	49,702,637.9
Department of Agriculture	19,963,083.7
Forest Service	*19,962,454.0*
Other	*629.7*
Department of Defense	8,231,028.6
Air Force	*4,951,283.0*
Army	*1,013,895.0*
Corps of Engineers	*73,054.6*
Navy	*2,192,796.0*
Department of the Interior	21,480,450.7
Bureau of Land Management	*16,121,403.0*
National Park Service	*4,040,116.4*
Bureau of Reclamation	*1,265,632.5*
Fish and Wildlife Service	*53,205.2*
Bureau of Indian Affairs	*81.1*
Other	*12.5*
Department of the Treasury	2,521.7
Coast Guard	*2,521.0*
Other	*0.7*
Other departmental agencies	737.4
Atomic Energy Commission	17,421.9
Federal Aviation Agency	3,522.0
United States Information Agency	1,280.0
Veterans Administration	1,527.8
Other non-departmental agencies	1,064.1

[a] As of June 30, 1961.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics,* 1962.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-6

NATIONAL PARKS AND MONUMENTS IN CALIFORNIA [a]

(In acres)

Name	Total	Federal	Non-Federal
National Parks			
Kings Canyon	454,650	453,768	882
Lassen Volcanic	106,934	106,125	809
Sequoia	386,551	385,419	1,132
Yosemite	760,951	758,111	2,840
National Monuments			
Cabrillo	81	81	--
Channel Islands	18,167	18,167	--
Death Valley [b]	1,907,760	1,879,088	28,672
Devils Postpile	798	798	--
Joshua Tree	557,992	505,082	52,910
Lava Beds	46,239	46,239	--
Muir Woods	504	485	19
Pinnacles	14,498	13,618	880

[a] Point Reyes National Seashore established subsequent (September 1962) to publication of 1962 Report of National Park Service. Total area is 53,000 acres. However, Federal Government had not acquired any of these lands, as of May 15, 1963.

[b] Includes portion in Nevada (115,240 acres).

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *Areas Administered By the National Park Service,* January 1, 1962.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-5

STATE LAND OWNERSHIP BY DEPARTMENT OF JURISDICTION

(In acres)

Agency	Area
State Government—Total	998,693
Adjutant General	6,451
Agricultural associations	2,778
Department of Agriculture	59
California State Fair and Exposition	214
Department of Corrections	8,404
Department of Education	6,653
Department of Employment	8
Department of Finance	4,635
Department of Fish and Game	89,966
Harbor Commission	182
Department of the Highway Patrol	247
Department of Mental Hygiene	15,524
Department of Motor Vehicles	10
Department of Natural Resources:	
Beaches and Parks Division	560,628
Forestry Division	71,060
Oil and Gas Division	[a]
Department of Professional and Vocational Standards	3
Department of Public Health	3
Department of Public Works:	
Highway rights of way	197,650
Other	2,788
Reclamation Board	8,956
State Compensation Insurance Fund	2
State Lands Commission	852,889 [b]
University of California	18,408
Department of Veterans Affairs	882
Youth Authority	3,177
Undistributed	5

[a] Less than .5 acre.

[b] Congressional Grant Lands which are not included in State Government total. The State Lands Commission reports that, as of April 30, 1963, there were 626,957 acres of such lands in California. The Commission also reports that Sovereign Lands of the State of California, which consist of the natural beds of all navigable waterways of the State, including the land underlying the ocean to the limit of the State's jurisdiction, amount to approximately 9,000,000 acres.

Source: State Senate, report of the Interim Committee on Public Lands, Section 2, *State Land Ownership,* January 21, 1955, Table 1, page 10.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-7

CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS

(In acres)

Name	County	Area [a]
Admiral Wm. H. Standley SP	Mendocino	45.22
Alameda Memorial State Beach	Alameda	130.60
Alamitos Beach SP	Orange	0.90
Angel Island SP	Marin	737.89
Ano Nuevo Beach SP	San Mateo	137.81
Anza-Borrego Desert SP	Imperial-San Diego	478,455.95
Armstrong Redwoods SP	Sonoma	440.00
Arroyo Burro Beach SP	Santa Barbara	6.48
Arroyo de Los Frijoles	San Mateo	34.20
Asilomar Beach SP	Monterey	95.51
Atascadero Beach	San Luis Obispo	75.07
Avila Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	10.01
Azalea Reserve SP	Humboldt	30.00
Bakers Beach	San Francisco	1.15
Benbow Lake SP	Humboldt	222.91
Benicia Beach SP	Solano	128.49
Benicia State Capitol SHM	Solano	0.43
Big Basin Redwoods SP	Santa Cruz	11,521.38
Bodie SHP	Mono	320.00
Under Lease [b]		318.62
Bolsa Chica Beach SP	Orange	45.41
Bothe Napa Valley SP	Napa	1,002.15
Brannan Island SP	Sacramento	335.70
Butano SP	San Mateo	2,176.78
Calaveras Big Trees SP	Calaveras-Tuolumne	5,436.50
Capitola Beach SP	Santa Cruz	6.13
Cardiff Beach SP	San Diego	10.28
Carlsbad Beach SP	San Diego	10.00
Carmel River Beach SP	Monterey	105.50

TABLE A-7

CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS—Continued

(In acres)

Name	County	Area[a]
Carpinteria Beach SP	Santa Barbara	44.65
Castle Crags SP	Shasta	5,327.64
Under Use Permit[b]		1,834.09
Caswell Memorial SP	San Joaquin	258.12
Cayucos Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	15.63
Clear Lake SP	Lake	559.69
Colorado River SP	Imperial	4,534.72
Under Lease[b]		4,371.00
Columbia Historic SP	Tuolumne	235.16
Colusa-Sacramento River SP	Colusa	66.50
Corona Del Mar Beach SP	Orange	30.28
Curry-Bidwell Bar SP	Butte	20.82
Cuyamaca Rancho SP	San Diego	20,735.12
D. L. Bliss SP	El Dorado	1,236.93
Under Use Permit[b]		280.00
Del Norte Coast Redwoods SP	Del Norte	5,932.02
Dockweiler Beach SP	Los Angeles	90.88
Doheny Beach SP	Orange	62.34
Donner Memorial SP	Nevada-Placer	352.53
Dry Lagoon Beach SP	Humboldt	929.84
El Capitan Beach SP	Santa Barbara	111.22
Emma K. Wood Beach SP	Ventura	31.69
Emerald Bay SP	El Dorado	592.59
Under Use Permit[b]		2.30
Folsom Lake SP	El Dorado-Placer-Sacramento	17,545.27
Under Lease[b]		15,693.00
Fort Baker	Marin	130.00
Fort Cronkhite	Marin	161.56
Fort Humboldt SHM	Humboldt	11.78
Fort Ross SHM	Sonoma	356.41
Fort Tejon SHM	Kern	205.38
Franks Tract SP	Contra Costa	3,507.52
Fremont Ford SP	Merced	114.00
Fremont Peak SP	Monterey-San Benito	244.23
Gaviota Beach SP	Santa Barbara	8.80
George J. Hatfield SP	Merced	46.50
Golden Gate SP	Marin	291.56
Goleta Beach SP	Santa Barbara	22.91
Grizzly Creek Redwoods SP	Humboldt	149.50
Grover Hot Springs SP	Alpine	518.54
Under Use Permit[b]		78.53
Half Moon Bay	San Mateo	93.53
Hearst San Simeon SHM	San Luis Obispo	149.08
Hendy Woods SP	Mendocino	604.69
Henry W. Coe SP	Santa Clara	12,161.18
Henry Cowell Redwoods SP	Santa Cruz	1,738.79
Humboldt Redwoods SP	Humboldt	23,589.80
Huntington Beach SP	Orange	78.48
Indian Creek SP	Mendocino	15.10
Indian Grinding Rock SHM	Amador	43.55
Jack London Historical SP	Sonoma	39.92
James D. Phelan Beach SP	San Francisco	6.04
Jedediah Smith Redwoods SP	Del Norte	9,539.49
John Little SP	Monterey	21.00
Joshua Trees SP	Los Angeles	1,234.87
Julia Pfeiffer Burns SP	Monterey	1,700.00
Kern River SP	Kern	1,327.17
Knowland State Arboretum & Pk.	Alameda	470.26
Kruse Rhododendron Reserve SP	Sonoma	317.00
La Costa Beach SP	San Diego	45.08
Lake Elsinore SP	Riverside	2,954.40
La Purisima Mission SHM	Santa Barbara	966.31
Las Tunas Beach SP	Los Angeles	2.40
Leo Carrillo Beach SP	Los Angeles	1,577.95
Little River Beach SP	Humboldt	111.63
Los Angeles State Arboretum	Los Angeles	237.57
Los Coches Rancho SHM	Monterey	9.61
Los Encinos SHM	Los Angeles	4.73
Lummis House SHM	Los Angeles	1.90
MacKerricher Beach SP	Mendocino	281.99
Mailliard Redwoods SP	Mendocino	242.00
Malibu Lagoon Beach SP	Los Angeles	38.37
Manchester Beach SP	Mendocino	650.54
Manhattan Beach SP	Los Angeles	44.33
Manresa Beach SP	Santa Cruz	20.90
Marshall Gold Discovery SP	El Dorado	142.72
McArthur-Burney Falls Mem. SP	Shasta	565.25
Under Use Permit[b]		150.00
McConnell SP	Merced	74.26
McGrath Beach SP	Ventura	294.52
Millerton Lake SP	Fresno-Madera	6,551.00
Under Lease[b]		6,551.00
Mission Bay SP	San Diego	59.08
Mitchell Caverns SP	San Bernardino	82.64
Montara Beach	San Mateo	12.60
Monterey Beach SP	Monterey	7.51
Monterey SHMs	Monterey	5.79
California First Theatre		
Casa Del Oro		
Gutierrez Adobe		
Junipero Serra Landing Place		
Old Custom House		
Pacific Building		
Soheranes Adobe		
Stevenson House		
Thomas Oliver Larkin SHM		
Montgomery Woods SP	Mendocino	647.11
Moonlight Beach SP	San Diego	13.18
Morro Bay SP	San Luis Obispo	1,477.38
Morro Strand Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	33.81
Mount Diablo SP	Contra Costa	2,166.83
Mount San Jacinto SP	Riverside	12,929.37
Mount Tamalpais SP	Marin	2,422.79
Under Use Permit[b]		28.50
Natural Bridges Beach SP	Santa Cruz	48.40
New Brighton Beach SP	Santa Cruz	64.14
Ocean Beach SP	San Diego	5.37
Palomar Mountain SP	San Diego	1,886.36
Patrick's Point SP	Humboldt	425.18
Paul M. Dimmick Memorial Grove SP	Mendocino	11.81
Pebble Beach	San Mateo	1.83
Pelican Beach SP	Del Norte	5.15
Pescadero Beach	San Mateo	56.94
Petaluma Adobe SHM	Sonoma	27.71
Pfeiffer Big Sur SP	Monterey	820.49
Under Use Permit[b]		20.00
Pio Pico SHM	Los Angeles	3.42
Under Lease[b]		2.30
Pismo Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	959.47
Placerita Canyon SP	Los Angeles	341.72
Plumas Eureka SP	Plumas	4,631.65
Under Use Permit[b]		2,326.02
Point Dume Beach SP	Los Angeles	25.61
Point Lobos Reserve SP	Monterey	1,255.12
Point Sal Beach SP	Santa Barbara	48.93
Pomponio Beach	San Mateo	53.47
Ponto Beach SP	San Diego	10.60
Portola SP	San Mateo	1,740.26
Prairie Creek Redwoods SP	Del Norte-Humboldt	10,286.12
Puddingstone Reservoir SP	Los Angeles	1,198.72
Pueblo de Los Angeles SHM	Los Angeles	5.23
Redondo Beach SP	Los Angeles	26.29
Refugio Beach SP	Santa Barbara	35.76
Richardson Grove SP	Humboldt	790.50
Roadside Rest AMA-34-2	Amador	1.75
Roadside Rest CAL-65-10 (Under Use Permit)	Calaveras	2.90
Roadside Rest LAS-73-3 (Under Use Permit)	Lassen	1.40
Roadside Rest MPA-18-4 (Under Use Permit)	Mariposa	5.00
Roadside Rest PLU-21-18 (Under Use Permit)	Plumas	2.80
Roadside Rests	San Bernardino	
SBD-58-22 (Under Use Permit)		4.40
SBD-58-24 (Under Use Permit)		4.40
SBD-58-25 (Under Use Permit)		4.60
Roadside Rest SHA-28-2 (Under Use Permit)	Shasta	2.50
Roadside Rest TRI-20-5 (Under Use Permit)	Trinity	1.50
Robert Louis Stevenson Mem. SP	Napa	395.75
Royal Palms Beach SP	Los Angeles	18.07
Russian Gulch SP	Mendocino	1,122.34

TABLE A-7

CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS—Continued

(In acres)

Name	County	Area[a]
Salinas River Beach SP	Monterey	92.94
Salton Sea SP	Imperial-Riverside	16,485.77
Under Lease[b]		6,875.00
Samuel P. Taylor SP	Marin	2,576.30
Under Lease[b]		92.22
San Buenaventura Beach SP	Ventura	116.11
San Clemente Beach SP	Orange	109.89
San Elijo Beach SP	San Diego	38.59
San Francisco Maritime SHM	San Francisco	2.32
Under Lease[b]		2.32
San Gregorio Beach	San Mateo	47.41
San Juan Bautista SHM	San Benito	6.12
San Pasqual Battlefield SHM	San Diego	1.00
San Simeon Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	96.71
Santa Cruz Mission SHM	Santa Cruz	1.16
Santa Monica Beach SP	Los Angeles	45.48
Seacliff Beach SP	Santa Cruz	82.82
Seal Rocks Beach SP	San Francisco	16.67
Sharp Park	San Mateo	7.40
Shasta SHM	Shasta	7.87
Silver Strand Beach SP	San Diego	427.72
Sonoma Coast SP	Sonoma	846.07
Sonoma Mission SHM	Sonoma	6.46
Standish Hickey SP	Mendocino	635.23
State Indian Museum	Sacramento	--
Stinson Beach SP	Marin	37.79
Sunset Beach SP	Santa Cruz	299.75
Sutter's Fort SHM	Sacramento	5.80
Tahoe SP	Placer	13.37
Thornton Beach	San Mateo	49.70
Tomales Bay SP	Marin	1,018.08
Torrey Pines SP	San Diego	877.08
Trinidad Beach SP	Humboldt	39.17
Tule Elk Reserve SP	Kern	954.12
Turlock Lake SP	Stanislaus	228.00
Under Lease[b]		228.00
Twin Lakes Beach SP	Santa Cruz	118.75
Vallejo Home SHM	Sonoma	25.40
Van Damme Beach SP	Mendocino	1,826.48
Weaverville Joss House SHM	Trinity	3.23
Westport Union Landing Beach SP	Mendocino	31.50
William B. Ide Adobe SHM	Tehama	3.95
Will Rogers Beach SP	Los Angeles	65.78
Will Rogers SP	Los Angeles	186.50
Woodson Bridge SP	Tehama	122.80
Zmudowski Beach SP	Monterey	155.51

[a] As of January, 1963.
[b] Acreage under use permit and under lease included in total shown for park.

SP—State Park; SHM—State Historical Monument.

NOTE: Total Riding and Hiking Trails owned and/or under jurisdiction of State Division of Beaches and Parks—1,094.74 miles.

Source: Department of Parks and Recreation, Division of Beaches and Parks *Property Ownership Report,* January 1, 1963.

Department of Parks and Recreation
Division of Beaches and Parks

TABLE A-8

MINIMUM ELEVATIONS IN CALIFORNIA

Location	Feet below mean sea level	County
Death Valley	—282	Inyo
Salton Sea	—235 (May 1956)	Imperial

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): *Bennetts Well; Frink.*

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-9

ALTITUDES OF SELECTED CALIFORNIA PEAKS

Summit	Rank among California peaks	Feet above sea level	County location
Barnard, Mount	14	13,990	Inyo-Tulare
Langley, Mount	10	14,042	Inyo-Tulare
Middle Palisade	11	14,040	Fresno-Inyo
Muir, Mount	12	14,015	Inyo-Tulare
North Palisade	4	14,242	Fresno-Inyo
Russell, Mount	5	14,086	Inyo-Tulare
Shasta, Mount	6	14,162	Siskiyou
Sill, Mount	7	14,162	Fresno-Inyo
Split Mountain	9	14,058	Fresno-Inyo
Tyndall, Mount	13	14,018	Inyo-Tulare
White Mountain Peak	3	14,246	Mono
Whitney, Mount	1	14,495	Inyo-Tulare
Williamson, Mount[a]	2	14,375	Inyo

[a] The east peak of Mt. Williamson has an elevation of 14,125 feet, which gives it eighth rank among California peaks.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): Big Pine, Lone Pine, Mt. Goddard, Shasta, Mt. Whitney; records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-10

LOCATIONS AND ELEVATIONS OF STATIONS IN CALIFORNIA FOR WHICH CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA ARE PRESENTED

Station	Latitude	Longitude	Feet above mean sea level
Alturas Ranger Station	41° 29′	120° 32′	4,365
Bakersfield Airport	35° 25′	119° 03′	495
Bishop Airport	37° 22′	118° 22′	4,108
Blue Canyon Airport	39° 17′	120° 42′	5,280
Eureka City	40° 48′	124° 10′	43
Fresno Airport	36° 46′	119° 42′	331
Imperial	32° 51′	115° 34′	—64
Los Angeles City	34° 03′	118° 14′	312
Mt. Shasta City	41° 19′	122° 19′	3,544
Red Bluff Airport	40° 09′	122° 15′	341
Sacramento City	38° 35′	121° 29′	25
San Diego Airport	32° 44′	117° 10′	19
San Francisco Federal Bldg.	37° 47′	122° 25′	52
San Luis Obispo Poly.	35° 18′	120° 40′	300
Susanville Airport	40° 23′	120° 33′	4,148

Source: Department of Water Resources, *Index of Climatological Stations in California,* June, 1961.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-11

AVERAGE ANNUAL TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1957-62

(In degrees Fahrenheit)

Station	Normal[a]	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Alturas Ranger Station	46.6	46.8	49.9	47.9	47.8	48.5	47.0
Bakersfield Airport	65.0	64.8	66.1	66.4	65.4	64.5	63.7
Bishop	56.0	55.7	57.0	57.6	57.2	56.8	55.8
Blue Canyon	50.1	49.1	51.3	53.2	51.2	51.4	51.0
Eureka	52.3	53.0	54.3	52.5	52.0	52.2	51.7
Fresno Airport	63.0	62.0	63.7	63.7	62.9	62.3	62.2
Imperial	72.2	73.0	74.4	73.9	73.7	72.9	72.8
Los Angeles City	63.9	65.7	67.1	66.3	65.7	65.3	62.3
Mt. Shasta City	49.3	48.4	51.3	51.1	50.6	50.3	49.5
Red Bluff Airport	63.2	61.9	64.3	64.9	63.5	62.9	62.8
Sacramento City	60.9	61.4	63.0	63.0	61.9	61.2	60.7
San Diego Airport	62.4	64.2	65.5	65.7	63.6	63.5	62.2
San Francisco City	56.7	57.2	58.8	58.7	56.4	57.0	56.5
San Luis Obispo Poly.	58.9	59.3	61.5	61.8	59.1	60.0	58.5
Susanville Airport	49.9	47.5	49.8	49.6	49.4	49.7	48.7[b]

[a] Based on 30-year period, 1921-50, Incl.
[b] Partially estimated.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California,* annual summaries.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-12

JANUARY AND JULY AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1957-62

Station	Normal[a]		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July
Alturas Ranger Station	39.3	87.1	39.1	87.6	46.1	88.1	46.2	92.4	38.2	94.0	56.7	91.8	40.8	90.5
	15.5	45.1	5.1	42.3	23.3	48.0	25.0	44.8	15.3	45.5	15.5	42.4	6.5	40.6
Bakersfield Airport	57.3	101.1	54.7	98.6	58.0	96.2	61.1	101.2	59.1	100.3	53.5	99.6	52.4	97.8
	36.5	67.3	34.6	68.1	38.6	68.6	42.1	71.9	38.6	71.8	33.8	70.8	32.7	67.7
Bishop	53.6	96.9	46.6	96.6	56.4	95.6	56.4	101.1	48.6	98.4	60.1	99.4	54.5	95.2
	22.2	54.1	17.6	53.1	23.3	55.9	25.6	58.8	17.8	58.4	20.9	58.7	22.1	54.1
Blue Canyon	43.8	77.7	37.3	75.7	44.3	75.6	46.0	83.1	38.9	81.1	53.3	80.6	49.6	77.7
	28.5	57.9	24.0	57.0	31.5	57.7	32.7	62.5	27.3	63.0	37.7	61.7	34.2	59.5
Eureka	53.6	60.6	49.4	61.0	58.0	61.0	55.6	60.2	54.5	58.3	57.7	60.8	51.9	57.9
	40.8	52.2	37.1	52.3	44.3	53.9	44.5	51.6	42.4	50.3	43.3	52.5	38.5	49.6
Fresno Airport	53.5	100.1	51.5	96.9	54.9	95.1	57.8	100.2	57.5	99.3	50.3	99.6	50.3	98.8
	35.9	64.1	33.5	63.5	37.9	63.9	40.1	66.1	36.3	66.4	34.4	65.4	32.5	63.0
Imperial	n.a.	n.a.	66.5	108.3	73.0	107.4	73.8	107.6	65.7	107.7	73.4	105.8	70.8	105.8
	n.a.	n.a.	42.7	78.0	42.0	75.1	42.7	81.0	38.5	78.5	42.7	76.6	40.0	75.0
Los Angeles City	64.6	83.2	61.3	86.9	69.2	83.1	69.1	88.2	62.5	86.7	72.5	84.0	67.2	72.1
	45.4	61.7	47.1	65.1	49.9	62.5	51.0	67.4	46.7	64.3	51.4	64.3	47.8	59.9
Mt. Shasta City	41.4	84.8	37.1	81.6	42.8	84.7	44.1	89.3	39.0	89.8	51.4	87.1	42.6	85.5
	24.1	49.5	17.5	48.3	28.2	52.5	29.7	52.3	27.2	54.6	27.7	51.2	22.5	50.1
Red Bluff Airport	53.3	98.9	52.2	97.2	53.9	96.8	56.4	102.1	50.9	101.7	52.4	100.9	58.1	98.6
	36.9	67.4	33.0	66.0	38.2	67.3	40.5	68.5	37.0	69.5	36.5	68.0	34.8	67.4
Sacramento City	52.1	92.0	53.6	93.5	54.1	90.1	56.7	95.4	54.5	94.5	48.5	95.3	53.0	91.9
	38.3	58.6	35.6	59.5	39.6	58.8	43.7	59.8	40.1	60.5	37.5	60.7	35.1	57.2
San Diego Airport	64.3	75.5	63.0	77.7	69.4	75.8	68.6	79.4	63.5	78.3	71.1	75.4	67.0	74.2
	45.5	63.1	49.9	64.9	49.5	64.4	50.8	67.9	46.2	64.0	50.3	64.7	46.4	62.3
San Francisco City	55.4	64.4	54.0	65.5	58.2	63.5	58.8	65.7	55.5	63.4	54.0	66.6	58.7	60.5
	44.8	53.4	43.6	53.6	47.3	54.3	49.2	54.3	46.5	52.8	44.1	53.4	45.0	51.4
San Luis Obispo Poly	61.6	76.9	58.5	80.9	65.4	75.6	67.6	81.5	59.8	79.4	69.8	81.1	64.1	73.3
	41.3	52.5	37.2	53.7	44.3	53.2	46.6	55.1	40.7	53.1	42.2	53.5	40.2	50.6
Susanville Airport	n.a.	n.a.	34.8	87.4	40.8	88.2	46.9	93.7	35.9	92.3	47.2	90.6	35.7	90.0
	n.a.	n.a.	10.6	43.8	23.1	47.6	27.4	50.5	16.8	50.3	20.4	49.0	13.7	48.0

[a] Based on 30-year period, 1921-50.
n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-13

FREEZE[a] DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1957-62

Station	1957			1958			1959		
	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)
	Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze	
Alturas Ranger Station	June 16	Aug. 16	61	May 13	Sept. 13	123	June 10	Aug. 21	72
Bakersfield Airport	Feb. 4	Dec. 3	302	June 23	Nov. 16	297	Jan. 4	Nov. 30	289
Bishop	Apr. 19	Oct. 5	169	Apr. 24	Oct. 21	180	Apr. 27	Oct. 2	158
Blue Canyon	May 20	Nov. 2	166	Apr. 26	Nov. 10	198	May 23	Oct. 29	159
Eureka	Jan. 30	--	335	--	Nov. 16	320	--	--	365
Fresno Airport	Feb. 5	Dec. 1	299	Mar. 9	Nov. 16	252	Feb. 13	Dec. 5	295
Imperial	Jan. 27	--	338	--	Nov. 17	321	--	--	365
Los Angeles City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	365
Mt. Shasta City	May 3	Sept. 19	139	May 13	Sept. 24	134	May 27	Sept. 15	111
Red Bluff Airport	Feb. 5	Nov. 23	291	Mar. 9	Nov. 15	251	Feb. 12	Dec. 6	297
Sacramento City	Feb. 4	--	330	Jan. 22	Nov. 17	299	Jan. 3	Dec. 13	344
San Diego Airport	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	365
San Francisco City	--	--	365	--	--	365	--	--	365
San Luis Obispo Poly	Jan. 29	--	336	--	--	365	--	Dec. 31	364
Susanville Airport	June 16	Sept. 19	95	June 5	Sept. 24	111	June 10	Aug. 21	72

(Continued on following page)

TABLE A-13

FREEZE [a] DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1957-62—Continued

Station	1960			1961			1962		
	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost free period (days)
	Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze	
Alturas Ranger Station	May 28	Aug. 23	87	May 27	July 6	40	June 4	Sept. 22	110
Bakersfield Airport	Jan. 17	Dec. 7	325	Jan. 21	Dec. 9	322	Feb. 27	Dec. 26	302
Bishop	May 24	Oct. 11	140	Apr. 24	Oct. 10	169	Mar. 25	Nov. 9	229
Blue Canyon	May 24	Oct. 9	138	May 7	Oct. 28	174	Apr. 28	Nov. 17	203
Eureka	Jan. 15	--	351	--	--	365	Feb. 27	--	307
Fresno Airport	Jan. 18	Dec. 6	323	Jan. 21	Nov. 18	301	Feb. 27	Dec. 26	302
Imperial	Feb. 25	Dec. 9	288	--	--	365	Jan. 12	--	353
Los Angeles City	--	--	366	--	--	365	--	--	365
Mt. Shasta City	May 24	Oct. 13	142	Apr. 26	Oct. 20	177	Apr. 30	Nov. 10	194
Red Bluff Airport	Jan. 17	Nov. 27	315	Jan. 20	--	345	Feb. 27	Dec. 26	302
Sacramento City	Jan. 16	Dec. 7	326	Jan. 2	--	363	Jan. 22	Dec. 30	342
San Diego Airport	--	--	366	--	--	365	--	--	365
San Francisco City	--	--	366	--	--	365	--	--	365
San Luis Ohispo Poly	Jan. 5	Dec. 7	337	Jan. 1	--	364	Mar. 1	--	305
Susanville Airport	May 23	Aug. 23	92	May 8	Oct. 9	154	June 5	Oct. 5	122

[a] Refers to minimum temperature reading of 28° F, or less, for day specified.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climotological Data, California,* annual summaries.

TABLE A-14

ANNUAL PRECIPITATION,[a] REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1929-30 TO 1961-62

(In inches)

Season	Alturas Ranger Station	Bakersfield	Bishop	Blue Canyon	Eureka	Fresno Airport	Imperial	Los Angeles City	Mt. Shasta City	Red Bluff Airport	Sacramento City	San Diego Airport	San Francisco City	San Luis Ohispo Poly.	Susanville Airport
1929-30	8.95	4.79	n.a.	36.69	23.53	6.42	2.66	11.52	29.55	18.67	13.62	10.73	16.28	14.97	17.33
1930-31	6.44	5.80	n.a.	31.73	21.29	8.23	3.60	12.53	18.25	14.03	8.43	10.78	13.54	14.63	9.92
1931-32	12.01	9.42	6.99	53.89	36.62	9.58	3.01	16.95	30.10	18.24	12.57	13.18	21.09	29.75	14.60
1932-33	8.74	7.07	7.27	29.18	34.87	5.82	4.76	11.88	32.53	11.89	8.12	10.63	14.93	15.77	9.14
1933-34	9.83	2.26	5.20	32.87	22.66	4.43	1.37	14.55	27.85	17.72	11.58	4.26	12.91	14.97	12.66
1934-35	14.63	8.44	5.84	53.60	39.81	16.70	3.21	21.66	34.46	27.65	21.10	15.10	23.22	25.99	16.90
1935-36	14.49	4.81	5.53	57.84	34.55	10.48	2.83	12.07	31.00	23.48	20.53	8.39	24.96	24.08	17.43
1936-37	9.52	9.50	9.11	41.74	30.25	12.74	1.88	22.41	37.48	22.39	19.76	15.93	22.39	33.29	14.19
1937-38	19.52	10.43	13.37	63.98	56.56	15.85	2.37	23.43	52.42	30.82	24.83	9.74	25.48	30.98	32.82
1938-39	7.54	6.86	n.a.	36.03	30.88	9.08	3.39	13.07	20.12	11.57	9.74	9.79	12.53	10.30	9.30
1939-40	13.16	7.23	n.a.	77.74	40.56	11.50	8.16	19.21	47.11	29.55	25.07	11.30	27.17	24.91	21.37
1940-41	13.27	11.61	n.a.	72.97	48.08	17.03	6.95	32.76	67.31	44.96	31.83	24.74	35.05	42.92	21.51
1941-42	16.50	5.04	n.a.	85.13	42.26	10.24	5.73	11.18	45.44	32.26	24.94	13.05	26.66	23.61	23.35
1942-43	15.03	9.64	n.a.	68.75	41.04	8.72	1.38	18.77	22.76	26.08	19.98	11.10	21.88	26.06	18.27
1943-44	9.99	5.16	n.a.	50.94	27.85	6.93	5.24	19.22	24.25	15.32	17.58	14.47	17.86	22.47	13.31
1944-45	14.56	7.36	7.29	47.70	43.22	9.60	2.79	11.59	34.72	22.48	17.06	11.04	21.82	21.28	11.14
1945-46	10.68	5.14	8.07	60.44	40.04	8.34	2.12	11.65	36.07	19.29	13.91	9.34	21.64	17.27	12.24
1946-47	2.36	5.18	4.27	47.49	21.39	6.67	3.22	12.66	29.46	14.74	11.59	6.33	14.89	14.27	10.99
1947-48	14.02	4.44	1.55	57.80	42.25	7.96	.58	7.22	35.12	21.92	15.44	6.83	15.59	15.54	9.08
1948-49	13.86	4.06	2.92	44.68	33.65	6.66	2.93	7.99	30.91	19.54	14.87	10.42	18.28	14.67	n.a.
1949-50	11.59	4.88	3.35	66.10	40.80	8.80	.65	10.60	23.61	14.68	14.31	8.55	16.78	18.96	8.17
1950-51	12.28	5.21	4.69	94.28	46.33	10.30	.79	8.21	41.58	20.62	19.54	5.92	24.00	15.61	14.97
1951-52	21.09	8.68	13.52	101.67	47.40	13.95	4.09	26.21	46.53	25.51	26.58	18.16	32.56	29.30	17.69
1952-53	16.48	6.39	3.70	76.56	47.63	9.70	1.34	9.46	43.62	23.66	18.33	6.54	21.10	16.95	13.26
1953-54	11.90	4.14	5.94	60.99	42.39	8.89	.71	11.99	36.96	16.95	15.54	9.13	14.27	19.77	11.25
1954-55	8.73	4.64	5.39	51.63	33.44	10.28	1.78	11.94	28.09	19.53	16.92	7.21	15.74	17.30	7.87
1955-56	14.61	3.90	8.56	99.83	46.37	13.40	1.02	16.00	50.69	28.53	27.74	4.52	27.17	25.16	21.12
1956-57	15.48	4.70	3.69	63.87	36.56	8.20	.78	9.54	31.78	12.25	14.76	8.89	15.04	15.98	14.10[b]
1957-58	17.40	10.07	7.89	89.44	48.96	18.99	5.28	21.13	66.05	38.03	31.94	13.90	36.48	34.35	18.73
1958-59	9.37	2.45	3.95	47.61	32.70	6.87	.39	5.58	35.45	13.46	10.46	5.28	10.46	11.76	9.95
1959-60	10.28	4.30	1.50	58.75	34.66	8.00	2.55	8.18	28.36	16.35	12.28	17.45	15.47	15.90	10.18
1960-61	8.47	4.07	3.54	44.70	44.26	6.87	.98	4.85	36.95	21.97	12.04	3.46	13.87	11.13	9.39
1961-62	10.87	6.44	9.00	57.66	28.94	11.37	2.72	18.79	37.56	21.04	15.26	9.63	17.68	25.99	11.94

[a] Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30.
[b] Partially estimated.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *California, Monthly and Seasonal Precipitation,* indicated seasons.

TABLE A-15

ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, NORMAL, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

(In inches)

Station	Period of record		Normal[a]	Maximum[b]		Minimum[b]	
	Record began	Years		Year	Amount	Year	Amount
Alturas Ranger Station	1927	35	12.16[d]	1951–52	21.09	1930–31	6.41
Bakersfield Airport[c]	1874	88	6.29	1940–41	11.61	1878–79	1.28
Bishop	1883	79	6.30[d]	1951–52	13.52	1959–60	1.50
Blue Canyon	1899	63	58.94[d]	1951–52	101.67	1923–24	28.04
Eureka	1886	76	36.66	1889–90	74.10	1923–24	20.72
Fresno Airport	1878	84	9.53	1957–58	18.99	1933–34	4.43
Imperial	1902	60	3.14[d]	1904–05	10.03	1903–04	.35
Los Angeles City	1905	57	14.50	1883–84	38.18	1960–61	4.85
Mt. Shasta City	1888	74	34.93[d]	1889–90	73.47	1923–24	13.85
Red Bluff Airport	1877	85	22.18	1877–78	53.26	1919–20	11.27
Sacramento City	1849	113	18.34[d]	1952–53	36.35	1850–51	4.71
San Diego Airport	1850	112	12.12[d]	1883–84	25.97	1960–61	3.46
San Francisco City	1849	113	20.59	1861–62	49.27	1850–51	7.42
San Luis Obispo Poly	1869	93	21.57	1940–41	42.92	1897–98	7.20
Susanville Airport	1940	22	11.81[d]	1889–90	36.26	1954–55	7.87

[a] Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30. Normal based on period 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U.S. Department of Commerce Weather Bureau.

[b] Maximum and minimum annual precipitation for period of recorded observations.

[c] Station located at Bakersfield Railroad Station prior to 1937-38 season.

[d] Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amount.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-16

MONTHLY NORMAL PRECIPITATION,[a] REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

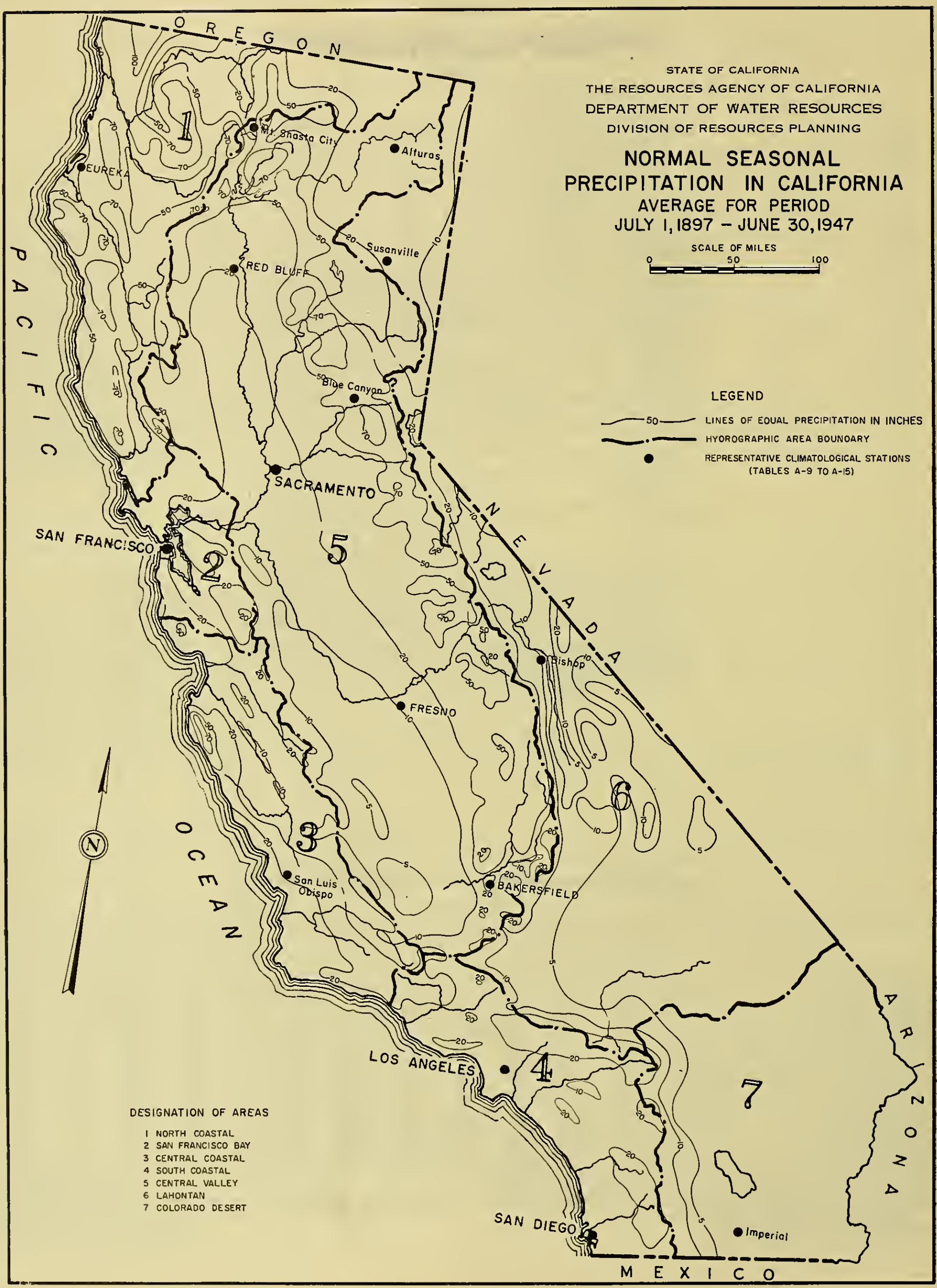
(In inches)

Station	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June
Alturas Ranger Station[b]	.34	.25	.51	.96	1.28	1.49	1.62	1.37	1.32	1.02	1.11	.89
Bakersfield Airport	.02	.01	.09	.30	.53	.95	1.13	1.05	1.11	.70	.32	.08
Bishop[b]	.10	.14	.18	.32	.44	1.14	1.44	1.10	.72	.35	.23	.14
Blue Canyon[b]	.09	.06	.71	2.93	6.54	9.47	12.36	9.71	8.45	4.65	2.92	1.05
Eureka	.11	.18	.74	2.59	4.86	6.11	6.71	5.51	4.56	2.80	1.75	.74
Fresno Airport	.01	.01	.08	.51	.80	1.63	1.90	1.61	1.68	.87	.32	.11
Imperial[b]	.12	.36	.44	.21	.21	.61	.36	.41	.22	.13	.02	.05
Los Angeles City	--	.04	.27	.52	1.09	2.69	3.10	3.07	2.37	1.00	.28	.07
Mt. Shasta City[b]	.21	.21	.75	2.09	4.07	5.78	6.42	5.35	4.61	2.70	1.65	1.09
Red Bluff Airport	.03	.06	.52	1.17	2.39	4.25	4.35	3.45	2.92	1.55	1.00	.49
Sacramento City[b]	.01	.02	.24	.76	1.70	3.49	4.02	3.26	2.60	1.39	.67	.18
San Diego Airport[b]	.03	.09	.14	.62	.98	2.21	2.37	2.30	2.04	.93	.34	.07
San Francisco City	.01	.03	.22	.84	2.12	4.15	4.60	3.78	2.87	1.22	.58	.17
San Luis Obispo Poly	.02	.09	.15	.65	1.73	4.24	5.04	4.14	3.52	1.38	.53	.13
Susanville Airport[b]	.14	.09	.34	.65	1.34	1.95	2.28	1.80	1.44	.74	.61	.43

[a] Based on 50-year period, 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau.

[b] Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amounts.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
THE RESOURCES AGENCY OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES
DIVISION OF RESOURCES PLANNING

NORMAL SEASONAL PRECIPITATION IN CALIFORNIA
AVERAGE FOR PERIOD
JULY 1, 1897 – JUNE 30, 1947

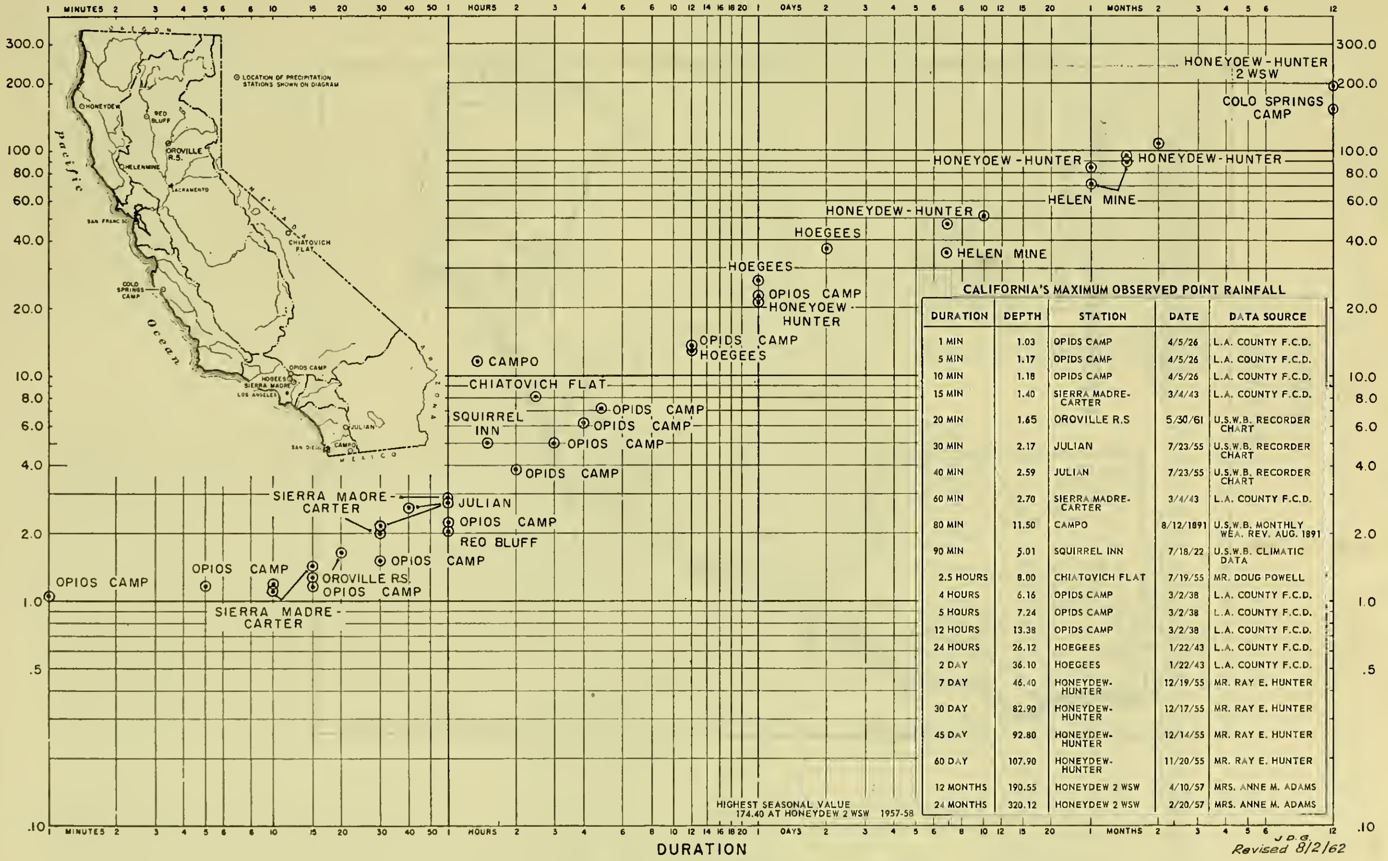
LEGEND

—50—	LINES OF EQUAL PRECIPITATION IN INCHES
—·—·—	HYDROGRAPHIC AREA BOUNDARY
●	REPRESENTATIVE CLIMATOLOGICAL STATIONS (TABLES A-9 TO A-15)

DESIGNATION OF AREAS
1 NORTH COASTAL
2 SAN FRANCISCO BAY
3 CENTRAL COASTAL
4 SOUTH COASTAL
5 CENTRAL VALLEY
6 LAHONTAN
7 COLORADO DESERT

SCALE OF MILES
0
50
100
OREGON
NEVADA
ARIZONA
MEXICO
PACIFIC
OCEAN
N
Mt. Shasta City
Alturas
EUREKA
Susanville
RED BLUFF
Blue Canyon
SACRAMENTO
SAN FRANCISCO
Bishop
FRESNO
San Luis Obispo
BAKERSFIELD
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
Imperial
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
100
70
50
20
10
5

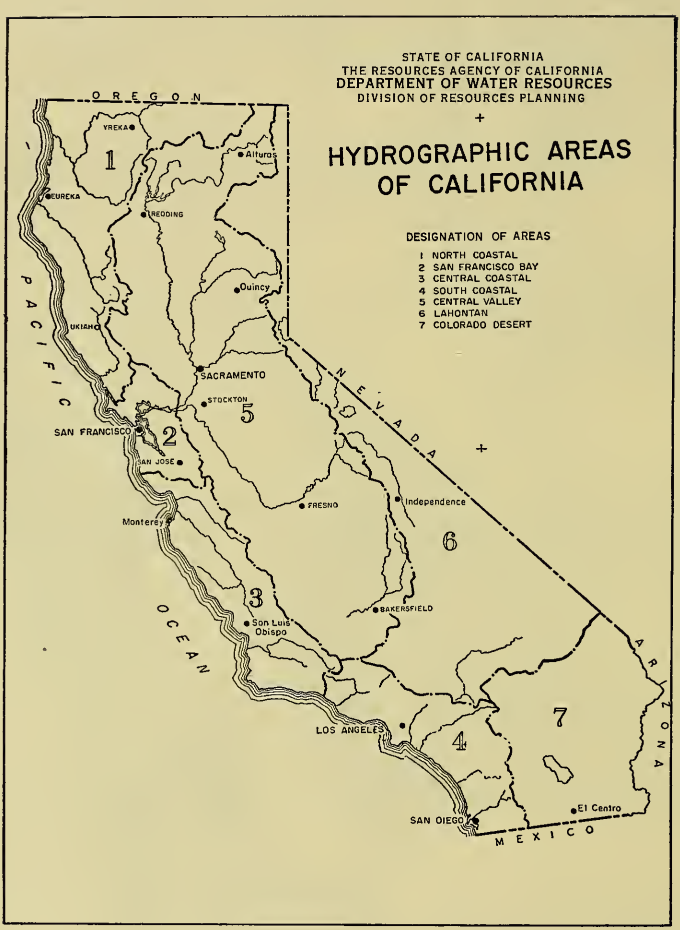
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
THE RESOURCES AGENCY OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES



CALIFORNIA'S MAXIMUM OBSERVED POINT RAINFALL

DURATION	DEPTH	STATION	DATE	DATA SOURCE
1 MIN	1.03	OPIDS CAMP	4/5/26	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
5 MIN	1.17	OPIDS CAMP	4/5/26	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
10 MIN	1.18	OPIDS CAMP	4/5/26	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
15 MIN	1.40	SIERRA MADRE-CARTER	3/4/43	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
20 MIN	1.65	OROVILLE R.S	5/30/61	U.S.W.B. RECORDER CHART
30 MIN	2.17	JULIAN	7/23/55	U.S.W.B. RECORDER CHART
40 MIN	2.59	JULIAN	7/23/55	U.S.W.B. RECORDER CHART
60 MIN	2.70	SIERRA MADRE-CARTER	3/4/43	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
80 MIN	11.50	CAMPO	8/12/1891	U.S.W.B. MONTHLY WEA. REV. AUG. 1891
90 MIN	5.01	SQUIRREL INN	7/18/22	U.S.W.B. CLIMATIC DATA
2.5 HOURS	8.00	CHIATOVICH FLAT	7/19/55	MR. DOUG POWELL
4 HOURS	6.16	OPIDS CAMP	3/2/38	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
5 HOURS	7.24	OPIDS CAMP	3/2/38	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
12 HOURS	13.38	OPIDS CAMP	3/2/38	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
24 HOURS	26.12	HOEGEES	1/22/43	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
2 DAY	36.10	HOEGEES	1/22/43	L.A. COUNTY F.C.D.
7 DAY	46.40	HONEYDEW-HUNTER	12/19/55	MR. RAY E. HUNTER
30 DAY	82.90	HONEYDEW-HUNTER	12/17/55	MR. RAY E. HUNTER
45 DAY	92.80	HONEYDEW-HUNTER	12/14/55	MR. RAY E. HUNTER
60 DAY	107.90	HONEYDEW-HUNTER	11/20/55	MR. RAY E. HUNTER
12 MONTHS	190.55	HONEYDEW 2 WSW	4/10/57	MRS. ANNE M. ADAMS
24 MONTHS	320.12	HONEYDEW 2 WSW	2/20/57	MRS. ANNE M. ADAMS

DEPTH - DURATION RELATION OF CALIFORNIAS GREATEST RAINFALLS


STATE OF CALIFORNIA
THE RESOURCES AGENCY OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES
DIVISION OF RESOURCES PLANNING
HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS OF CALIFORNIA
DESIGNATION OF AREAS
1 NORTH COASTAL
2 SAN FRANCISCO BAY
3 CENTRAL COASTAL
4 SOUTH COASTAL
5 CENTRAL VALLEY
6 LAHONTAN
7 COLORADO DESERT
OREGON
NEVADA
ARIZONA
MEXICO
PACIFIC OCEAN
YREKA
Alturas
EUREKA
REDDING
Quincy
UKIAH
SACRAMENTO
STOCKTON
SAN FRANCISCO
SAN JOSE
Monterey
FRESNO
Independence
San Luis Obispo
BAKERSFIELD
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
El Centro
1
2
3
4
5
6
7

SECTION B.

WATER

This section presents summary information describing the uses to which land is put in California, the amount which receives water service, and the distribution of the available water supply of the State. Whenever possible, the information is given by hydrographic areas which are outlined on the map immediately preceding this section.

The interested reader who wishes to secure detailed information on these subjects is referred to State Water Resources Board, Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California,* 1951, and to State Water Resources Board, Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California,* June 1955. These two publications constitute a compilation and analysis of extensive stream flow data that measure the California water supply, and information about the water requirements that have developed and that can be expected to develop.

Records of stream flow are of varying duration and recording stations have been relocated from time to time in some instances. For these reasons, reference to a more detailed source of information is advisable in the event that specific analysis is contemplated.

TABLE B-1

TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE RECEIVING WATER SERVICE,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA, CALIFORNIA

(In thousands)

Hydrographic area	Total acreage	Acreage receiving water service		
		Gross irrigated [b, c]	Urban and suburban [d]	Miscellaneous [d, e]
Total	100,690 [f]	8,516	1,054	182
North Coastal	12,500	232	18	20
San Francisco Bay	2,530	133	225	50
Central Coastal	7,220	357	49	12
South Coastal	7,000	555	547	1
Central Valley	38,050	6,294	191	85
Sacramento River Basin	*17,110*	*1,449*	*101*	--
Tulare Lake Basin	*9,550*	*2,892*	*50*	--
San Joaquin River Basin	*11,390*	*1,953*	*40*	--
Unclassified acreage not subdivided	--	--	--	*85*
Lahontan	20,970	235	10	4
Colorado Desert	12,420	710	14	10

[a] Based on land and water use surveys conducted by the Department of Water Resources.

[b] Includes farm lots and minor included acreages not receiving water service, such as roads, railroads, rights of way and other nonagricultural parcels of land.

[c] Estimates and surveys indicative of 1960 level of irrigation development.

[d] Estimates and surveys indicative of 1950 level of urban, suburban and miscellaneous development.

[e] Acreages, other than irrigated and urban, which received water service, such as the developed portions of recreational areas, military reservations, wild fowl refuges, and artificial water surfaces on the floor of the Central Valley. These last consume water by evaporation.

[f] Includes all water surfaces except Humboldt, San Francisco, and San Diego Bays, and the California portion of Lake Tahoe.

Sources: State Water Resources Board; Bulletin No. 2, "Water Utilization and Requirements of California," Tables 173, 106, June 1955; records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-2

IRRIGATED LAND AND FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1949, 1954, AND 1959

County	1949		1954		1959	
	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated
Total	90,755	6,438,324	84,502	7,048,049	74,138	7,395,570
Alameda	622	24,919	447	22,599	466	29,656
Alpine	12	3,541	11	2,118	7	3,210
Amador	52	810	56	1,290	82	2,196
Butte	1,835	125,209	2,026	161,628	2,005	159,476
Calaveras	132	2,623	147	5,580	163	5,434
Colusa	530	97,347	533	138,929	606	128,340
Contra Costa	786	51,444	742	50,117	648	55,717
Del Norte	32	1,906	42	2,833	53	3,013
El Dorado	352	7,234	294	7,008	309	7,208
Fresno	9,211	836,335	8,794	905,433	7,765	980,030
Glenn	1,292	102,557	1,318	136,511	1,267	136,228
Humboldt	345	12,997	423	18,027	457	19,269
Imperial	2,042	451,847	1,440	418,682	1,225	416,133
Inyo	135	13,361	81	29,674	93	29,458
Kern	2,156	478,571	1,908	569,293	1,657	596,785
Kings	1,863	348,937	1,706	416,787	1,404	415,622
Lake	314	9,174	359	12,498	426	14,854
Lassen	211	48,662	232	53,018	198	60,422
Los Angeles	7,329	183,824	4,833	147,288	3,171	101,102
Madera	1,537	187,851	1,470	193,804	1,352	207,626
Marin	21	510	60	974	43	892
Mariposa	33	1,453	61	3,083	55	4,510
Mendocino	245	9,237	337	13,246	345	16,851
Merced	3,903	348,738	3,580	336,542	3,204	361,854
Modoc	655	133,869	569	124,772	485	118,488
Mono	49	20,495	36	20,402	29	15,003
Monterey	849	139,934	788	148,941	864	172,598
Napa	116	4,376	225	8,390	240	10,141
Nevada	369	7,390	323	10,530	336	12,942
Orange	4,987	125,444	4,069	101,140	2,954	91,613
Placer	1,115	34,190	1,123	43,415	972	35,260
Plumas	100	24,516	95	22,001	70	19,974
Riverside	3,932	159,364	3,540	194,997	2,362	215,779
Sacramento	2,521	132,341	2,433	147,150	1,913	171,049
San Benito	540	31,962	543	31,770	545	42,918
San Bernardino	5,041	106,970	3,664	101,981	2,657	97,678
San Diego	4,441	56,117	4,872	62,779	4,014	57,706
San Francisco	2	25	--	--	4	22
San Joaquin	4,927	388,326	4,717	430,565	4,954	497,720
San Luis Obispo	444	18,775	565	26,634	556	31,856
San Mateo	257	6,057	265	6,623	261	6,103
Santa Barbara	976	58,471	1,006	68,984	958	65,039
Santa Clara	3,449	105,721	3,337	114,776	2,403	98,830
Santa Cruz	358	18,118	589	17,982	499	22,202
Shasta	753	39,992	773	44,961	688	46,213
Sierra	49	16,682	44	14,201	32	11,006
Siskiyou	681	100,525	698	93,552	613	107,128
Solano	478	55,150	532	79,971	567	109,287
Sonoma	348	9,285	680	20,231	886	25,272
Stanislaus	6,100	317,064	6,021	336,755	5,589	355,423
Sutter	1,527	168,868	1,532	192,534	1,535	203,891
Tehama	1,141	38,440	1,280	50,766	1,164	57,717
Trinity	104	3,734	119	3,664	107	3,937
Tulare	6,401	481,503	6,011	535,500	5,681	558,657
Tuolumne	141	2,041	187	3,885	169	2,581
Ventura	1,588	107,699	1,559	112,306	1,657	116,786
Yolo	860	139,483	825	172,218	798	205,961
Yuba	466	36,310	582	56,810	575	52,904

Source: United States Census of Agriculture: 1949, 1954, 1959.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-3

MEAN ANNUAL RUNOFF OF CALIFORNIA STREAMS BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

(In thousand acre-feet)

Area	Seasonal runoff [a]	Percent of total
Total	70,798	100.0
North Coastal	28,886	40.8
San Francisco Bay	1,245	1.8
Central Coastal	2,448	3.4
South Coastal	1,227	1.7
Central Valley	33,636	47.5
Sacramento River Basin	22,390	31.6
Tulare Lake Basin	3,313	4.7
San Joaquin River Basin	6,386	9.0
Delta tributary area	1,547	2.2
Lahontan	3,177	4.5
Colorado Desert	179	0.3
Colorado River above Gila River	16,182 [b]	

[a] Estimated average runoff for water years 1894-95 to 1946-47. Water year is 12 months ending September 30.

[b] Estimated average natural runoff for water years 1904-05 to 1947-48.

Source: State Water Resources Board Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California*, Table 4, and table in Appendix E, 1951.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-4

AGGREGATE GROSS CAPACITIES OF RESERVOIRS IN CALIFORNIA,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

(In acre-feet)

Hydrographic Unit	Aggregate capacity [b]
Total	31,069,620
North Coastal	3,885,840
San Francisco Bay	795,300
Central Coastal	929,400
South Coastal	1,953,077
Central Valley	21,270,416
Sacramento Basin	*14,832,390*
San Joaquin-Tulare Lake Basin	*6,438,026*
Lahontan	1,405,587
Colorado Desert [c]	830,000

[a] All reservoirs in California with gross capacities of 1,000 acre-feet or more as of January 1, 1963.

[b] Totals include reservoirs under construction.

[c] Includes Parker Reservoir on Colorado River.

Source: Department of Water Resources, records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-5

WATER QUALITY DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STREAM SAMPLING STATIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1957-62

Spring measurement			Fall measurement		
Date	Flow (cfs)[a]	Total dissolved solids (ppm)[b]	Date	Flow (cfs)[a]	Total dissolved solids (ppm)[b]
Klamath R., Somesbar					
5-10-57	10,800	90	9-12-57	2,830	152
5- 7-58	19,000	66	9-10-58	4,400	128
5- 6-59	6,360	90	9-10-59	2,630	149
5- 2-60	5,740	95	9-15-60	1,630	135
5- 8-61	8,700	90	9- 6-61	1,360	122
5- 8-62	10,200	71	9- 4-62	1,850	129
Eel R., Scotia					
5- 7-57	4,030	127	9-11-57	130	180
5- 8-58	4,060	93	9-11-58	141	174
5- 5-59	3,830	111	9- 7-59	76	136
5- 4-60	3,350	109	9-13-60	125	175
5-10-61	6,290	95	9- 4-61	145	159
5- 8-62	2,450	105	9- 6-62	108	175
Sacramento R., Keswick					
5-14-57	8,980	86	9-10-57	7,220	84
5-13-58	14,300	70	9- 4-58	11,300	74
5- 5-59	7,530	80	9- 8-59	7,720	88
5-11-60	7.620	87	9- 5-60	7,780	84
5- 8-61	7,700[c]	84	9- 7-61	8,390	85
5- 1-62	7,660	87	9- 8-62	7,790	78
Trinity R., Lewiston					
5-14-57	3,810	53	9-11-57	161	97
5-13-58	7,840	48	9- 4-58	405	94
5- 4-59	2,290	62	9-10-59	124	110
5- 1-60	2,270	63	9-16-60	128	116
5- 8-61	175	70	9- 7-61	182	69
5-10-62	180	64	9- 8-62	198	62
Pajaro R. nr. Chittenden					
5-15-57	6.5	969	9-12-57	1.9	1,030
5-15-58	40	612	9- 8-58	5.3	952
5-12-59	21	921	9- 9-59	6.2	870
5- 4-60	21	886	9- 7-60	2.4	997
5- 3-61	48	990	9- 7-61	0.8	973
5 -3-62	6.7	982	9- 5-62	0.5	1,280
Feather R. nr. Oroville					
5- 7-57	6,440	51	9-16-57	2,860	80
5-12-58	19,700	43	9- 8-58	2,450	72
5- 8-59	4,360	56	9-10-59	1,000	82
5-12-60	5,460	48	9- 9-60	1,630	76
5-12-61	5,500	53	9-12-61	1,290	78
5- 9-62	10,300	45	9-11-62	4,350	67
American R., Sacramento					
5- 9-57	1,900	41	9-23-57	2,400	41
5-20-58	11,000[c]	34	9- 5-58	2,940	27
5-13-59	1,000	43	9- 7-59	598	42
5- 6-60	2,100[d]	44	9- 9-60	1,360[d]	33
5- 5-61	1,030[c, d]	48	9-11-61	355[d]	43
5-10-62	3,560[c, d]	39	9-11-62	2,760[c, d]	32
Santa Ana R. below Prado Dam					
5- 7-57	61	646	9- 4-57	22	645
5- 6-58	76	690	9- 2-58	36	665
5- 5-59	50	687	9- 8-59	26	658
5- 2-60	57	650	9-13-60	14	675
5- 5-61	39	691	9- 7-61	17	685
5- 7-62	46	681	9- 4-62	17	655
San Joaquin R., Friant					
5-13-57	133	32	9-25-57	113	32
5- 7-58	6,076	41	9- 4-58	183	23
5- 5-59	137	37	8- 6-59	175	36
5- 4-60	122	43	9- 6-60	91	38
5- 9-61	179	93	9- 6-61	196	90
5- 7-62	106	45	9- 4-62	118	40
Colorado R. below Parker Dam					
5-15-57	13,100	848	9-17-57	16,200	816
5- 9-58	18,000	675	9- 5-58	8,220	606
5-17-59	14,310	674	9-10-59	13,500	630
5-17-60	18,000	639	9-15-60	13,800	703
5- 5-61	12,500	710	9-19-61	13,700	700
5-15-62	15,000	680	9-18-62	4,270	738

TABLE B-6

LOCATION, DRAINAGE AREA, AND AVERAGE RUNOFF OF REPRESENTATIVE CALIFORNIA STREAMS

Stream	Gaging station	Hydrographic area	Drainage area (in square miles)	Mean annual runoff (in 1,000 acre-feet)
Klamath River	at Somesbar	North Coastal	8,480	5,690[a]
Trinity River	near Hoopa	North Coastal	2,848	3,988[a]
Eel River	at Scotia	North Coastal	3,113	5,169[a]
Russian River	at Guerneville	North Coastal	1,342	1,293[a]
Napa River	near Napa	San Francisco Bay	219	129[b]
Alameda Creek	near Niles	San Francisco Bay	633	119[b]
Pajaro River	near Chittenden	Central Coastal	1,186	202[b]
Salinas River	above San Lucas dam site	Central Coastal	2,880	520[b]
Huasna River	near Santa Maria	Central Coastal	119	13[c]
Santa Ynez River	near Lompoc	Central Coastal	790	158[b]
Sespe Creek	near Fillmore	Central Coastal	253	65[c]
San Gabriel River	near Azusa	South Coastal	211	120[d]
Santa Ana River	near Mentone	South Coastal	202[e]	65[c]
Santa Margarita River	at Ysidora	South Coastal	740	37[b]
San Luis Rey River	at Oceanside	South Coastal	557	62[b]
San Diego River	near Santee	South Coastal	380	52[b]
Pit River[f]	near Montgomery Creek	Central Valley	5,235	2,918[c]
Sacramento River	near Red Bluff	Central Valley	9,300	7,954[c]
Feather River	near Oroville	Central Valley	3,615	4,350[c]
Yuba River	at Smartville	Central Valley	1,189	2,273[c]
American River	at Fair Oaks	Central Valley	1,889	2,636[c]
Stony Creek	at Black Butte Damsite near Orland	Central Valley	741	459[a]
Cache Creek	near Capay	Central Valley	1,052	443[g]
Putah Creek	near Winters	Central Valley	577	345[a]
Cosumnes River	at Michigan Bar	Central Valley	537	359[c]
Mokelumne River	near Mokelumne Hill	Central Valley	538	722[c]
Stanislaus River	Below Melones Power house	Central Valley	898	1,111[c]
Tuolumne River	above La Grange Dam	Central Valley	1,534	1,803[c]
Merced River	at Exchequer	Central Valley	1,029	943[c]
San Joaquin River	below Friant Dam	Central Valley	1,675	1,704[c]
Kings River[h]	below Pine Flat Dam	Central Valley	1,662	1,607[c]
Kaweah River	near Three Rivers	Central Valley	520	394[c]
Tule River	at Worth Bridge, near Porterville	Central Valley	395	140[b]
Kern River	near Bakersfield	Central Valley	2,420	688[c]
Truckee River	at Farad	Lahontan	932	581[b]
Owens River	below Long Valley	Lahontan	437	155[c]
Colorado River	at Imperial Dam	Colorado Desert	184,600	12,850[d]

---

[a] 50-year mean, 1910-11 to 1959-60.
[b] 52-year mean, 1895-96 to 1946-47.
[c] 50-year mean, 1907-08 to 1956-57.
[d] 53-year mean, 1904-05 to 1956-57.
[e] Includes area tributary to Baldwin Lake at head of Bear Valley.
[f] Includes area and runoff of Squaw Creek above Shasta Lake.
[g] 40-year mean, 1905-06 to 1954-55.
[h] Includes area and runoff of Mill Creek.

Sources: State Water Resources Board Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California*; Department of Water Resources, records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

←

[a] Cubic feet per second; instantaneous flow at sampling point, except as indicated in "c" and "d," below.
[b] Parts per million, indicating dissolved mineral content.
[c] Mean daily flow.
[d] Flow, American River below Nimbus Dam.

Source: Department of Water Resources, records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-7

MAJOR DAMS AND RESERVOIRS OF CALIFORNIA, 1963

Name of dam	Stream	Builder[a]	Type	Height (in feet)	Reservoir capacity (acre-feet)	Purpose of dam[b]	Use of water[c]	County	Completed
Shasta	Sacramento River	U. S. B. R.	Gravity	487	4,500,000	Mult-purp	Irr, pwr, rec	Shasta	1949
Oroville	Feather River	State	Rock and earth	735	3,484,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, pwr	Butte	Under construction
Trinity	Trinity River	U. S. B. R.	Earth	465	2,500,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, pwr	Trinity	1960
Monticello	Putah Creek	U. S. B. R.	Constant radius arch	271	1,600,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, dam	Napa	1957
Lake Almanor	North Fork Feather River	P. G. & E.	Hydraulic fill	130	1,308,000	Stor, div	Irr, pwr	Plumas	1927
Folsom	American River	U. S. B. R.	Gravity	280	1,000,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, pwr	Sacramento	1956
Pine Flat	Kings River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Gravity	430	1,000,000	Mult-purp	Irr	Fresno	1954
Lake Tahoe	Truckee River	U. S. B. R.	Slab and buttress	16	732,000	Stor, reg	Irr, pwr, rec	Placer	1913
Parker	Colorado River	U. S. B. R.	Variable radius arch	85	717,000	Stor, fl cont	Mun, pwr	San Bernardino	1938
Isabella	Kern River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	185	570,000	Mult-purp	Irr, pwr	Kern	1953
Clear Lake	Lost River	U. S. B. R.	Earth and rock	28	527,000	Stor, fl cont	Irr	Modoc	1910
Friant	San Joaquin River	U. S. B. R.	Gravity	292	520,500	Stor, fl cont	Irr	Fresno	1947
Camanche	Mokelumne River	E. B. M. U. D.	Earth	140	431,500	Stor, fl cont	Mun	San Joaquin	Under construction
Clear Lake Impounding	Cache Creek	Clear Lake Water Co.	Gravity	32	420,000	Stor	Irr	Lake	1914
O'Shaughnessy	Tuolumne River	San Francisco	Gravity	312	360,000	Stor	Pwr, mun	Tuolumne	1923
Nacimiento	Tributary of Salinas River	M.C.F.C. & W.C.D.	Earth	210	350,000	Stor, fl cont	Irr, mun, rec	San Luis Ohispo	1957
New Hogan	Calaveras River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth and rock	195	320,000	Mult-purp	Irr, rec	Calaveras	Under construction
Don Pedro	Tuolumne River	Turlock & Modesto I. D.	Gravity	278	289,000	Stor	Irr, pwr	Tuolumne	1923
Exchequer	Merced River	Merced I. D.	Gravity	305	289,000	Stor	Irr, pwr	Mariposa	1926
Union Valley	Silver Creek	Sacramento Municipal Utility District	Earth	408	271,000	Stor	Pwr	El Dorado	1962
Cherry Valley	Cherry Creek	San Francisco	Earth and rock	315	268,000	Stor, div	Irr, mun, pwr	Tuolumne	1956
Casitas	Coyote Creek	U. S. B. R.	Earth	285	250,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, dom	Ventura	1959
Whiskeytown	Clear Creek	U. S. B. R.	Earth and rock	278	250,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, pwr	Trinity	Under construction
Twitchell	Cuyama River	U. S. B. R.	Earth	218	250,000	Mult-purp	Irr, mun, dom	Santa Barbara	1959
Prado	Santa Ana River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	106	223,000	Fl cont	none	Riverside	1941
Cachuma	Santa Ynez River	U. S. B. R.	Earth and rock	197	204,900	Mult-purp	Irr, mun	Santa Barbara	1953
Pardee	Mokelumne River	E. B. M. U. D.	Gravity	345	210,000	Stor, div	Mun	Amador	1929
Lower Hell Hole	Rubicon River	Placer Co. Water Agency	Rock	410	208,400	Stor, div	Dom, irr, mun	Placer	Under construction
Buena Vista	Kern River	Kern County Land Co.	Earth	12	205,000	Stor	Irr	Kern	1890
Henshaw	San Luis Rey River	Vista I. D.	Hydraulic fill	123	203,581	Stor	Irr	San Diego	1923
Long Valley	Owens River	Los Angeles	Earth	126	183,465	Stor	Dom, pwr	Mono	1940
Mathews	Tributary Cajalco Creek	M. W. D.	Earth	264	182,000	Stor	Mun, dom	Riverside	1938
Black Butte	Stony Creek	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	135	160,000	Stor, fl cont	Irr, rec	Tehama	Under construction
Terminus	Kaweah River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth and rock	250	150,000	Mult-purp	Irr	Tulare	1962
Camp Far West	Bear River	South Sutter Water District	Earth	175	150,000	Stor	Irr	Placer	Under construction
Salt Springs	North Fork Mokelumne River	P. G. & E.	Rock fill	285	139,400	Stor, div	Pwr	Amador	1931
Shaver Lake	Stevenson Creek	Southern California Edison Company	Gravity	180	135,283	Stor, div	Pwr	Fresno	1927
French Meadows	Middle Fk. American River	Placer Co. Water Agency	Earth	229	133,700	Stor, div	Dom, irr, mun	Placer	Under construction
Wishon	North Fork Kings River	P. G. & E.	Rock fill	261	128,000	Stor, div	Pwr	Fresno	1958
Vermillion Valley	Mono Creek	Southern California Edison Company	Earth	167	125,000	Stor	Dom, pwr	Fresno	1954
Courtright	Helms Creek	P. G. & E.	Rock fill	295	123,300	Stor	Pwr	Fresno	1958
Mammoth Pool	San Joaquin River	Southern California Edison Company	Earth	330	123,000	Stor	Dom, pwr	Fresno	1959
Coyote	East Fork Russian River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	160	122,500	Mult-purp		Mendocino	1959
El Capitan	San Diego River	City of San Diego	Hydraulic fill	217	116,452	Stor	Mun	San Diego	1934
Melones	Stanislaus River	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D.	Constant radius arch	186	112,500	Stor	Irr, pwr	Calaveras	1926
Bucks Creek	Bucks Creek	P. G. & E.	Rock fill	122	103,000	Stor	Irr, pwr	Plumas	1928
Calaveras	Calaveras Creek	San Francisco	Hydraulic fill	205	100,000	Stor	Dom, mun	Alameda	1925
Santa Felicia	Piru Creek	United Water Conservation District	Earth	200	100,000	Stor	Dom, irr, pwr	Ventura	1955
Beardsley	Middle Fork Stanislaus	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D.	Earth and rock	278	97,500	Stor	Irr, pwr	Tuolumne	1957
Little Grass Valley	South Fork Feather River	Oroville-Wyandotte Irrigation District	Rock fill	198	93,010	Stor	Dom, irr, pwr	Plumas	1962
San Vicente	San Vicente Creek	San Diego	Gravity	199	90,234	Stor, div	Dom, mun	San Diego	1943
Anderson	Coyote River	S. C. V. W. C. D.	Earth and rock	235	75,000	Stor	Dom, irr, ind	Santa Clara	1950
Lake Spaulding	South Fork Yuba River	P. G. & E.	Variable radius arch	275	74,488	Stor, div	Pwr	Nevada	1913
Englebright	Yuba River	Calif. Debris Comm.	Variable radius arch	260	70,000	Debris control	None	Nevada	1941
Tulloch	Stanislaus River	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D.	Gravity	205	68,400	Stor	Irr, pwr	Calaveras	1958

TABLE B-7

MAJOR DAMS AND RESERVOIRS OF CALIFORNIA, 1963—Continued

Name of dam	Stream	Builder[a]	Type	Height (in feet)	Reservoir capacity (acre-feet)	Purpose of dam[b]	Use of water[c]	County	Completed
Briones	Bear Creek	East Bay Municipal Utility District	Earth	268	67,500	Stor, div	Mun, dom	Contra Costa	Under construction
Sly Creek	Lost Creek	Oroville-Wyandotte Irrigation District	Earth	271	65,050	Stor, reg	Irr, mun, pwr	Butte	1962
Donnell's	Middle Fork Stanislaus River	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D.	Variable radius arch	291	64,500	Stor	Irr, pwr	Tuolumne	1958
San Antonio	San Antonio Creek	San Francisco	Earth	195	50,500	Stor	Mun, dom	Alameda	Under construction
Lower Bear River	Bear River	P. G. & E.	Rock fill	239	48,500	Stor, div	Dom, irr, pwr	Amador	1952
Lake Arrowhead	Little Bear Creek	Los Angeles Turf Club, Inc.	Hydraulic fill	190	47,000	Stor	Dom, irr, rec	San Bernardino	1922
San Gabriel No. 1	San Gabriel River	L. A. C. F. C. D.	Earth and rock	320	43,825	Stor, fl cont		Los Angeles	1938
Upper San Leandro	San Leandro Creek	E. B. M. U. D.	Hydraulic fill	190	41,436	Stor, div	Dom, mun	Alameda	1926
Whale Rock	Old Creek	State	Earth	193	40,000	Stor	Mun, dom, irr	San Luis Obispo	1960
Bouquet Canyon	Bouquet Creek	Los Angeles	Earth	190	36,505	Stor	Mun	Los Angeles	1934
Morris	San Gabriel River	M. W. D.	Gravity	245	35,171	Stor, div	Dom, mun	Los Angeles	1935
Big Creek No. 7	San Joaquin River	Southern California Edison Company	Gravity	238	35,000	Stor, div	Pwr	Fresno	1951
Pit No. 7	Pit River	P. G. & E.	Gravity	230	34,000	Stor, div	Pwr	Shasta	Under construction
Bullards Bar	North Fork Yuba River	P. G. & E.	Variable radius arch	193	31,489	Stor, div	Pwr	Yuba	1924
Lake Loveland	Sweetwater River	California Water & Telephone Co.	Variable radius arch	198	27,700	Stor, div	Dom, irr, ind	San Diego	1945
Lexington	Los Gatos Creek	S. C. V. W. C. D.	Earth	205	25,000	Stor	Irr	Santa Clara	1953
Copper Basin	Copper Basin	M. W. D.	Variable radius arch	190	22,000	Stor	Mun	San Bernardino	1938
Cogswell	San Gabriel River, West Fork	L. A. C. F. C. D.	Rock fill	280	10,915	Stor, fl cont	Dom, irr, pwr	Los Angeles	1935
Pacoima	Pacoima Creek	L. A. C. F. C. D.	Variable radius arch	365	4,714	Fl cont	None	Los Angeles	1929
Big Tujunga No. 1	Big Tujunga Creek	L. A. C. F. C. D.	Variable radius arch	204	4,236	Stor, fl cont	Dom, mun	Los Angeles	1931
Mullholland	Weid Canyon	Los Angeles	Gravity	195	4,036	Stor	Dom, mun	Los Angeles	1924
Big Santa Anita	Tributary Rio Hondo	L. A. C. F. C. D.	Variable radius arch	225	728	Stor, fl cont	Dom, irr, mun	Los Angeles	1927

Explanatory note:

This list of major dams and reservoirs within California is only a listing of those projects which are outstanding either due to the height of the dam or the storage capacity of the reservoir. It includes those dams or reservoirs over 190 feet in height or at least 100,000 acre-feet capacity. There are more than 900 dams within the jurisdiction of the State. State jurisdiction is exercised over dams within the State of California which are 25 feet or more high, storing more than 15 acre-feet, or are more than six feet high, storing 50 acre-feet or more. In addition, there are nearly 70 dams owned and operated by agencies of the United States that are exempt from State jurisdiction.

[a] List of abbreviations (Builder):
U.S.B.R.—United States Bureau of Reclamation
M.C.F.C.&W.C.D.—Monterey County Flood Control & Water Conservation District
P.G.&E.—Pacific Gas and Electric Company
S.C.V.W.C.D.—Santa Clara Valley Water Conservation District
L.A.C.F.C.D.—Los Angeles County Flood Control District
M.W.D.—Metropolitan Water District of Southern California
I. D. in name of builder refers to Irrigation District
E.B.M.U.D.—East Bay Municipal Utility District

[b] List of abbreviations (Purpose of dam):
Mult-purp—Multi-purpose
Stor—Storage
Div—Diversion
Reg—Regulation
Fl. cont—Flood control

[c] List of abbreviations (Use of water):
Irr—Irrigation
Pwr—Power
Rec—Recreation
Mun—Municipal
Dom—Domestic
Ind—Industrial

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-8

GROUND WATER DATA FOR HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS AND MAJOR BASINS

Hydrographic area	Ground water basin or unit	Average depth to ground water (in feet) Spring 1963	Change[a] in average depth to ground water (feet) spring 1958 to Spring 1963[b]
North Coastal		11	--[c]
	Smith River Plain	8	--
	Shasta Valley	14	--
	Eel River Valley	9	--
	Ukiah Valley	6	--
	Santa Rosa area	15	--
San Francisco Bay		56	—11
	Napa Valley	9	—4
	South Alameda County	65	—10
	North Santa Clara County	128	—36
	Livermore Valley	66	—26
	Half Moon Bay Terrace	15	+3
Central Coastal		54	0
	Soquel Valley	67	+2
	Pajaro Valley	63	—5
	South Santa Clara Valley	31	+18
	San Benito County	72	—5
	Salinas Valley	34	—3
	Santa Maria Valley	93	—8[d]
	Cuyama River Valley	47	—7[d]
South Coastal		152	—17[d]
	Oxnard Plain	67	—22[d]
	Coastal Plain (Los Angeles and Orange Counties)	111	+7[d]
	San Gabriel Valley	206	—47[d]
	Upper Santa Ana River Basin	201	—35[d]
Central Valley			
Sacramento Valley		32	—5
	Butte County	20	--
	Colusa County	31	—7
	Yuba County	35	—8
	Sacramento County	55	—11
	Yolo County	30	—8
San Joaquin Valley		115	—12
	Calaveras River area	73	—17
	Fresno area	58	—15
	Lower Kings River area	41	—13
	Kaweah Delta W.C.D.[e]	81	—31
	Lindsay Strathmore area	67	+8
	Kern River Delta area	99	—34
	Semi-Tropic W.S.D.[f]	123	—33
	Edison Maricopa area	337	—34
	Mendota Huron area	322	—82
Lahontan		109	—10
	Surprise Valley	71	—19
	Madeline Plains	35	0
	Honey Lake Valley	24	0
	Mojave River Basin	64	—7[d]
	Antelope Valley	156	—15[d]
Colorado Desert		116	—14[d]
	Lucerne Valley	103	—5[d]
	Borrego Valley	72	—2[d]

[a] Plus (+) denotes a rise in water level; minus (—), a decline in water level.
[b] Except as noted in footnote [e] below.
[c] (—) indicates negligible change (less than one foot).
[d] Spring 1959 to Spring 1963.
[e] Water Conservation District.
[f] Water Storage District.

TABLE B-9

ESTIMATED ANNUAL REQUIREMENTS FOR WATER,[a] BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA, CALIFORNIA

(In thousand acre-feet)

Hydrographic area	Type of water service: Irrigation and farm-lot	Urban and suburban	Miscellaneous
Total	22,580	1,654	224
North Coastal	508	21	5
San Francisco Bay	248[b]	388	36
Central Coastal	647	47	15
South Coastal	917[c]	885	2
Central Valley	15,608	277	104
Sacramento River Basin	n.a.	*104*	*70*
Tulare Lake Basin	n.a.	*109*	*3*
San Joaquin River Basin (including Delta)	n.a.	*64*	*31*
Lahontan	709	12	14
Colorado Desert	3,943	24	48

[a] Water requirements of acreages receiving water service, as indicated in Table B-1. Dates of surveys and estimates are those given in footnotes [c] and [d] of that table.
[b] Farm-lot service included with "Miscellaneous."
[c] Farm-lot service included with "Urban and suburban."

Sources: State Water Resources Board; Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California*, Table 179, June 1955; records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-10

MUNICIPAL WATER SUPPLIES AND DELIVERIES,[a] REPRESENTATIVE CITIES AND AGENCIES, 1957-58 TO 1961-62

(In millions of gallons)

City or district	Source reference	Year[b]: 1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Eureka	1	1,119	1,280	1,297	1,094	1,093
Santa Rosa	1	1,614	1,992	2,021	2,154	2,319
San Francisco[c]	2	27,262	28,592	29,594	28,829	30,265
East Bay Municipal Utility District	3	43,213	48,764	51,644	51,712	54,457
Santa Barbara	1	2,998	3,368	3,650	3,948	3,787
Metropolitan Water District of Southern California[d]	4	175,872	195,868	239,474	304,745	303,626
Los Angeles	1	151,106	166,666	169,299	173,117	164,771
San Diego[c]	5	22,827	26,088	26,327	27,484	26,445
Redding	1	1,201	1,348	1,324	1,332	1,390
Sacramento	1	15,567	16,386	17,556	17,430	17,877
Fresno	1	16,344	17,491	19,775	19,138	19,903
Susanville[e]	6	443	428	506	536	547
Bishop	1	n.a.	516	572	558	479
El Centro	1	1,463	1,536	1,536	1,559	1,576

[a] Gross water supplies or net water deliveries.
[b] Fiscal year—July 1 to June 30 of successive calendar years.
[c] Within city limits.
[d] Total deliveries of Colorado River water.
[e] Quantities for calendar year (first year indicated in each column heading).

Sources:
1. State Controller; *Reports of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities of California*, for indicated fiscal years.
2. San Francisco Water Department; records.
3. East Bay Municipal Utility District; records.
4. Metropolitan Water District of Southern California; *Annual Reports*.
5. San Diego County Water Authority; *Annual Reports*.
6. State Public Utilities Commission; records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

←

Source: The Resources Agency of California, Department of Water Resources; Bulletin No. 120-63, *Water Conditions in California*—Report No. 4: As of May 1, 1963, tabular and graphical data; records. More detailed data on ground water are published in the two following *annual* series of Department of Water Resources bulletins: No. 39, Water Supply Conditions in Southern California during *(year)*; and No. 77, Ground Water Conditions in Central and Northern California. Note: When requesting reports, calendar year of each report should be specified.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

SECTION C.

AGRICULTURE

Data presented in this section, with the exception of United States Census data, are official estimates of the United States and California Departments of Agriculture. These estimates are available currently in reports issued by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, which also contain more detailed statistics. Data for many agricultural commodities are available for varying numbers of years preceding those shown in the tables. Data for 1962 are preliminary estimates.

Minor crops for which estimates are not prepared are not included in the "all field crops," "all fruit and nut crops," "all bushberry crops" and "all vegetable crops" categories in the tables. Certain information for some items does not appear in the tables because estimates are not applicable or were not made for the specific crop. For example, cottonseed is harvested from the same acreage as cotton lint, therefore acreage estimates are not published for cottonseed. Another example is corn for forage, for which separate production and value data are not estimated.

Years designated. The years designated for crops are "crop years" not calendar years. Planting or blooming may have started in the preceding year and marketing may have extended into the following year. Price and value data for livestock and poultry products, except wool, pertain to marketings in the year specified. Production data for livestock and poultry products are for calendar years.

Prices. Estimates of prices received by farmers generally represent composite averages of all grades, classes and methods of sale for the State as a whole. Prices for vegetables for fresh market represent the average paid for the packed products loaded at f.o.b. position. Prices for fruit and nuts are on the basis of naked fruit at growers' first delivery point.

Production of no value. Occasionally a portion of the production of a crop has no value. When this occurs, that portion without value is excluded from computations of average unit value and total value.

TABLE C-1

NUMBER OF FARMS IN CALIFORNIA BY SIZE GROUP, SELECTED YEARS, 1920-59

Size group	1920	1930	1940	1950[a]	1954	1959[a]
Total	117,670	135,676	132,658	137,168	123,075	99,274
Under 10 acres	16,697	28,892	31,546	37,402	34,138	24,120
10-49 acres	49,093	56,985	54,467	51,760	44,342	34,575
10-29 acres	n.a	n.a.	37,826	35,867	30,382	23,364
30-49 acres	n.a	n.a.	16,641	15,893	13,960	11,211
50-99 acres	15,034	16,378	15,200	15,257	13,705	11,655
50-69 acres	n.a.	n.a.	7,138	7,303	6,498	5,628
70-99 acres	n.a.	n.a.	8,062	7,954	7,207	6,027
100-259 acres	18,537	16,537	15,131	15,153	13,971	12,603
100-139 acres	n.a.	n.a.	5,334	5,720	5,132	4,619
140-179 acres	n.a.	n.a.	5,335	4,877	4,395	3,906
180-219 acres	n.a.	n.a.	2,541	2,526	2,490	2,267
220-259 acres	n.a.	n.a.	1,921	2,030	1,954	1,811
260-499 acres	8,351	6,969	6,498	6,604	6,148	5,816
500-999 acres	5,052	4,861	4,551	4,853	4,523	4,451
1,000 acres and over	4,906	5,054	5,265	6,001	6,248	6,012

[a] Numbers by size group are based on samples of farms and do not add exactly to reported totals.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture.*

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-2

AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA FARMS, SELECTED YEARS, 1920-59

(In acres)

Year	Average size of farms	All land in farms	All cropland harvested	Irrigated[a] land in farms	Irrigated cropland harvested
1920	250	29,365,667	5,761,190	n.a.	n.a.
1930	224	30,442,581	6,549,967	n.a.	3,540,350[b]
1940	230	30,524,324	6,534,562	4,276,554	3,732,215
1950	267	36,613,291	7,956,671	6,438,324	5,309,653
1954	307	37,794,780	8,326,331	7,048,049	5,948,068
1959	372	36,887,948	8,021,836	7,395,570	6,216,950

[a] Includes both cropland and pasture.

[b] Includes some duplication where two or more crops were harvested from the same land.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture.*

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-3

NUMBER OF FARMS, TOTAL LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1959

County	Number of farms	Total land area (in acres)	Land in farms (in acres)	Cropland harvested (in acres)	Irrigated[a] land in farms (in acres)
Total	99,274	100,206,720	36,887,948	8,021,836	7,395,570
Alameda	1,108	469,120	311,139	53,553	29,656
Alpine	7	462,720	12,050	1,198	3,210
Amador	263	379,520	219,968	4,197	2,196
Butte	2,448	1,064,320	670,119	201,672	159,476
Calaveras	356	657,280	342,867	3,998	5,434
Colusa	768	737,920	491,128	227,623	128,340
Contra Costa	1,380	469,760	287,927	76,484	55,717
Del Norte	172	641,920	37,415	3,123	3,013
El Dorado	497	1,096,960	194,770	5,891	7,208
Fresno	8,345	3,816,960	2,286,381	910,508	980,030
Glenn	1,425	842,880	648,569	185,265	136,228
Humboldt	1,261	2,286,720	787,679	18,662	19,269
Imperial	1,306	2,741,760	497,802	391,189	416,133
Inyo	104	6,462,080	329,782	4,311	29,458
Kern	2,062	5,217,280	3,566,553	581,887	596,785
Kings	1,509	892,800	678,005	406,978	415,622
Lake	982	803,840	252,310	27,330	14,854
Lassen	323	2,910,080	692,053	67,538	60,422
Los Angeles	4,811	2,598,400	479,011	126,952	101,102
Madera	1,667	1,372,160	860,647	222,546	207,626
Marin	377	332,800	227,450	7,844	892
Mariposa	276	931,200	284,200	1,423	4,510
Mendocino	1,234	2,244,480	1,057,226	25,201	16,851
Merced	3,466	1,268,480	969,504	280,968	361,854
Modoc	600	2,618,880	1,035,911	131,469	118,488
Mono	32	1,937,920	89,938	3,110	15,003
Monterey	1,438	2,127,360	1,612,991	239,908	172,598
Napa	1,198	485,120	296,112	38,243	10,141
Nevada	448	625,920	227,152	8,095	12,942
Orange	3,352	500,480	345,689	101,192	91,613
Placer	1,213	911,360	258,825	43,064	35,260
Plumas	103	1,644,800	95,465	9,010	19,974
Riverside	3,119	4,593,280	801,430	247,831	215,779
Sacramento	2,351	629,120	546,988	178,851	171,049
San Benito	811	893,440	750,447	75,140	42,918
San Bernardino	3,740	12,880,000	928,539	91,421	97,678
San Diego	4,926	2,723,200	833,778	66,144	57,706
San Francisco	44	28,800	145	72	22
San Joaquin	5,424	901,760	924,893[b]	463,278	497,720
San Luis Obispo	1,470	2,122,240	1,687,216	217,638	31,856
San Mateo	378	290,560	86,941	22,191	6,103
Santa Barbara	1,171	1,752,320	937,523	88,549	65,039
Santa Clara	3,345	833,280	529,489	115,030	98,830
Santa Cruz	1,140	280,960	108,984	28,295	22,202
Shasta	880	2,430,720	603,466	21,435	46,213
Sierra	49	613,120	92,189	7,576	11,006
Siskiyou	823	4,039,680	1,153,246	99,188	107,128
Solano	1,016	529,280	477,975	160,917	109,287
Sonoma	4,695	1,010,560	763,847	96,172	25,272
Stanislaus	6,000	960,000	847,395	280,847	355,423
Sutter	1,712	388,480	406,563[b]	259,037	203,891
Tehama	1,455	1,904,640	1,254,707	64,138	57,717
Trinity	165	2,042,240	164,744	2,198	3,937
Tulare	6,141	3,096,320	1,369,519	520,343	558,657
Tuolumne	308	1,455,360	194,233	1,677	2,581
Ventura	1,863	1,184,640	449,265	127,520	116,786
Yolo	1,017	661,760	566,199	326,282	205,961
Yuba	700	407,680	261,589	49,634	52,904

[a] Includes both cropland and pasture.

[b] Exceeds land area because entire acreage of a farm is tabulated as in the county in which the farm headquarters is located, even though a part of the farm may be located in an adjoining county.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture.*

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-4

CASH FARM RECEIPTS, BY COMMODITY GROUP, FIVE-YEAR AVERAGES 1930-49, ANNUAL 1950-62

(In thousands)

Yearly average or year	Total	Field crops	Fruit and nut crops	Vegetable crops	Livestock and poultry	Government payments	Miscellaneous[a]
1930-34	$498,255	$80,646	$180,571	$69,379	$166,906	$753	[b]
1935-39	635,993	122,939	197,035	83,984	222,109	9,926	[b]
1940-44	1,221,008	203,822	432,299	163,538	375,984	23,268	$22,097
1945-49	2,103,681	455,809	569,660	289,614	722,596	24,236	41,766
1950	2,311,070	603,898	521,918	270,033	847,625	13,641	53,955
1951	2,786,876	711,296	542,156	360,596	1,096,652	13,490	62,686
1952	2,741,969	793,424	479,997	352,824	1,039,989	11,206	64,529
1953	2,649,955	768,570	491,366	339,213	973,726	10,040	67,040
1954	2,531,781	698,962	512,868	332,416	905,537	14,802	67,196
1955	2,662,240	660,669	589,672	382,149	948,609	11,970	69,171
1956	2,841,008	733,137	637,243	387,906	992,981	17,370	72,371
1957	2,754,078	688,182	562,453	389,793	1,006,026	31,647	75,977
1958	2,868,971	709,713	596,915	379,999	1,080,079	23,329	78,936
1959	3,143,051	847,124	614,701	416,804	1,136,746	23,712	103,964
1960	3,221,189	815,989	614,529	417,910	1,245,120	21,913	105,728
1961	3,251,585	787,488	620,682	428,500	1,278,726	27,938	108,251
1962	3,340,747	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,290,715	31,444	n.a.

[a] Forest, nursery, and greenhouse products.

[b] Included with field crops.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-5

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, 1960-62

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All field crops	1960	6,385,900	tons	--	19,108,100	--	$890,046,600
	1961	6,173,900	tons	--	19,409,800	--	841,381,200
	1962	6,009,500	tons	--	19,648,400	--	839,957,700
Barley	1960	1,586,000	bu.	46.0	72,956,000	$1.01	73,686,000
	1961	1,538,000	bu.	48.0	73,824,000	1.08	79,730,000
	1962	1,461,000	bu.	50.0	73,050,000	1.11	81,086,000
Beans, dry	1960	231,000	cwt.	1,405[a]	3,246,000[a]	10.30	33,434,000
	1961	254,000	cwt.	1,394[a]	3,542,000[a]	9.80	34,712,000
	1962	230,000	cwt.	1,493[a]	3,435,000[a]	8.90	30,572,000
Corn, all	1960	211,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1961	175,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1962	166,000	--	--	--	--	--
Corn, for grain	1960	130,000	bu.	72.0	9,360,000	1.38	12,917,000
	1961	108,000	bu.	72.0	7,776,000	1.35	10,498,000
	1962	100,000	bu.	75.0	7,500,000	1.41	10,575,000
Corn, for silage	1960	75,000	ton	14.0	1,050,000	--	--
	1961	63,000	ton	14.0	882,000	--	--
	1962	62,000	ton	14.5	899,000	--	--
Corn, for forage	1960	6,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1961	4,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1962	4,000	--	--	--	--	--
Cotton-lint	1960	946,000	bales	981[b]	1,939,000[b]	30.88[b]	299,433,000
	1961	816,000	bales	990[b]	1,689,000[b]	33.69[b]	284,491,000
	1962	809,000	bales	1,132[b]	1,912,000[b]	32.80[b]	311,006,000
Cottonseed	1960	[c]	tons	--	783,000	51.50	40,324,000
	1961	[c]	tons	--	682,000	55.90	38,124,000
	1962	[c]	tons	--	753,000	50.60	37,168,000
Flaxseed	1960	29,000	bu.	33.0	957,000	3.10	2,967,000
	1961	15,000	bu.	38.0	570,000	3.35	1,910,000
	1962	32,000	bu.	28.0	896,000	3.30	2,957,000
Hay, all	1960	1,945,000	tons	3.67	7,139,000	23.90	170,622,000
	1961	1,935,000	tons	3.80	7,352,000	20.30	149,246,000
	1962	1,881,000	tons	3.85	7,239,000	22.50	162,878,000
Hay, alfalfa	1960	1,192,000	tons	5.00	5,960,000	24.50	146,020,000
	1961	1,204,000	tons	5.10	6,140,000	20.80	127,712,000
	1962	1,156,000	tons	5.20	6,011,000	22.20	133,444,000
Hay, grain	1960	438,000	tons	1.60	701,000	22.60	15,843,000
	1961	420,000	tons	1.70	714,000	18.60	13,280,000
	1962	420,000	tons	1.75	735,000	19.30	14,186,000
Hay, other tame	1960	212,000	tons	1.70	360,000	18.70	6,732,000
	1961	208,000	tons	1.80	374,000	16.50	6,171,000
	1962	202,000	tons	1.80	364,000	16.30	5,933,000
Hay, wild	1960	103,000	tons	1.15	118,000	17.20	2,030,000
	1961	103,000	tons	1.20	124,000	16.80	2,083,000
	1962	103,000	tons	1.25	129,000	16.10	2,077,000
Hops	1960	5,100	lbs.	1,470	7,497,000	.57	4,273,000
	1961	3,900	lbs.	1,435	5,596,000	.53	2,966,000
	1962	4,100	lbs.	1,710	7,011,000	.59	4,136,000
Oats	1960	155,000	bu.	33.0	5,115,000	.80	4,092,000
	1961	155,000	bu.	37.0	5,735,000	.72	4,129,000
	1962	153,000	bu.	40.0	6,120,000	.69	4,223,000
Potatoes, all	1960	102,900	cwt.	279	28,757,000	2.80	80,645,000
	1961	113,700	cwt.	304	34,599,000	1.65	57,334,000
	1962	97,600	cwt.	288	28,148,000	2.02	56,842,000
Potatoes, early summer	1960	9,600	cwt.	290	2,784,000	3.06	8,519,000
	1961	9,100	cwt.	345	3,140,000	1.60	5,024,000
	1962	8,800	cwt.	300	2,640,000	1.95	5,148,000
Potatoes, fall	1960	19,600	cwt.	220	4,312,000	2.97	12,807,000
	1961	22,500	cwt.	260	5,850,000	1.80	10,530,000
	1962	22,300	cwt.	265	5,910,000	2.20	13,002,000
Potatoes, late spring	1960	53,700	cwt.	315	16,916,000	2.53	42,797,000
	1961	58,500	cwt.	325	19,012,000	1.50	28,518,000
	1962	43,300	cwt.	320	13,856,000	1.96	27,158,000

TABLE C-5

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, 1960-62—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Potatoes, late summer	1960	8,900	cwt.	290	2,581,000	$3.76	$9,705,000
	1961	9,800	cwt.	300	2,940,000	1.65	4,851,000
	1962	8,700	cwt.	335	2,914,000	1.92	5,595,000
Potatoes, winter	1960	11,100	cwt.	195	2,164,000	3.15	6,817,000
	1961	13,800	cwt.	265	3,657,000	2.30	8,411,000
	1962	14,500	cwt.	195	2,828,000	2.10	5,939,000
Rice	1960	288,000	cwt.	4,775[e]	13,752,000	4.43	60,921,000
	1961	290,000	cwt.	4,800[e]	13,920,000	4.78	66,538,000
	1962	323,000	cwt.	4,800[e]	15,504,000	4.70	72,869,000
Seed, alfalfa	1960	141,000	lbs.	390	54,990,000	31.70[f]	17,432,000
	1961	137,000	lbs.	370	50,690,000	34.60[f]	17,539,000
	1962	114,000	lbs.	355	40,470,000	40.00[f]	16,188,000
Seed, bluegrass, merion	1960	370	lbs.	480	178,000	100.00[f]	178,000
	1961	510	lbs.	470	240,000	85.00[f]	204,000
	1962	590	lbs.	350	206,000	60.00[f]	124,000
Seed, clover, alsike	1960	700	lbs.	480	336,000	16.30[f]	55,000
	1961	200	lbs.	315	63,000	15.00[f]	9,000
	1962[d]	--	--	--	--	--	--
Seed, clover, ladino	1960	21,000	lbs.	205	4,305,000	60.00[f]	2,583,000
	1961	20,000	lbs.	255	5,100,000	57.00[f]	2,907,000
	1962	18,000	lbs.	290	5,220,000	60.00[f]	3,132,000
Seed, clover, red	1960	4,300	lbs.	490	2,107,000	26.70[f]	563,000
	1961	2,400	lbs.	455	1,092,000	34.50[f]	377,000
	1962	1,300	lbs.	460	598,000	43.00[f]	257,000
Seed, mustard	1960	1,500	lbs.	1,215	1,822,000	7.50[f]	136,600
	1961	300	lbs.	160	48,000	6.75[f]	3,200
	1962	300	lbs.	780	234,000	7.15[f]	16,700
Seed, sudangrass	1960	11,000	lbs.	1,530	16,830,000	6.60[f]	1,111,000
	1961	18,000	lbs.	1,085	19,530,000	6.00[f]	1,172,000
	1962	15,000	lbs.	1,790	26,850,000	6.70[f]	1,799,000
Seed, vetch, common	1960	1,000	lbs.	220	220,000	6.50[f]	14,000
	1961	1,000	lbs.	300	300,000	6.75[f]	20,000
	1962	600	lbs.	490	294,000	8.00[f]	24,000
Seed, vetch, purple	1960	26,000	lbs.	150	3,900,000	8.30[f]	324,000
	1961	34,000	lbs.	305	10,370,000	6.00[f]	622,000
	1962	30,000	lbs.	255	7,650,000	6.00[f]	459,000
Sorghums, for grain	1960	233,000	bu.	67.0	15,611,000	1.09	17,016,000
	1961	200,000	bu.	69.0	13,800,000	1.18	16,284,000
	1962	210,000	bu.	69.0	14,490,000	1.20	17,388,000
Sorghums, for silage	1960	16,000	tons	15.5	248,000	--	--
	1961	14,000	tons	17.5	245,000	--	--
	1962	15,000	tons	16.0	240,000	--	--
Sorghums, for forage	1960	10,000	tons	3.50	35,000	10.00	350,000
	1961	6,000	tons	3.50	21,000	9.00	189,000
	1962	6,000	tons	4.00	24,000	12.00	288,000
Sugar beets[g]	1960	206,600	tons	20.3	4,198,000	10.80	45,338,000
	1961	235,700	tons	18.6	4,388,000	11.00	48,268,000
	1962	239,500	tons	20.1	4,816,000	n.a.	n.a.
Sweet potatoes	1960	8,500	cwt.	80	680,000	9.94	6,759,000
	1961	9,200	cwt.	85	782,000	8.94	6,991,000
	1962	9,500	cwt.	85	808,000	8.30	6,706,000
Wheat	1960	337,000	bu.	23.4	8,124,000	1.83	14,873,000
	1961	237,000	bu.	25.9	8,737,000	1.96	17,118,000
	1962	307,000	bu.	31.2	9,584,000	2.01	19,264,000

---

[a] Cleaned basis.

[b] Yield in pounds net lint; production in 500 pounds gross weight bales; price on cwt. basis.

[c] Produced on the same acreage as estimated for cotton lint.

[d] Estimates discontinued.

[e] Pounds.

[f] Price on a hundredweight basis.

[g] Relates to year of harvest. It also includes some acreage carried over and harvested the following spring. Prices include "support" payments but do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act.

bu. Bushels
cwt. Hundredweight
lbs. Pounds
n.a. Not available

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-6

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FRUIT AND NUT CROPS, 1960-62

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value[b]	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All fruit and nut crops	1960	1,205,499	tons	--	6,939,491	--	$573,326,000
	1961	1,212,064	tons	--	6,698,100	--	577,659,000
	1962	1,232,220	tons	--	6,807,200	--	580,873,000
Almonds	1960	89,118	tons	0.59	53,000	$526.00	27,878,000
	1961	89,259	tons	0.74	66,400	561.00	37,250,000
	1962	93,054	tons	0.52	48,000	645.00	30,960,000
Apples, commercial counties	1960	21,503	tons	9.9	213,000	69.60	14,846,000
	1961	21,924	tons	11.3	247,200	65.80	16,274,000
	1962	20,502	tons	12.1	247,200	68.80	17,007,000
Apricots	1960	36,195	tons	6.4	230,000	102.00	22,950,000
	1961	36,789	tons	4.9	180,000	89.60	14,605,000
	1962	35,858	tons	4.3	154,000	140.00	21,560,000
Avocados[a]	1959-60	21,301	tons	3.3	70,000	111.00	7,659,000
	1960-61	20,045	tons	1.8	35,500	280.00	9,940,000
	1961-62	20,862	tons	2.4	50,000	214.00	10,700,000
Cherries	1960	10,374	tons	2.3	24,000	366.00	8,601,000
	1961	10,350	tons	2.7	27,500	324.00	8,910,000
	1962	10,437	tons	2.3	23,500	327.00	7,684,000
Dates	1960	4,153	tons	5.3	22,100	130.00	2,873,000
	1961	4,165	tons	5.8	21,400	145.00	3,103,000
	1962	4,205	tons	5.6	23,600	156.00	3,682,000
Figs, fresh weight	1960	20,574	tons	2.9	60,100	88.20	5,299,000
	1961	20,240	tons	3.1	63,200	77.50	4,896,000
	1962	19,517	tons	3.6	70,000	83.10	5,820,000
Grapes, all	1960	416,180	tons	6.5	2,694,000	49.70	133,935,000
	1961	424,876	tons	6.6	2,804,000	53.20	149,088,000
	1962	444,146	tons	6.5	2,899,000	57.50	166,618,000
Grapes, raisin	1960	217,171	tons	7.5	1,623,000	48.50	78,650,000
	1961	226,711	tons	8.3	1,885,000	47.80	90,103,000
	1962	240,008	tons	7.0	1,678,000	57.10	95,814,000
Grapes, table type	1960	80,937	tons	6.9	560,000	48.90	27,384,000
	1961	81,772	tons	5.4	445,000	50.00	22,250,000
	1962	84,130	tons	6.9	578,000	50.30	29,073,000
Grapes, wine type	1960	118,072	tons	4.3	511,000	54.60	27,901,000
	1961	116,393	tons	4.1	474,000	77.50	36,735,000
	1962	120,008	tons	5.4	643,000	64.90	41,731,000
Grapefruit[a]	1959-60	7,561	box	357	2,700,000	1.75	4,672,000
	1960-61	8,129	box	325	2,640,000	1.52	3,994,000
	1961-62	9,495	box	310	2,940,000	1.40	3,942,000
Lemons[a]	1959-60	51,654	box	331	17,100,000	1.91	32,661,000
	1960-61	50,703	box	272	13,800,000	2.37	32,706,000
	1961-62	49,729	box	306	15,200,000	2.20	33,440,000
Nectarines	1960	8,218	tons	5.4	44,000	106.00	4,664,000
	1961	9,254	tons	5.8	54,000	103.00	5,562,000
	1962	9,604	tons	5.3	51,000	108.00	5,508,000
Olives	1960	28,277	tons	2.3	66,000	157.00	10,362,000
	1961	28,164	tons	1.6	44,000	160.00	7,040,000
	1962	28,291	tons	1.8	50,000	224.00	11,200,000
Oranges, all[a]	1959-60	138,692	box	222	30,800,000	3.78	115,084,000
	1960-61	136,460	box	183	25,000,000	4.32	106,826,000
	1961-62	131,606	box	157	20,700,000	4.27	187,398,000
Oranges, navel and miscellaneous[a]	1959-60	60,034	box	225	13,500,000	3.74	49,742,000
	1960-61	60,117	box	150	9,000,000	5.50	48,730,000
	1961-62	59,544	box	128	7,600,000	5.70	42,522,000
Oranges, Valencia[a]	1959-60	78,658	box	220	17,300,000	3.81	65,342,000
	1960-61	76,343	box	210	16,000,000	3.67	58,096,000
	1961-62	72,062	box	182	13,100,000	3.46	44,876,000
Peaches, all	1960	87,343	tons	10.4	910,000	54.20	46,640,000
	1961	90,691	tons	10.7	967,000	62.20	55,788,000
	1962	92,180	tons	11.3	1,045,000	60.30	58,200,000

TABLE C-6

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FRUIT AND NUT CROPS, 1960-62—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value[b]	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Peaches, clingstone	1960	51,448	tons	11.9	612,000	$55.90	$31,472,000
	1961	54,411	tons	12.2	666,000	67.50	40,196,000
	1962	56,429	tons	13.0	735,000	64.00	41,894,000
Peaches, freestone	1960	35,895	tons	8.3	298,000	50.90	15,168,000
	1961	36,280	tons	8.3	301,000	51.80	15,592,000
	1962	35,751	tons	8.7	310,000	52.60	16,306,000
Pears, all	1960	36,260	tons	10.0	363,000	83.90	30,460,000
	1961	34,326	tons	10.1	347,000	95.80	33,244,000
	1962	33,195	tons	11.4	380,000	75.50	28,696,000
Pears, Bartlett	1960	32,489	tons	10.2	331,000	84.30	27,903,000
	1961	30,877	tons	10.1	313,000	96.90	30,330,000
	1962	30,229	tons	11.5	348,000	75.50	26,274,000
Pears, other than Bartlett	1960	3,771	tons	8.5	32,000	79.90	2,557,000
	1961	3,449	tons	9.9	34,000	85.70	2,914,000
	1962	2,966	tons	10.8	32,000	75.70	2,422,000
Persimmons	1960	526	tons	3.6	1,900	140.00	266,000
	1961	516	tons	4.1	2,100	128.00	269,000
	1962	528	tons	4.2	2,200	145.00	319,000
Plums	1960	23,268	tons	3.5	82,000	153.00	12,240,000
	1961	22,211	tons	3.9	87,000	149.00	12,665,000
	1962	23,237	tons	3.6	84,000	134.00	10,988,000
Pomegranates	1960	655	tons	5.5	3,600	77.00	277,000
	1961	701	tons	4.4	3,100	85.00	264,000
	1962	790	tons	4.4	3,500	93.00	326,000
Prunes	1960	80,122	tons	1.7	139,000	391.00	54,349,000
	1961	80,486	tons	1.7	139,000	333.00	46,287,000
	1962	81,649	tons	1.8	148,000	282.00	41,736,000
Walnuts	1960	123,525	tons	0.57	70,300	535.00	37,610,000
	1961	122,775	tons	0.50	61,200	473.00	28,948,000
	1962	123,335	tons	0.63	78,000	450.00	35,100,000

[a] Year of bloom is the earlier of the two years designated.

[b] Total value may not equal the product of total production and unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes on page 17) and/or method of deriving unit price.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-7

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF BUSHBERRIES, 1960-62

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All bushberry crops	1960	2,560	tons	--	10,405	--	$3,227,000
	1961	2,135	tons	--	10,810	--	3,264,100
	1962	2,265	tons	--	10,790	--	2,715,300
Boysenberries and youngberries	1960	1,675	tons	3.9	6,540	$280	1,831,200
	1961	1,460	tons	4.9	7,160	320	2,291,200
	1962	1,595	tons	4.3	6,860	230	1,577,800
Loganberries	1960	105	tons	2.5	265	340	80,100
	1961	55	tons	3.1	170	280	47,600
	1962	80	tons	2.8	220	230	50,600
Olallieberries and blackberries	1960	550	tons	5.0	2,750	280	770,000
	1961	465	tons	6.6	3,050	214	652,700
	1962	455	tons	6.8	3,100	205	635,500
Raspberries	1960	230	tons	3.7	850	642	545,700
	1961	155	tons	2.8	430	634	272,600
	1962	135	tons	4.5	610	740	451,400

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-8

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1960-62

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value b	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All vegetable crops	1960	720,900	tons	--	6,549,750	--	$454,754,000
	1961	713,090	tons	--	6,474,460	--	478,168,000
	1962	730,680	tons	--	7,322,870	--	509,986,000
Artichokes, winter	1960	9,300	cwt.	45	418,000	$8.88	3,712,000
	1961	8,500	cwt.	60	510,000	8.90	4,539,000
	1962	8,000	cwt.	55	440,000	9.54	4,197,000
Asparagus	1960	73,500	cwt.	26	1,911,000	11.72	22,402,000
	1961	66,000	cwt.	30	1,980,000	13.16	26,064,000
	1962	66,600	cwt.	30	1,998,000	13.78	27,531,000
Beans, green lima for processing	1960	28,100	tons	1.66	46,650	152.70	7,123,000
	1961	32,400	tons	1.64	53,300	159.00	8,475,000
	1962	29,000	tons	1.67	48,300	163.00	7,873,000
Beans, snap, for processing	1960	3,600	tons	8.5	30,600	125.80	3,849,000
	1961	4,600	tons	8.0	36,800	130.00	4,784,000
	1962	4,700	tons	6.5	30,600	134.30	4,110,000
Beans, snap, early fall	1960	2,000	cwt.	90	180,000	13.20	2,376,000
	1961	2,100	cwt.	85	178,000	12.70	2,261,000
	1962	2,100	cwt.	95	200,000	11.40	2,280,000
Beans, snap, late spring	1960	2,200	cwt.	90	198,000	9.90	1,960,000
	1961	2,000	cwt.	90	180,000	13.20	2,376,000
	1962	1,800	cwt.	85	153,000	12.60	1,928,000
Broccoli, early spring	1960	13,200	cwt.	74	977,000	7.66	7,482,000
	1961	14,200	cwt.	74	1,051,000	7.75	8,141,000
	1962	11,800	cwt.	63	743,000	8.06	5,988,000
Broccoli, fall	1960	14,000	cwt.	45	630,000	7.91	4,983,000
	1961	12,100	cwt.	50	605,000	8.56	5,178,000
	1962	13,700	cwt.	55	754,000	8.37	6,308,000
Brussels sprouts, fall	1960	4,700	cwt.	140	658,000	8.44	5,554,000
	1961	4,900	cwt.	135	662,000	8.64	5,718,000
	1962	5,300	cwt.	115	610,000	9.49	5,787,000
Cabbage, early spring	1960	2,900	cwt.	210	609,000	2.60	1,583,000
	1961	2,700	cwt.	235	634,000	1.85	1,173,000
	1962	2,800	cwt.	215	602,000	3.95	2,378,000
Cabbage, late summer	1960	2,900	cwt.	230	667,000	1.80	1,201,000
	1961	2,400	cwt.	215	516,000	3.25	1,677,000
	1962	2,900	cwt.	200	580,000	2.00	1,160,000
Cabbage, winter	1960	5,900	cwt.	215	1,268,000	2.45	2,842,800
	1961	5,000	cwt.	200	1,000,000	1.95	1,755,000
	1962	5,600	cwt.	240	1,344,000	3.95	5,309,000
Carrots, early summer	1960	6,100	cwt.	305	1,860,000	4.42	8,222,000
	1961	7,200	cwt.	270	1,944,000	4.11	7,988,000
	1962	8,000	cwt.	245	1,960,000	3.80	7,449,000
Carrots, late fall	1960	8,000	cwt.	335	2,680,000	4.29	11,491,000
	1961	8,000	cwt.	295	2,360,000	3.59	8,462,000
	1962	9,000	cwt.	290	2,610,000	2.92	7,614,000
Carrots, winter	1960	8,900	cwt.	195	1,736,000	3.20	4,368,000
	1961	5,300	cwt.	275	1,458,000	5.94	8,660,000
	1962	6,500	cwt.	265	1,722,000	4.93	8,492,000
Cauliflower, early spring	1960	8,600	cwt.	95	817,000	5.36	4,380,000
	1961	8,200	cwt.	90	738,000	5.09	3,760,000
	1962	7,200	cwt.	85	612,000	9.57	5,859,000
Cauliflower, late fall	1960	7,200	cwt.	105	756,000	4.81	3,640,000
	1961	7,300	cwt.	110	803,000	6.73	5,405,000
	1962	7,900	cwt.	105	830,000	6.83	5,673,000
Celery, early summer	1960	2,300	cwt.	525	1,208,000	4.10	4,953,000
	1961	2,400	cwt.	600	1,440,000	3.60	5,184,000
	1962	2,100	cwt.	510	1,071,000	4.70	5,034,000
Celery, late fall	1960	8,300	cwt.	395	3,278,000	2.90	9,506,000
	1961	5,700	cwt.	515	2,936,000	3.65	10,716,000
	1962	6,000	cwt.	510	3,060,000	3.00	9,180,000
Celery, spring	1960	3,400	cwt.	560	1,904,000	3.45	6,569,000
	1961	2,700	cwt.	655	1,768,000	3.50	6,188,000
	1962	2,700	cwt.	575	1,552,000	5.80	9,002,000

TABLE C-8

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1960-62—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value[b]	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Celery, winter	1960	4,700	cwt.	515	2,420,000	$3.65	$8,833,000
	1961	3,800	cwt.	580	2,204,000	2.85	6,281,000
	1962	2,700	cwt.	660	1,782,000	4.80	8,553,000
Corn, sweet[a], early summer	1960	9,900	cwt.	65	644,000	5.10	3,284,000
	1961	10,400	cwt.	65	676,000	4.45	3,008,000
	1962	10,300	cwt.	60	618,000	3.90	2,410,000
Corn, sweet[a], fall	1960	3,200	cwt.	70	224,000	5.50	1,232,000
	1961	3,700	cwt.	65	240,000	4.50	1,080,000
	1962	3,700	cwt.	60	222,000	4.30	955,000
Corn, sweet[a], late spring	1960	6,000	cwt.	75	450,000	5.80	2,610,000
	1961	6,200	cwt.	80	496,000	6.50	3,224,000
	1962	7,100	cwt.	60	426,000	4.95	2,109,000
Cucumbers, early fall	1960	1,500	cwt.	190	285,000	4.00	1,140,000
	1961	1,100	cwt.	220	242,000	4.95	1,198,000
	1962	1,300	cwt.	200	260,000	5.30	1,378,000
Cucumbers, late spring	1960	1,500	cwt.	225	338,000	6.60	2,231,000
	1961	1,700	cwt.	230	391,000	7.10	2,776,000
	1962	1,600	cwt.	210	336,000	7.20	2,419,000
Cucumbers, for pickles	1960	3,100	tons	10.80	33,480	60.42	2,023,000
	1961	4,300	tons	11.16	47,990	64.60	3,100,000
	1962	4,100	tons	11.10	45,510	59.20	2,694,000
Garlic, summer	1960	5,400	cwt.	85	459,000	8.45	3,879,000
	1961	3,600	cwt.	80	288,000	8.76	2,523,000
	1962	2,700	cwt.	90	243,000	10.68	2,595,000
Lettuce, early fall	1960	27,000	cwt.	155	4,185,000	4.05	16,949,000
	1961	26,000	cwt.	155	4,030,000	3.75	15,112,000
	1962	26,500	cwt.	165	4,372,000	4.05	17,707,000
Lettuce, early spring	1960	15,500	cwt.	155	2,402,000	3.15	7,566,000
	1961	15,000	cwt.	190	2,850,000	3.45	9,832,000
	1962	13,300	cwt.	215	2,860,000	6.20	17,732,000
Lettuce, summer	1960	36,400	cwt.	225	8,190,000	3.35	20,066,000
	1961	32,700	cwt.	220	7,194,000	3.05	20,722,000
	1962	29,700	cwt.	245	7,276,000	2.85	19,933,000
Lettuce, winter	1960	46,000	cwt.	170	7,820,000	4.65	30,132,000
	1961	46,800	cwt.	170	7,956,000	3.20	21,331,000
	1962	37,000	cwt.	200	7,400,000	4.30	31,820,000
Melons							
Cantaloup, spring	1960	10,800	cwt.	110	1,188,000	5.40	6,415,000
	1961	7,600	cwt.	130	988,000	6.70	6,620,000
	1962	8,900	cwt.	120	1,068,000	4.80	5,126,000
Cantaloup, midsummer	1960	43,200	cwt.	125	5,400,000	4.15	22,410,000
	1961	44,600	cwt.	135	6,021,000	4.40	26,492,000
	1962	47,800	cwt.	125	5,975,000	3.70	21,719,000
Cantaloup, early fall	1960	--[c]	--	--	--	--	--
	1961	900	cwt.	140	126,000	4.05	510,000
	1962	2,700	cwt.	120	324,000	3.20	1,037,000
Honeydew, late summer	1960	7,800	cwt.	140	1,092,000	4.60	5,023,000
	1961	6,900	cwt.	145	1,000,000	5.10	5,100,000
	1962	7,100	cwt.	130	923,000	3.85	3,554,000
Honeydew, spring	1960	400	cwt.	175	70,000	5.70	399,000
	1961	550	cwt.	145	80,000	5.40	432,000
	1962	650	cwt.	130	84,000	6.40	538,000
Persian, midsummer	1960	1,700	cwt.	105	178,000	5.50	979,000
	1961	1,500	cwt.	125	188,000	6.70	1,260,000
	1962	1,600	cwt.	120	192,000	4.35	835,000
Watermelon, early summer	1960	12,800	cwt.	160	2,048,000	1.40	2,867,000
	1961	10,800	cwt.	180	1,944,000	1.95	3,791,000
	1962	10,000	cwt.	135	1,350,000	1.70	2,295,000
Watermelon, late spring	1960	8,600	cwt.	180	1,548,000	2.40	3,715,000
	1961	6,700	cwt.	180	1,206,000	2.85	3,437,000
	1962	6,800	cwt.	165	1,122,000	2.35	2,637,000
Onions, late spring	1960	4,900	cwt.	295	1,446,000	2.40	3,038,000
	1961	4,100	cwt.	260	1,066,000	3.35	3,571,000
	1962	4,100	cwt.	280	1,148,000	3.40	3,903,000

TABLE C-8

ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1960-62—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value[b]	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Onions, late summer	1960	9,100	cwt.	360	3,276,000	$1.89	$6,195,000
	1961	8,700	cwt.	315	2,740,000	2.31	6,327,000
	1962	9,700	cwt.	370	3,589,000	2.00	7,169,000
Peas, green, early fall	1960	1,400	cwt.	35	49,000	10.80	529,000
	1961	1,300	cwt.	22	29,000	14.10	409,000
	1962	1,500	cwt.	36	54,000	11.00	594,000
Peas, green, early spring	1960	3,500	cwt.	36	126,000	9.00	1,134,000
	1961	3,300	cwt.	47	155,000	8.50	1,318,000
	1962	2,300	cwt.	50	115,000	10.60	1,219,000
Peas, green, for processing	1960	7,000	tons	1.93	13,510	71.40	965,000
	1961	12,900	tons	1.60	20,700	74.60	1,544,000
	1962	9,700	tons	1.51	14,600	70.30	1,026,000
Peppers, bell, late summer	1960	4,800	cwt.	175	840,000	5.69	4,776,000
	1961	5,400	cwt.	150	810,000	6.54	5,299,000
	1962	5,400	cwt.	140	756,000	6.62	5,001,000
Peppers, chili, dried	1960	4,500	tons	1.26	5,670	479.00	2,716,000
	1961	3,440	tons	1.48	5,070	522.00	2,647,000
	1962	5,430	tons	1.41	7,660	540.00	4,136,000
Spinach, for fresh market	1960	1,600	cwt.	135	216,000	6.30	1,361,000
	1961	1,400	cwt.	130	182,000	6.10	1,110,000
	1962	1,500	cwt.	120	180,000	7.80	1,404,000
Spinach, for processing, winter	1960	9,000	tons	7.0	63,000	23.50	1,480,000
	1961	8,200	tons	7.9	64,800	24.50	1,588,000
	1962	6,700	tons	8.4	56,300	23.80	1,340,000
Strawberries, all, midspring	1960	11,700	lbs.	13,400	156,780,000	.201	31,536,000
	1961	11,500	lbs.	17,800	204,700,000	.176	35,947,000
	1962	10,500	lbs.	19,800	207,900,000	.176	36,491,000
Tomatoes, early fall	1960	21,900	cwt.	175	3,832,000	6.80	26,058,000
	1961	19,700	cwt.	160	3,152,000	7.60	23,955,000
	1962	21,100	cwt.	180	3,798,000	7.30	27,725,000
Tomatoes, early spring	1960	4,300	cwt.	165	710,000	13.30	9,443,000
	1961	3,500	cwt.	205	718,000	11.00	7,898,000
	1962	3,000	cwt.	155	465,000	12.40	5,766,000
Tomatoes, early summer	1960	11,600	cwt.	205	2,378,000	9.40	22,353,000
	1961	12,000	cwt.	200	2,400,000	9.90	23,760,000
	1962	12,500	cwt.	160	2,000,000	7.30	14,600,000
Tomatoes, for processing	1960	130,000	tons	17.3	2,249,000	23.40	52,627,000
	1961	146,800	tons	15.8	2,319,000	30.10	69,802,000
	1962	177,200	tons	18.2	3,218,000	27.60	88,817,000
Miscellaneous vegetables	1960	35,000	tons	--	351,000	--	30,594,000
	1961	32,300	tons	--	317,700	--	26,660,000
	1962	30,800	tons	--	309,000	--	29,597,000

[a] Fresh market only.
[b] Total value may not equal the product of total production and unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes on page 17) and/or method of deriving unit price.
[c] Included with miscellaneous vegetables.

cwt. Hundredweight
lbs. Pounds

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-9

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORIES, 1961-63 [a]

Item	1961	1962	1963
Cattle and calves, all	4,207,000	4,238,000	4,663,000
Dairy cattle, all	1,506,000	1,482,000	1,473,000
Milk cows two years and over	899,000	881,000	881,000
Beef cattle, all	2,701,000	2,756,000	3,190,000
Beef cows, two years and over	851,000	858,000	894,000
Cattle and calves on feed	716,000	782,000	1,000,000
Hogs and pigs	339,000	337,000	305,000
Stock sheep, all	1,763,000	1,657,000	1,541,000
Ewes 1 year and over	1,487,000	1,457,000	1,340,000
Sheep and lambs on feed	289,000	302,000	368,000
Farm chickens, all	36,568,000	40,697,000	43,960,000
Hens and pullets of laying age	26,594,000	28,562,000	31,011,000
Turkey breeder hens	1,133,000	1,022,000	991,000

[a] As of January 1.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-10

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORY VALUES PER HEAD, 1961-63 [a]

Item	1961	1962	1963
Cattle and calves, all	$152.00	$153.00	$154.00
Milk cows two years and over	240.00	240.00	244.00
Stock sheep and lambs	17.60	15.70	17.60
Hogs and pigs	24.60	24.00	26.30
Farm chickens	1.30	1.15	1.15
Turkeys	5.30	3.90	4.70

[a] As of January 1.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-11

PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, 1960-62

Item	Unit	1960	1961	1962
Cattle and calves				
Calves raised	head	1,449,000	1,428,000	1,452,000
Cattle and calves shipped into Calif.	head	1,885,000	1,829,000	2,287,000
Cattle and calves slaughtered	head	2,958,000	2,957,000	2,929,000
Hogs and pigs				
Pigs raised, spring	head	262,000	266,000	315,000
Pigs raised, fall	head	195,000	192,000	182,000
Hogs and pigs shipped into Calif.	head	1,309,000	1,303,000	1,495,000
Hogs and pigs slaughtered	head	1,643,000	1,622,000	1,757,000
Sheep and lambs				
Lambs raised	head	1,232,000	1,258,000	1,238,000
Sheep and lambs shipped into Calif.	head	1,411,000	1,469,000	1,462,000
Sheep and lambs slaughtered	head	2,443,000	2,498,000	2,473,000
Milk				
Inventory of milk cows, average	head	824,000	813,000	805,000
Milk production, total	pounds	8,075,000,000	8,211,000,000	8,316,000,000
Milkfat production, total	pounds	299,000,000	304,000,000	304,000,000
Milk production, average per cow	pounds	9,800	10,100	10,330
Wool				
Wool production, total	pounds	19,803,000	19,719,000	18,013,000
Sheep shorn	head	2,443,000	2,503,000	2,402,000
Bees and honey				
Colonies of bees	colony	564,000	581,000	587,000
Honey production, total	pounds	27,072,000	20,335,000	41,090,000
Beeswax production, total	pounds	569,000	468,000	1,027,000
Chickens and eggs				
Farm chickens raised	head	31,161,000	32,096,000	34,022,000
Farm chickens sold	head	20,290,000	20,418,000	23,396,000
Broilers and fryers raised	head	54,817,000	62,673,000	60,400,000
Inventory of layers, average	head	25,260,000	27,846,000	30,838,000
Egg production, total	eggs	5,678,000,000	6,232,000,000	6,907,000,000
Eggs sold	eggs	5,625,000,000	6,187,000,000	6,870,000,000
Egg production, average per layer	eggs	225	224	224
Turkeys				
Turkeys raised	head	14,536,000	17,765,000	17,963,000
Turkeys sold	head	14,263,000	17,471,000	17,797,000

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-12

AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, 1960-62

Item	Unit	1960	1961	1962
Beef cattle	cwt.	$22.70	$22.30	$23.90
Calves	cwt.	24.30	24.40	25.60
Hogs	cwt.	17.40	18.80	18.30
Sheep	cwt.	4.60	4.00	4.40
Lambs	cwt.	19.40	16.60	18.50
Wool[a]	pound	0.420	0.440	0.470
Milk	cwt.	4.430	4.430	4.390
Milkfat	pound	0.620	0.640	0.620
Honey	pound	0.125	0.121	0.127
Beeswax	pound	0.430	0.450	0.430
Farm chickens	pound	0.102	0.085	0.072
Eggs	dozen	0.356	0.337	0.304
Broilers and fryers	pound	0.190	0.154	0.170
Turkeys	pound	0.255	0.194	0.205

[a] Averages for the marketing season April-March excluding incentive payments.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-13

CASH FARM RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED PRODUCTS, 1960-62

Item	1960	1961	1962
Cattle and calves	$512,547,000	$538,111,000	$580,750,000
Hogs	15,761,000	15,339,000	17,561,000
Sheep and lambs	27,497,000	25,296,000	24,966,000
Wool[a]	8,245,000	8,479,000	8,466,000
Milk and cream	382,200,000	389,379,000	397,920,000
Honey	3,384,000	2,461,000	5,218,000
Beeswax	245,000	211,000	442,000
Farm chickens	8,485,000	7,289,000	7,243,000
Eggs	166,875,000	173,751,000	174,040,000
Broilers and fryers[b]	36,453,000	34,746,000	36,965,000
Turkeys[b]	70,559,000	65,415,000	71,144,000

[a] Excluding incentive payments.
[b] Gross farm income.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-14

CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, PRODUCTION, AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1962

Commodity	National ranking[a]	Rank among all State commodities[b]	California's share of U. S. production	Active harvest season	Leading counties
	Number	Number	Percent		
Almonds	1	23	100.0	Aug. 15-Oct. 15	Butte, San Joaquin, Merced, Stanislaus, Colusa, Yolo, Sutter, Contra Costa
Apples	4	33	8.5	July 15-Oct. 30	Sonoma, Santa Cruz, Monterey, San Bernardino, Mendocino, San Benito, Butte, El Dorado
Apricots	1	30	92.0	June 1-Aug. 10	Santa Clara, San Benito, Contra Costa, Stanislaus, Solano, Riverside, Yolo
Artichokes	1	58	100.0	Oct. 1-Apr. 30	Monterey, Santa Barbara, San Mateo, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz
Asparagus	1	27	53.6	Mar. 1-June 30	San Joaquin, Contra Costa
Avocados	1	40	81.0		
Fuerte	1	--	----	Nov. 15-Apr. 1	San Diego, Orange, Los Angeles, Ventura, Santa Barbara
Other	1	--	----	June 10-Aug. 25	
Barley	2	10	17.0	June 1-Aug. 20	Fresno, Kings, Imperial, Kern, Yolo, San Joaquin, Tulare, Colusa, Riverside, Siskiyou
Beans, dry	2	24	18.2	Aug. 20-Nov. 15	Stanislaus, Sutter, Monterey, Ventura, Orange, San Joaquin, Tulare, Kern
Beans, green lima	1	47	37.6	Aug. 15-Oct. 30	Ventura, Stanislaus, Merced, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara
Beans, snap	5	45	7.2	Apr. 1-Dec. 15	Santa Cruz, Santa Clara, San Luis Obispo, San Diego, Monterey, Orange
Beeswax	1	76	19.4	----	Imperial, Fresno, Riverside, Tulare, Orange, Los Angeles
Broccoli	1	36	70.1		
Fall	1	--	----	Oct. 1-Dec. 31	Monterey, Santa Barbara, Ventura, San Luis Obispo, Santa Clara, Imperial
Spring	1	--	----	Feb. 1-May 30	
Brussels sprouts	1	51	92.4	Sept. 1-Feb. 28	Santa Cruz, San Mateo, Monterey
Bushberries					
Boysenberries and youngberries	1	71	65.1	June 1-June 30	Stanislaus, Sonoma, Santa Clara, Fresno, San Joaquin
Loganberries	3	81	6.8	July 1-July 31	Santa Cruz
Olallieberries and blackberries	4	73	11.4	June 1-Aug. 31	Santa Cruz
Raspberries	8	75	1.3	June 1-July 31	Santa Clara, Santa Cruz
Cabbage	4	42	11.1	Continuous	Imperial, Ventura, Monterey, Los Angeles, Orange
Carrots	1	28	37.1		
Desert	--	--	----	Dec. 1-June 10	Imperial, Riverside
Other	--	--	----	May 20-Dec. 31	Monterey, Kern, San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles
Cattle and calves	4	1	5.0	----	Imperial, Fresno, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Kern
Cauliflower	1	39	55.3	Nov. 1-May 30	Alameda, Monterey, Santa Cruz, Santa Barbara
Celery	1	22	52.5		
Central California	--	--	----	June 1-Dec. 30	Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara
Southern California	--	--	----	Dec. 1-June 30	Ventura, Orange, San Diego
Cherries, sweet	2	46	22.0	May 25-June 10	San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Alameda, Contra Costa, Sonoma, Solano

TABLE C-14

CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, PRODUCTION, AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1962—Continued

Commodity	National ranking[a] (number)	Rank among all State commodities[b] (number)	California's share of U. S. production (percent)	Active harvest season	Leading counties
Chickens	--	--	----		
Broilers and fryers	10	19	3.3	----	Stanislaus, Sonoma, Los Angeles, Fresno, San Bernardino
Farm	1	48	8.5	----	San Bernardino, San Diego, Sonoma, Orange, Los Angeles
Corn, for grain	26	41	0.2	Sept. 15-Dec. 1	San Joaquin, Sacramento, Madera, Yolo, Merced, Butte, Solano, Fresno
Corn, sweet	13	52	2.6	May 1-Nov. 15	Riverside, Orange, Kern, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, Contra Costa, San Joaquin, Alameda
Cotton					
Lint	2	3	12.5	Oct. 1-Nov. 30	Fresno, Kern, Tulare, Kings, Imperial
Seed	2	17	12.0		
Cucumbers	2	50	12.2	May 1-Oct. 21	Alameda, San Joaquin, Ventura, Santa Clara, San Diego
Dates	1	65	100.0	Oct. 1-Dec. 15	Riverside, Imperial
Eggs, Chicken	1	4	10.1	----	San Bernardino, San Diego, Orange, Sonoma, Los Angeles
Figs	1	54	100.0	June 10-Aug. 25	Fresno, Merced, Madera, Tulare, Yolo
Flaxseed	5	66	2.8	June 10-July 20	Imperial, Fresno
Garlic	1	69	100.0	June 1-Oct. 31	Monterey, Santa Clara, San Benito, Imperial, Kern
Grapefruit	3	62	5.7		
Desert	--	--	----	Jan. 1-May 15	Imperial, Riverside
Other	--	--	----	May 15-Aug. 30	San Bernardino, Riverside, Ventura, Los Angeles
Grapes	1	5	91.0		
Raisin type	1	--	----	July 21-Oct. 20	Fresno, Tulare, Madera, Kern
Table type	1	--	----		
Desert	--	--	----	June 10-July 10	Riverside
Other	--	--	----	Sept. 1-Nov. 5	Tulare, San Joaquin, Fresno, Kern
Wine type	1	--	----	Sept. 5-Oct. 31	San Joaquin, Fresno, San Bernardino, Stanislaus, Tulare, Kern, Napa, Sonoma
Hay	4	6	6.0	Apr. 15-Oct. 31	Imperial, Kern, Fresno, Tulare, San Joaquin, Merced, Stanislaus, Kings, Riverside, Yolo, Los Angeles, Madera
Hogs and pigs	24	34	0.4	----	Los Angeles, San Diego, Riverside, Alameda
Honey	1	53	15.1	----	Imperial, Fresno, Tulare, Riverside, Orange, Los Angeles
Hops	2	60	15.8	Aug. 15-Sept. 30	Sacramento, Yuba, Sonoma
Lemons	1	21	91.0	Jan. 10-Aug. 15	Ventura, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, San Diego, Riverside, Orange, Tulare
Lettuce	1	8	59.2		
Desert	--	--	----	Nov. 20-Apr. 15	Imperial, Riverside
Other	--	--	----	Apr. 10-Nov. 30	Monterey, Santa Barbara, Santa Cruz, Ventura, Alameda, Contra Costa, San Luis Obispo
Melons					
Cantaloups	1	26	54.7		
Desert	--	--	----	May 15-June 30	Riverside, Imperial
Other	--	--	----	June 25-Oct. 1	Fresno, Merced, Kern, Kings
Honeydew	1	63	80.4	July 10-Oct. 15	Stanislaus, Yolo, Yuba, Tulare, Riverside, Fresno, Kern, San Joaquin
Persian	1	72	100.0	June 15-Sept. 31	Stanislaus, Sutter
Watermelons	4	56	8.5	June 1-Aug. 15	Imperial, Riverside, Kern, Fresno, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tulare
Milk and cream	4	2	6.9	----	Los Angeles, San Bernardino, Stanislaus, Orange, Merced
Nectarines	1	57	100.0	July 15-Aug. 10	Fresno, Tulare, Stanislaus, Merced, San Joaquin
Oats	21	59	0.6	June 15-Aug. 20	Sonoma, Butte, Sutter, Solano, Sacramento
Olives	1	37	100.0	Oct. 5-Feb. 10	Tulare, Butte, Tehama, Fresno, Madera
Onions	2	38	18.2	May 1-Oct. 31	San Joaquin, Imperial, Riverside, San Benito, Santa Clara
Oranges	2	9	12.8		
Navel and miscellaneous	2	1	4.7		
Central California	--	--	----	Nov. 15-Apr. 5	Tulare, Fresno, Kern
Southern California	--	--	----	Jan. 20-May 15	San Bernardino, Riverside, Los Angeles, Ventura
Valencia	2	--	8.1		
Central California	--	--	----	Apr. 15-June 10	Tulare
Southern California	--	--	----	June 5-Oct. 15	Orange, Ventura, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, San Diego, Riverside
Peaches	1	13	57.0		
Freestone	1	--	16.9	June 20-Aug. 15	Fresno, Tulare, Merced, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Solano
Clingstone	1	--	40.1	Aug. 5-Sept. 5	Stanislaus, Sutter, San Joaquin, Merced, Tulare, Yuba, Butte
Pears	1	25	53.7		
Bartlett	1	--	----	July 10-Sept. 5	Sacramento, Santa Clara, Lake, Placer, El Dorado, Solano, Mendocino
Other	2	--	----	Aug. 15-Sept. 15	Santa Clara, El Dorado, San Benito
Peas, green	5	67	4.2		
Fall	--	--	----	July 1-Nov. 30	Stanislaus, Ventura, Monterey, Kern, San Joaquin, Santa Clara
Spring	--	--	----	Apr. 1-June 30	
Peppers, bell	2	55	20.9	May 1-Nov. 30	Stanislaus, Riverside, Merced, Santa Clara, Orange, San Joaquin, Ventura
Peppers, chili	1	61	n.a.	Sept. 15-Dec. 15	Orange, Ventura, Santa Barbara

TABLE C-14

CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, PRODUCTION, AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1962—Continued

Commodity	National ranking[a] (number)	Rank among all State commodities [b] (number)	California's share of U. S. production (percent)	Active harvest season	Leading counties
Persimmons	1	78	100.0	Sept. 25-Dec. 10	Orange, Shasta, Tulare, San Diego, Fresno
Plums	1	43	93.0	June 15-Aug. 1	Tulare, Placer, Fresno, Kern, Sutter
Pomegranates	1	77	100.0	Sept. 15-Nov. 10	Tulare, Fresno, Kern
Potatoes	3	14	10.4		
Winter	1	--	----	Nov. 15-Mar. 31	Kern, Riverside, Tulare, Fresno
Late spring	1	--	----	Apr. 10-July 15	Kern
Early summer	2	--	----	July 1-Aug. 10	Riverside, San Bernardino
Late summer	4	--	----	July 20-Oct. 15	San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Kern, San Luis Obispo
Fall	13	--	----	Sept. 1-Nov. 30	Modoc, Siskiyou, Monterey, San Joaquin, San Benito
Prunes	1	16	97.0	Aug. 10-Sept. 25	Santa Clara, Sonoma, Sutter, Napa, Colusa, Butte, Solano, San Benito
Rice	4	11	23.9	Sept. 20-Nov. 15	Colusa, Sutter, Butte, Glenn, Yolo, Fresno
Seed, Alfalfa	1	35	34.1	Aug. 15-Oct. 15	Fresno, Kern, Imperial, Kings, Stanislaus
Seed, bluegrass merion	4	80	5.2	July 1-July 31	Kern
Seed, clover, ladino	1	64	100.0	Aug. 20-Oct. 10	Glenn, Sacramento, Tehama
Seed, clover, red	18	79	0.9	Sept. 1-Oct. 31	Stanislaus, Merced
Seed, mustard	2	83	2.2	July 1-July 31	Santa Barbara
Seed, sudangrass	1	70	46.2	Aug. 1-Sept. 30	Yolo, Colusa
Seed, purple vetch	1	74	100.0	July 1-July 31	Butte, Sutter
Seed, common vetch	2	82	6.3	July 1-July 31	Butte, Sutter
Sheep and lambs	4	29	7.1	----	Kern, Glenn, Sonoma, Mendocino, Solano
Sorghum grain	5	32	2.8	Sept. 15-Nov. 20	Sutter, Kern, Tulare, Yolo, San Joaquin, Imperial, Sacramento, Solano
Spinach	1	68	36.8		
Fresh market	2	--	14.9	Continuous	Monterey, Stanislaus, Yolo, Ventura, Orange
Processing	1	--	48.2	Mar 20-Apr. 20 & November	
Strawberries	1	18	40.3	Apr. 1-Nov. 30	Monterey, Santa Clara, Orange, Santa Cruz, Santa Barbara
Sugar beets	1	15	26.2	Apr. 15-Dec. 10	Imperial, Yolo, San Joaquin, Monterey, Solano, Sacramento
Sweet potatoes	8	49	4.4	July 15-Oct. 31	Merced, San Bernardino, San Joaquin, Fresno, Stanislaus, Orange
Tomatoes	1	7	54.5		
Fresh market	2	--	29.2	May 1-Nov. 30	San Diego, Ventura, Monterey, Merced, Stanislaus, Imperial, San Joaquin
Processing	1	--	59.3	Aug. 1-Oct. 31	San Joaquin, Yolo, Sacramento, Solano, Monterey, Sutter, Merced, Santa Clara
Turkeys	1	12	18.2	----	Fresno, Merced, Stanislaus, Riverside, Los Angeles
Walnuts	1	20	96.0	Sept. 25-Nov. 5	San Joaquin, Contra Costa, Tulare, Ventura, Stanislaus, Santa Clara, Sutter, Lake
Wheat	19	31	0.9	June 15-Aug. 15	San Luis Obispo, Kern, Tulare, Fresno, Sutter, Sacramento, Yolo, Solano
Wool	3	44	7.2	----	Kern, Glenn, Sonoma, Solano, Mendocino

[a] Based on quantity produced for crops and on quantity marketed for livestock and poultry products.

[b] Based on value of quantity produced for crops and on value of quantity marketed for livestock and poultry products.

n.a.—Not available.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

SECTION D.

FISHING

This section presents statistics of quantity, value, species, and disposition of fish caught for commercial purposes, and recreational use of California wild life.

Information relative to fisheries and the recreational use of wild life is available from the Department of Fish and Game. Data are published regularly in the *Biennial Report* of the Department of Fish and Game; in the annual *Statistical Report of Fresh, Canned, Cured and Manufactured Fishery Products;* annually in *The California Marine Fish Catch;* in the *Monthly Statewide Report of Receipts and Case Pack, Tuna and Other Species;* monthly in the *Sardine Report* (issued only during sardine canning season); and in the monthly *Report of The California Party Boat Fleet* (sportcatch).

TABLE D-1

COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN AND VESSELS IN THE CALIFORNIA FLEET, 1950-51 TO 1961-62

Year	Number of commercial fishermen	Number of vessels in commercial fishing fleet[a]	Number of party boats
1950-51	14,600	6,103	972
1951-52	13,193	5,837	952
1952-53	11,566	5,454	987
1953-54	11,372	5,430	919
1954-55	11,647	4,902	904
1955-56	10,277	4,450	809
1956-57	9,811	4,352	722
1957-58	9,595	4,255	647
1958-59	8,570	3,839	586
1959-60	7,929	3,672	569
1960-61	7,951	3,649	530
1961-62	8,434	3,872	544

[a] Includes party boats.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-2

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SALMON LANDINGS, 1940-62

Year	Pounds	Year	Pounds
1940	6,675,991	1950	7,068,902
1941	3,790,957	1951	7,192,701
1942	6,616,250	1952	7,275,026
1943	6,580,951	1953	8,006,181
1944	10,286,991	1954	9,500,540
1945	13,380,714	1955	11,977,742
1946	13,659,463	1956	11,414,487
1947	11,484,588	1957	5,498,733
1948	7,769,178	1958	3,656,841
1949	6,429,621	1959	6,769,162
		1960	6,221,445
		1961	8,637,907
		1962[a]	6,659,662

[a] Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-3

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SHELLFISH LANDINGS, 1940-62

(In pounds)

Year	Total	Abalone	Market crab	Lobster	Oyster	Shrimp	
						Bay	Ocean
1940	9,669,140	1,724,084	5,151,014	281,102	1,430,389	1,082,551	--
1941	8,406,672	1,002,330	4,260,340	357,334	1,829,159	957,509	--
1942	4,255,512	164,462	2,414,110	168,641	707,341	800,958	--
1943	4,398,678	680,274	2,315,338	298,377	851,431	253,258	--
1944	6,103,943	1,630,402	2,925,316	512,669	743,582	291,974	--
1945	8,001,244	2,429,312	4,333,895	479,119	375,319	383,599	--
1946	13,031,749	2,095,762	9,633,630	692,428	172,609	437,320	--
1947	15,018,671	2,669,285	10,733,398	593,401	179,814	842,773	--
1948	18,063,180	3,228.727	11,892,355	1,517,629	497,762	926,707	--
1949	17,577,395	3,599,998	11,115,376	1,779,911	281,669	800,441	--
1950	19.097,517	3,954,791	11,703,138	2,229,550	296,857	913,181	--
1951	18,383,977	4,084,115	11,568,353	1,470,167	330,019	931,323	--
1952	20,056,136	4,784,033	12,997,411	807,237	349,412	912,558	205,485
1953	15,059.630	4,720,350	8,278.257	750,052	291,253	732,308	287,410
1954	14,462,293	4,099,525	7,828.208	901,400	591,595	744,768	296,797
1955	14.480,252	4,185,875	6,119,320	859,125	1,794,545	682,731	838,656
1956	27,501.603	4,284,063	14,320,459	735,994	6,273,600	718,968	1,168,519
1957	38,049,089	5,421,914	19,118.484	647,547	11,291,689	192,814	1,376,641
1958	33,560,948	4,224,018	17,282,766	632,618	9,646,911	45,955	1,728,680
1959	37,926,037	4,561,827	17,262.261	506,205	13,775,505	35,011	1,785,228
1960	32,210,883	4,266,408	14,876,148	351,032	10,688,928	1,580	2,026,787
1961	28,841,850	4,553,766	11,711,327	418,722	10,153.276	2,050	2,002,709
1962[a]	20,710,719	4,183,181	3,092,711	511,965	11,138,832	1,075	1,782,955

[a] Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-4

POUNDS AND VALUE OF COMMERCIAL LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

(In thousands)

Year	Pounds	Value
1940	1,297,517	$20,400
1941	1,529,148	22,499
1942	1,173,414	26,210
1943	1,234,049	31,862
1944	1,459,446	36,129
1945	1,216,467	38,658
1946	919,850	45,346
1947	795,499	60,462
1948	900,540	80,557
1949	1,135,325	73,227
1950	1,366,596	85,223
1951	904,088	72,821
1952	694,977	71,983
1953	618,899	71,528
1954	713,406	83,252
1955	710,714	69,114
1956	772,549	71,105
1957	738,550	65,007
1958	832,919	77,550
1959	713,491	71,110
1960	694,663	70,338
1961	725,253	74,214
1962[a]	662,886	n.a.

[a] Preliminary figures.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-5

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL ROCKFISH AND SOLE LANDINGS, 1940-62

(In pounds)

Year	Rockfish	Sole[a]
1940	3,570,636	7,388,005
1941	3,405,622	4,625,855
1942	1,423,440	3,155,757
1943	2,762,192	4,782,379
1944	6,422,230	4,700,374
1945	13,285,974	7,754,945
1946	11,168,277	10,567,058
1947	8,498,584	12,333,594
1948	6,507,205	21,654,927
1949	5,961,369	19,729,254
1950	8,114,232	23,893,198
1951	10,992,052	18,224,896
1952	10,720,185	20,919,793
1953	12,217,885	17,526,726
1954	12,640,729	19,732,179
1955	12,681,697	17,146,244
1956	14,943,515	16,170,975
1957	16,091,279	17,527,635
1958	17,842,163	17,823,427
1959	15,281,282	16,137,307
1960	13,713,886	15,444,719
1961	10,830,762	16,183,717
1962[b]	9,813,855	17,469,479

[a] Figures prior to 1955 include Arrowtooth Halibut.
[b] Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-6

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL LANDINGS OF THE IMPORTANT SMALLER PELAGIC FISH, 1940-62

(In pounds)

Year	Total	Anchovy	Herring	Jack mackerel	Pacific mackerel	Sardine
1940	1,034,681,442	6,317,797	453,193	1,432,637	120,504,412	905,973,403
1941	1,347,611,413	4,105,382	789,753	2,068,685	78,167,200	1,262,480,393
1942	1,029,534,368	1,694,290	190,815	5,348,501	52,553,663	969,747,099
1943	1,062,384,849	1,570,803	630,358	12,698,974	75,214,799	972,269,915
1944	1,247,955.178	3,891,029	422,290	12,777,077	83,656,900	1,147,207,882
1945	909,889,871	1,616,880	460,465	9,032,987	53,716,765	845,062,774
1946	582,131,224	1,921,627	481,776	15,093,321	53,875,327	510,759,173
1947	451,635,819	18,940,521	1,654,850	129,048,318	46,478,182	255,513,948
1948	493,157,525	10,835,930	8,000,377	72,898,335	39,385,796	362,037,087
1949	738,097,936	3,322,273	379,311	51,250,088	49,771,273	633,374,991
1950	886,731,520	4,878,687	1,425,351	133,255,752	32,649,969	714,521,761
1951	464,121,756	6,954,852	4,917,643	89,838,095	33,518,435	328,892,731
1952	246,735,020	55,782,870	9,495,386	146,521,673	20,604,671	14,330,420
1953	166,359,314	85,835,478	7,801,928	55,750,855	7,502,181	9,468,872
1954	222,552,438	42,410,364	911,906	17,333,547	25,392,604	136,504,017
1955	251,310,861	44,691,582	1,946,521	35,754,707	23,310,302	145,607,749
1956	253,985,825	56,920,585	1,735,776	75,762,110	50,013,009	69,554,345
1957	231,653,272	40,547,526	1,188,080	82,011,785	62,043,775	45,862,106
1958	271,162,577	11,602,724	2,399,730	22,065,801	27,648,485	207,445,837
1959	158,376,922	7,173,739	1,726,966	37,507,227	37,602,134	74,366,856
1960	176,146,137	5,058,603	1,800,672	74,945,453	36,808,690	57,532,719
1961	193,998,383	7,711,573	1,401,248	97,606,304	44,110,194	43,169,064
1962[a]	157,994,171	2,763,747	1,309,819	89,978,933	48,578,720	15,362,952

[a] Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-7

CALIFORNIA FISHERIES PRODUCTION, 1940-62

Year	Total landings and shipments in pounds	Cases of fish canned	Tons of fish meal produced	Gallons of fish oil produced	Gallons of liver oil produced
1940	1,297,517,441	9,374,133	86,137	13,214,990	n.a.
1941	1,529,147,645	9,822,119	102,812	17,677,198	208,290
1942	1,173,414,078	6,941,643	79,003	12,686,640	260,935
1943	1,234,049,119	6,698,134	81,991	14,016,179	357,274
1944	1,459,445,859	7,738,949	97,988	18,269,785	414,874
1945	1,216,467,433	8,346,210	71,710	12,062,111	203,815
1946	919,850,476	9,085,235	47,795	4,902,625	169,586
1947	795,498,998	10,243,991	36,375	2,633,604	221,557
1948	900,540,206	12,274,848	39,255	2,833,197	140,009
1949	1,135,325,345	13,161,076	58,118	6,591,234	134,021
1950	1,366,596,282	17,359,751	70,769	7,202.130	32,189
1951	904,088,178	13,595,879	41,498	2,735,590	65,163
1952	694,976,990	12,474,885	33,324	1,092,992	19,570
1953	618,898,616	12,358,514	25,121	814,221	5,330
1954	713,406,246	13,960,379	30,278	1,408,245	17,298
1955	710,713,523	13,797,287	30,706	1,502,797	14,979
1956	772,548,722	15,835,706	30,637	1,190,259	30,239
1957	738,550,384	15,802,218	29,065	924,593	22,287
1958	832,919,063	18,216,538	31,376	1,492,715	19,782
1959	713,491,350	16,877,392	24,164	751,199	18,452
1960	694,663,072	16,935,699	25,615	736,076	20,744
1961	725,253,471	17,595,417	23,826	852,640	5,548
1962[a]	662,886,421	17,062,364	21,628	656,897	3,800

[a] Preliminary figures subject to revision.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-8

COMMERCIAL TUNA LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

(In pounds)

Year	Total		Albacore		Bluefin		Skipjack		Yellowfin		Miscellaneous tuna	
	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments
1940	194,320,961	3,536,372	3,940,638	3,137,696	19,970,268	--	56,650,155	260,367	113,759,900	138,309	--	--
1941	115,110,220	1,132,184	3,341,209	973,299	9,519,012	--	25,585,468	121.596	76,664,531	37,289	--	--
1942	103,667,766	470,506	10,621,360	470,506	12,844,564	--	38,735,228	--	41,466,614	--	--	--
1943	109,718,744	--	21,384,864	--	10,178,768	--	28,893,784	--	49,261,328	--	--	--
1944	131,978,609	2,535,547	18,453,932	2,535,547	20,343,550	--	30,037,236	--	63,143,891	--	--	--
1945	162,548,945	60,901	21,275,300	60,901	20,594,309	--	33,347,896	--	87,331,440	--	--	--
1946	208,435,734	--	18,069,274	--	22,031,791	--	41,087,994	--	127,246,675	--	--	--
1947	236,860,243	326,160	13,171,751	255,530	20,837,634	--	52,462,104	--	150,388,754	70,630	--	--
1948	293,496,442	1,319,176	36,473,128	1,149,632	6,528,807	168,180	58,770,706	1,364	191,723,801	--	--	--
1949	311,428,815	1,424,487	43,993,121	284,040	4,389,390	--	78,521,918	52,739	184,524,386	1,087,708	--	--
1950	371,580,210	15,918,589	61,745,994	4,378,420	2,738,963	107,878	124,779,419	3,261,659	182,315,834	8,130,632	--	40,000
1951	310,917,999	33,726,242	30,915,342	17,520,891	3,862,394	2,112	115,886,848	2,750,824	160,246,175	13,422,415	7,240	30,000
1952	317,553,095	33,760,986	49,802,791	22,525,248	4,576,685	--	84,736,126	4,155,541	178,437,493	7,080,197	--	--
1953	298,005,241	63,075,605	33,835,905	46,186,816	9,772,615	62,447	122,306,160	8,347,736	132,086,346	8,458,606	4,215	20,000
1954	320,290,095	85,897,121	26,107,290	38,466,383	21,024,820	638,286	153,756,190	15,707,756	119,401,795	29,701,898	--	1,382,798
1955	266,794,295	104,860,721	29,002,298	44,844,675	13,609,177	343,346	101,890,956	18,634,023	122,291,864	40,526,143	--	512,534
1956	319,115,377	91,600,457	37,055,211	20,322,775	12,625,968	162,875	120,153,222	15,842,212	149,280,976	54,604,513	--	668,082
1957	291,343,784	106,688,913	43,525,245	39,564,027	20,314,546	323,024	90,547,713	20,888,590	136,955,837	45,085,798	443	827,474
1958	304,099,192	153,676,658	27,187,777	27,485,321	30,719,232	529,428	122,767,544	25,390,712	123,419,394	94,655,755	5,245	5,615,442
1959	254,887,128	182,859,114	32,740,464	29,741,982	15,295,410	522,128	98,481,407	47,728,534	108,369,847	102,622,211	--	2,244,259
1960	282,675,686	149,724,849	35,112,627	36,339,548	11,952,511	1,227,771	46,303,694	28,494,941	189,306,854	83,341,244	--	321,345
1961	307,262,810	123,825,921	29,123,244	30,291,007	20,882,650	1,121,625	65,402,860	21,344,772	191,854,056	70,456,206	--	612,311
1962[a]	284,559,067	140,590,162	36,617,325	36,731,754	31,199,951	1,715,481	92,721,036	6,338,433	124,020,755	94,128,155	--	1,676,339

[a] Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-9

RECORDED STATEWIDE CATCH MADE BY ANGLERS FISHING FROM LICENSED PARTY BOATS[a] AND THE NUMBER OF ANGLER DAYS, 1947-62

Species	Number of fish							
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Total number of fish	2,070,432	2,110,019	2,339,794	2,190,413	2,350,644	2,306,133	2,280,158	3,274,537
Barracuda, California	677,449	384,056	366,423	256,367	269,545	336,862	170,550	282,552
Bass, kelp and sand	683,064	630,617	796,959	619,397	781,609	536,075	711,400	876,667
Bonito, Pacific	36,496	14,519	5,372	2,359	14,475	7,649	6,321	70,078
Cabezon	9,886	14,590	14,125	15,971	18,029	10,847	9,650	13,132
Halibut, California	104,436	143,462	104,639	85,935	59,295	34,158	34,290	59,674
Lingcod	22,011	24,406	26,131	23,868	24,052	17,389	13,011	22,940
Mackerel, jack	4,505	2,351	2,932	557	202	4,395	196,280	19,407
Mackerel, Pacific	148,041	203,012	95,158	66,969	47,188	76,568	61,467	315,037
Rockfish	193,377	410,271	570,637	679,164	721,808	705,761	696,475	1,149,367
Salmon	5,018	11,209	23,057	56,337	71,970	86,472	98,723	119,911
Sculpin	26,062	52,554	37,030	53,419	35,721	39,068	28,952	33,462
Seabass, white	20,724	24,078	65,545	54,718	44,367	41,043	27,603	41,588
Sheepbead, California	13,004	17,261	15,440	14,281	20,416	16,481	17,349	21,499
Tuna, albacore	11,445	15,414	22,692	118,087	75,924	187,267	23,363	20,098
Tuna, bluefin	2,194	104	1,941	27	7,142	145	4,276	966
Whitefish, ocean	5,160	14,124	14,576	14,925	8,828	10,003	4,963	9,952
Yellowtail, California	6,948	13,028	17,710	6,971	23,721	59,263	27,702	40,872
All others	100,612	134,963	159,427	121,061	126,352	136,687	147,783	177,335
Number of angler days	359,436	407,757	469,915	544,264	556,949	588,087	502,146	532,190
Number of anglers[b]	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

TABLE D-9

RECORDED STATEWIDE CATCH MADE BY ANGLERS FISHING FROM LICENSED PARTY BOATS[a] AND THE NUMBER OF ANGLER DAYS, 1947-62—Continued

Species	Number of fish							
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total number of fish	3,113,883	3,262,995	3,499,585	3,950,880	4,328,575	4,090,034	3,453,633	3,655,993
Barracuda, California	154,962	87,603	577,184	782,723	1,195,585	755,408	391,884	335,507
Bass, kelp and sand	497,343	470,362	609,071	653,671	428,426	478,656	613,604	789,149
Bonito, Pacific	22,409	61,404	258,555	422,568	776,386	1,199,919	849,426	798,725
Cabezon	12,366	18,195	14,479	9,909	5,329	2,516	2,639	4,538
Halibut, California	35,802	21,661	10,795	16,192	25,365	48,310	108,011	118,966
Lingcod	29,113	37,649	38,012	39,801	31,206	28,232	23,466	25,399
Mackerel, jack	39,473	23,493	6,878	27,867	11,820	8,537	28,891	9,029
Mackerel, Pacific	151,018	121,136	151,960	136,607	88,952	79,370	113,988	116,738
Rockfish	1,737,707	2,036,708	1,395,151	1,561,132	1,177,979	1,015,673	898,641	956,427
Salmon	128,978	114,505	44,701	52,676	55,945	37,941	42,965	87,612
Sculpin	28,613	36,558	13,473	13,743	11,477	15,111	26,672	33,314
Seabass, white	30,103	19,755	19,030	34,039	10,593	15,697	14,082	14,564
Sheepbead, California	14,102	14,789	15,105	18,120	17,146	11,541	15,210	13,488
Tuna, albacore	78,688	65,814	41,540	6,482	39	76,075	184,891	229,314
Tuna, bluefin	8,179	34,187	6,428	884	1,330	97	2,268	2,453
Whitefish, ocean	9,508	7,951	4,389	6,143	5,608	5,850	6,647	6,157
Yellowtail, California	36,468	29,198	242,686	123,384	457,350	254,969	42,367	21,826
All others	99,051	62,027	50,148	44,939	28,039	56,132	87,981	92,787
Number of angler days	496,286	523,063	536,175	515,152	557,154	516,255	495,805	595,866
Number of anglers[b]	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	637,498	593,916	595,866

---

[a] Does not include barges.

[b] Number of anglers is not recorded for years prior to 1960.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-10

NUMBER OF FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES, CALIFORNIA, 1948-49 TO 1962-63

Fiscal year	License buyers				Number of licensed pheasant clubs	Number of hunter permits in pheasant cooperative hunting areas	Number of hunter permits on public water fowl hunting areas
	Angling	Hunting	Deer tags	Pheasant tags			
1949	960,146	504,173	300,405	n.i.	47	--	2,037
1950	992,519	496,735	309,829	171,352	43	41,166	2,834
1951	983,019	491,424	312,652	160,661	57	47,889	9,753
1952	1,015,469	534,684	342,900	188,765	63	54,701	21,780
1953	1,098,597	588,764	369,149	205,041	67	63,340	34,371
1954	1,187,328	613,928	370,938	214,753	72	72,841	37,334
1955	1,240,060	620,587	397,566	221,621	75	92,237	32,601
1956	1,302,927	634,131	410,105	219,587	92	97,158	34,819
1957	1,405,783	665,875	448,535	231,167	101	88,114	48,648
1958	1,404,085	642,882	420,535	212,555	121	72,801	55,993
1959	1,475,977	608,111	382,616	198,267	152	59,489	55,779
1960	1,460,158	610,882	398,930	187,578	146	57,726	42,963
1961	1,492,019	631,734	419,811	172,841	164	47,043	43,531
1962	1,486,463	626,103	416,343	174,804	113	30,393	49,697
1963[a]	1,495,000	623,000	410,000	172,000	115	30,000	52,000

[a] Estimated figures.
n.i. None issued.
Department of Fish and Game
License Section

SECTION E.

FORESTRY

Forestry is one of the most important enterprises in California and represents a significant proportion of such activities in the nation. The State contains 42.5 million acres of forest land, ranking first in the United States. More than 17 million acres are commercial timber. California has the second largest U.S. volume of standing timber.

About 16% of United States lumber production and substantial quantities of other wood products are manufactured in California. The State ranks second in timber cutting, second in lumber production, and third in plywood manufacture. There are approximately 1500 timber operators, 600 sawmills, 26 plywood producers, ten woodpulp mills, four particle board plants, and many secondary wood using industries, e.g., furniture and paper, in California. See *Table W-3* under manufacturing for statistics on employees and product value.

These industries are dependent upon a renewable resources—growing crops of trees—recognized as good business. Forests are vital to California also for watershed protection, recreation, and fish and wildlife.

More detailed data than that contained in the following tables are contained in *Forest Statistics for California* (Berkeley, 1954), *California's Timber Industries: Some Facts and Figures* (Berkeley, 1959), *A Century of Lumber Production in California and Nevada* (Berkeley, 1953) published by Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station of U. S. Forest Service. See also *Production of California Timber Operators in 1961* (Sacramento, 1962) of California Division of Forestry and various U. S. Bureau of Census reports cited in the tables. Information concerning potential of woodpulp industry and waste disposal is found in *Waste Treatment and Disposal Aspects to Development of California's Pulp and Paper Industries* (Sacramento, 1957) published by State Water Quality Control Board.

TABLE E-1

AREA OF COUNTIES BY MAJOR CLASSES OF LAND AND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, CALIFORNIA, 1953

(In thousand acres)

County	Total land area[a]	Forest land					Non-forest
		Total	Commercial			Non-commercial	
			Total	Public	Private		
All counties	100,314	42,541	17,317	9,264	8,053	25,224	57,773
Alameda	469	83	--	--	--	83	386
Alpine	463	344	104	86	18	240	119
Amador	380	303	139	44	95	164	77
Butte	1,066	608	356	117	239	252	458
Calaveras	658	573	243	76	167	330	85
Colusa	738	276	27	26	1	249	462
Contra Costa	470	59	--	--	--	59	411
Del Norte	642	615	451	299	152	164	27
El Dorado	1,104	981	674	315	359	307	123
Fresno	3,831	1,467	426	386	40	1,041	2,364
Glenn	843	363	113	87	26	250	480
Humboldt	2,287	1,946	1,740	446	1,294	206	341
Imperial	2,742	2	--	--	--	2	2,740
Inyo	6,458	666	7	5	2	659	5,792
Kern	5,229	1,161	106	86	20	1,055	4,068
Kings	893	15	--	--	--	15	878
Lake	804	709	175	105	70	534	95
Lassen	2,911	1,297	829	452	377	468	1,614
Los Angeles	2,605	1,096	14	13	1	1,082	1,509
Madera	1,375	707	264	231	33	443	668
Marin	333	119	31	--	31	88	214
Mariposa	931	748	168	105	63	580	183
Mendocino	2,246	1,914	1,305	249	1,056	609	332
Merced	1,269	80	--	--	--	80	1,189
Modoc	2,620	1,297	675	458	217	622	1,323
Mono	1,938	693	122	102	20	571	1,245
Monterey	2,127	1,128	16	5	11	1,112	999
Napa	505	356	39	1	38	317	149
Nevada	627	542	361	130	231	181	85
Orange	500	74	--	--	--	74	426
Placer	916	686	433	202	231	253	230
Plumas	1,645	1,421	1,228	911	317	193	224
Riverside	4,595	834	23	12	11	811	3,761
Sacramento	630	44	--	--	--	44	586
San Benito	893	416	1	--	1	415	477
San Bernardino	12,884	899	89	59	30	810	11,985
San Diego	2,725	1,225	25	11	14	1,200	1,500
San Francisco	29	[b]	--	--	--	[b]	29
San Joaquin	902	43	--	--	--	43	859
San Luis Obispo	2,129	806	1	[b]	1	805	1,323
San Mateo	291	127	59	5	54	68	164
Santa Barbara	1,757	988	1	1	--	987	769
Santa Clara	835	423	25	1	24	398	412
Santa Cruz	281	190	125	[b]	125	65	91
Shasta	2,432	2,193	1,263	532	731	930	239
Sierra	613	515	393	301	92	122	98
Siskiyou	4,040	3,370	2,323	1,605	718	1,047	670
Solano	529	53	--	--	--	53	476
Sonoma	1,011	553	296	4	292	257	458
Stanislaus	964	186	--	--	--	186	778
Sutter	388	27	--	--	--	27	361
Tehama	1,903	1,378	436	206	230	942	525
Trinity	2,042	1,959	1,357	1,002	355	602	83
Tulare	3,101	1,750	219	201	18	1,531	1,351
Tuolumne	1,456	1,145	484	308	176	661	311
Ventura	1,189	751	35	34	1	716	438
Yolo	662	138	--	--	--	138	524
Yuba	408	199	116	45	71	83	209

[a] From "Areas of the United States 1940," U. S. Bureau of the Census but with adjustments as needed to bring county acreages up to 1950 acreages.

[b] Less than 500 acres.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, California, 1954. Table 12.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

TABLE E-2

CALIFORNIA TIMBER PRODUCTION, 1961

County	No. of timber operators[a]	Veneer logs and sawlogs (MBM)	Pulp wood (MBM)	Misc.[b] (MBM)	Total (MBM)
Total	1,493	5,309,249	12,071	20,932	5,342,252
Alpine, Mono	8	13,300	--	--	13,300
Amador	16	60,638	--	30	60,668
Butte	54	52,632	--	687	53,319
Calaveras	26	105,634	123	33	105,790
Del Norte	70	228,259	--	1,411	229,670
El Dorado	53	197,368	--	82	197,450
Fresno	21	40,694	--	71	40,765
Glenn	8	52,681	--	--	52,681
Humboldt	329	1,259,459	--	5,505	1,264,964
Lake, Colusa	25	45,491	--	385	45,876
Lassen	39	120,966	--	165	121,131
Madera	14	61,436	--	--	61,436
Mariposa, Merced	10	1,060	--	318	1,378
Mendocino	234	677,307	2,124	3,831	683,262
Modoc	19	59,502	--	53	59,555
Monterey, San Luis Obispo	16	928	2,328	1,381	4,637
Napa, Marin	10	3,700	190	--	3,890
Nevada	77	70,481	505	706	71,692
Placer	50	180,659	500	1,174	182,333
Plumas	64	184,846	495	540	185,881
San Bernardino, Los Angeles	7	24,008	--	93	24,101
San Diego, Riverside	3	--	--	15	15
San Mateo	12	17,967	1,700	31	19,698
Santa Clara, San Benito, Stanislaus, Contra Costa	7	200	1,862	48	2,110
Santa Cruz	45	22,721	465	500	23,686
Shasta	108	454,363	--	926	455,289
Sierra	37	129,615	502	53	130,170
Siskiyou	85	336,813	--	362	337,175
Sonoma	87	138,945	1,277	532	140,754
Tehama	26	155,034	--	221	155,255
Trinity	87	376,469	--	722	377,191
Tulare, Kern, Ventura	24	42,370	--	310	42,680
Tuolumne	20	133,720	--	35	133,755
Yuba	23	59,983	--	712	60,695

[a] Includes active timber operators engaged in production of miscellaneous and other forest products (tables 3 and 4).

[b] Miscellaneous forest products include split products, poles, piling, fence posts and cordwood.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

TABLE E-3

NET VOLUME, ANNUAL GROWTH, AND ANNUAL CUT OF LIVE SAW TIMBER AND GROWING STOCK OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, BY SPECIES, CALIFORNIA[a]

Species	Net volume of		Average annual net growth		Annual cut, (including logging residue)	
	Live saw timber[b]	Growing stock[c]	Live saw timber[b]	Growing stock[c]	Live saw timber[b]	Growing stock[c]
Total	360,001	66,411	2,939	584	5,731	933
Douglas Fir	116,912	20,758	787	144	2,338	372
Ponderosa and Jeffrey Pine	66,741	11,935	553	99	1,274	206
White Fir	57,214	10,559	520	98	663	105
California Red Fir	31,510	5,540	260	53		
Sugar Pine	27,384	4,432	196	29	324	51
Redwood	36,124	6,360	396	77	988	164
Other	24,116	6,827	227	84	144	35

[a] Net volume as of 1953, net annual growth and annual cut as of 1952.
[b] In million board feet.
[c] In million cubic feet.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California,* Berkeley, 1954. Tables 6, 28, 29, 31, 32.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

TABLE E-4

LUMBER PRODUCTION IN CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1945, 1950-61

Year	Million board feet of lumber production	Year	Million board feet of lumber production
1930	1,514[a]	1954	5,113
1940	1,954	1955	5,319
1945	2,261[a]	1956	5,882
1950	4,253	1957	5,279
1951	4,843	1958	5,321
1952	4,837	1959	6,063
1953	5,109	1960	5,175
		1961	5,056

[a] Includes a relatively small volume of production in Nevada.

Source: 1930-52—U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California,* Berkeley, 1954, Table 34, 1953-56—U. S. Department of Commerce, Current Industrial Reports, series M13G and M24T.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

TABLE E-5

SOFTWOOD PLYWOOD PRODUCTION, 1954-61

Year	Number of mills	Thousand sq. ft. 3/8" basis
1954	18	541,289
1955	21	736,704
1956	21	725,375
1957	22	759,560
1958	23	852,362
1959	26	1,059,591
1960	26	1,079,756
1961	26	1,212,055

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Current Industrial Reports Series M 24 H.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

SECTION F.

MINERALS

This section presents summary statistics of the quantity and value of mineral production in California, compiled by the Division of Mines and Geology and the Division of Oil and Gas, California Department of Conservation. More detailed figures are available from these agencies.

The monthly publication, *Mineral Information Service,* provides information on geology and mineral resources of California, the usefulness of minerals and rocks, and mineral production statistics.

In addition to this monthly release, the Division of Mines also issues the Report of the State Geologist and a number of other publications. The most recent edition of *Mineral Commodities of California* was released in 1957 as BULLETIN 176. It gives information on the geologic occurrence, economic development, and utilization of the State's mineral resources.

Detailed statistics on petroleum and natural gas production are published by the Division of Oil and Gas in the semiannual *Summary of Operations, California Oil Fields,* and the monthly *Oil and Gas Production Report,* both free.

Statistics of mineral operations in California will also be found in the reports of the Census of Mineral Industries published by United States Bureau of the Census. Latest census was conducted for 1954.

TABLE F-1
CALIFORNIA PETROLEUM OUTPUT,[a] BY COUNTIES, 1959-62

(Value in thousands)

County	1959		1960		1961		1962[b]	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Fresno	30,112	$76,383	28,308	$74,150	21,712	$71,794	26,730	$71,266
Kern	92,692	235,125	94,299	226,447	92,680	220,122	90,595	221,434
Kings	1,824	4,628	1,748	5,074	1,600	4,594	1,388	4,102
Los Angeles	68,462	173,665	68,933	173,496	69,726	173,569	74,386	190,563
Monterey	10,995	27,890	11,589	17,888	11,865	18,113	11,230	17,642
Orange	34,626	87,833	33,002	81,440	32,321	78,886	31,320	78,668
San Luis Obispo	2,285	5,797	1,505	4,228	1,362	3,782	1,260	3,601
Santa Barbara	23,189	58,822	24,092	58,271	23,720	56,743	25,487	62,745
Ventura	43,613	110,630	40,983	107,574	37,947	98,512	33,705	90,048
Other counties	[c]	[c]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]

[a] Unit—M barrels.

[b] Preliminary.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

[c] Includes Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo and Tulare counties.

[d] Includes Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo, Solano and Tulare counties.

TABLE F-2
CALIFORNIA MINERAL OUTPUT, BY COMMODITY, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-62

(Value in thousands)

Commodity	Unit	1930		1940		1950		1959		1960		1961		1962[a]	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Total value		--	$365,605	--	$342,826	--	$1,056,047	--	$1,424,176	--	$1,404,733[b]	--	$1,419,665	--	$1,450,100
Petroleum	M barrels	227,329	271,699	223,295	207,480	327,607	707,630	308,946	783,684	305,352	751,166	299,609	728,050	296,572	741,430
Natural gas	MM cubic feet	315,514	24,560	352,872	20,619	558,398	66,449	488,664	114,152	517,535	138,182	556,241	157,416	564,220	163,624
Natural gas liquids	M barrels	--	--	--	--	28,328	80,024	29,300	89,283	28,644	83,978	28,277	79,450	26,769	73,754
Copper	tons	13,268	3,450	6,417	1,450	646	269	663	407	1,087	698	1,382	829	1,162	715
Gold	M troy ounces	457	9,451	1,456	50,948	412	14,424	146	5,115	124	4,330	98	3,418	106	3,719
Lead	tons	1,763	176	1,546	155	15,831	4,274	227	52	440	103	103	21	455	83
Mercury	M flasks	11	1,255	19	3,209	4	313	17	3,890	19	3,955	19	3,693	15	3,049
Silver	M troy ounces	1,623	625	2,360	1,678	1,072	970	173	156	180	163	93	86	132	143
Other metals	--	--	91	--	2,509	--	6,917	--	25,977	--	28,368	--	25,875	--	25,587
Cement	M barrels	9,832	14,576	13,955	17,673	26,685	65,259	43,635	138,506	39,712	128,826	41,090	129,836	43,667	139,151
Clay	M tons	936	796	324	688	1,455	2,905	2,726	5,646	2,899	5,663	3,041	6,405	3,137	7,348
Gypsum	M tons	117	244	315	600	962	2,463	1,686	3,788	1,010	3,687	1,574	3,673	1,747	4,112
Pumice	M tons	13	129	35	127	157	971	574	2,162	427	1,895	610	2,202	573	2,615
Sand and gravel	M tons	12,956	7,562	16,279	7,769	41,894	35,548	87,945	108,909	87,679	107,503	110,181	124,111	107,660	124,922
Stone, miscellaneous	M tons	--	10,250	--	4,658	11,825	13,998	32,134	49,090	33,075	49,842	33,850	50,327	34,776	54,722
Talc	M tons	16	154	37	329	109	2,069	148	1,500	130	1,396	101	1,524	117	1,339
Other nonmetalics	--	--	10,644	--	9,259	--	12,510	--	47,081	--	27,535	--	23,541	--	24,807
Borates	M tons	210	3,687	212	5,254	647	15,890	620	46,150	641	47,550	603	46,936	640	49,336
Salt	M tons	348	1,107	462	1,921	868	3,817	1,388	[d]	1,443	[f]	1,601	[f]	1,642	[f]
Other salines	--	--	5,089	--	7,130	--	19,348	--	[e]	--	36,301	--	31,341	--	32,672

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Total adjusted to avoid duplicating the value of clays and stone used in manufacturing cement and lime.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

[c] Includes soapstone, pyrophyllite.

[d] Not available.

[e] Included above with "other nonmetallics."

[f] Figure withheld to avoid disclosing confidential data.

TABLE F-3

VALUE OF CALIFORNIA MINERAL PRODUCTION, BY FUELS, METALS, AND NONMETALS, 1930-62

(In thousands)

Year	Total	Fuels	Metals	Nonmetals
1930	$365,605	$296,319	$15,048	$54,238
1931	215,964	158,604	13,535	43,825
1932	199,196	156,199	12,364	30,633
1933	206,489	158,479	16,256	31,754
1934	237,375	173,991	26,616	36,768
1935	263,404	197,049	33,199	33,156
1936	327,804	230,255	41,392	56,157
1937	361,516	257,709	46,454	57,353
1938	380,445	280,667	49,590	50,188
1939	352,463	247,911	55,376	49,176
1940	342,826	228,104	59,950	54,772
1941	374,326	240,361	61,596	72,369
1942	408,738	268,179	46,186	94,373
1943	426,445	317,370	27,703	81,372
1944	469,775	362,459	24,040	83,276
1945	473,662	378,120	16,928	78,614
1946	559,449	433,718	23,895	101,836
1947	843,413	684,477[a]	25,361	133,575
1948	1,146,411	967,158[a]	25,275	153,978
1949	1,074,416	902,991[a]	25,031	146,394
1950	1,056,047	841,128[a]	27,168	187,751
1951	1,209,428	961,994[a]	42,873	204,561
1952	1,214,870	969,776[a]	43,016	202,078
1953	1,392,797	1,121,145[a]	39,581	232,071
1954	1,426,576	1,123,662	40,168	262,746
1955	1,450,501	1,115,168	51,413	283,920
1956	1,543,978	1,138,773	55,804	349,401
1957	1,650,035	1,254,904	43,982	351,149
1958	1,500,367	1,105,767	38,166	356,434
1959	1,424,176	987,704	35,597	400,875
1960	1,404,733	974,055	36,951	393,727
1961	1,419,665	965,847	33,922	419,896
1962[b]	1,450,100	977,692	33,324	439,084

[a] Beginning in 1947 the value of natural gasoline, and liquefied petroleum gases was reported and included in the total for fuels.

[b] Preliminary.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

TABLE F-4

CALIFORNIA NATURAL GAS OUTPUT,[a] BY COUNTIES, 1957-62

(Value in thousands)

County	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962[b]	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Butte	8,807	$2,228	7,892	$1,834	4,050	$2,094	11,701	$3,124	13,097	$3,648	9,305	$2,698
Colusa	n.a.	n.a.	5,203	1,209	5,180	1,199	9,203	2,457	10,570	2,944	13,688	3,969
Fresno	33,329	7,245	30,916	7,185	30,368	7,027	27,587	7,215	26,798	7,465	28,270	8,198
Glenn	17,964	4,545	21,309	4,953	32,468	7,513	30,502	8,144	27,992	7,798	18,186	5,273
Humboldt	n.a.	n.a.	1,877	436	998	231	n.a.	n.a.	1,391	387	1,433	415
Kern	86,022	18,854	84,875	19,726	108,329	25,068	117,716	30,960	122,780	34,202	115,428	33,474
Kings	9,187	2,069	7,485	1,740	10,571	2,446	8,852	2,354	15,697	4,373	10,967	3,180
Los Angeles	84,086	18,307	66,977	15,567	58,980	13,649	56,412	15,018	67,159	18,708	82,574	23,946
Madera	n.a.	n.a.	2,747	638	2,589	599	2,304	615	2,544	709	2,039	591
Orange	33,339	7,234	30,389	7,063	28,826	6,670	27,587	7,315	30,942	8,619	32,947	9,554
Sacramento	42,325	10,708	36,801	8,553	40,065	9,271	46,215	12,338	55,911	15,575	50,638	14,685
San Joaquin	13,104	3,315	5,313	1,235	5,117	1,184	13,268	3,542	14,707	4,097	22,299	6,466
San Luis Obispo	n.a.	n.a.	1,377	320	1,238	286	1,058	248	875	244	791	229
Santa Barbara	25,568	5,716	20,305	4,719	18,755	4,340	20,179	5,292	24,484	6,820	33,459	9,703
Solano	32,612	8,251	31,650	7,356	31,868	7,374	39,769	10,618	39,953	11,129	37,234	10,797
Tulare	6,880	1,741	5,699	1,325	6,339	1,467	6,255	1,670	6,393	1,781	5,357	1,553
Ventura	96,810	26,059	95,748	22,254	91,982	21,285	87,290	23,247	85,578	23,839	76,385	22,151
Yolo	2,316	586	1,352	314	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,322	368	2,029	588
Other counties	n.a.	n.a.	7,667	2,053	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]

[a] Unit—MM cubic feet.

[b] Preliminary.

n.a. Not available.

[c] Includes Contra Costa, Monterey, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo, Sutter, Tehama.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

SECTION G.

POPULATION

The tables in this Section summarize available data on the population of the State of California, its counties and cities. Comparisons of California's population with the totals for the Pacific Division and the nation are also shown.

All figures on the population of California through April 1, 1950 and those for April 1, 1960 are from publications of the United States Bureau of the Census, and represent decennial census counts or estimates prepared by that agency. The estimates for the years 1950 to 1963 were prepared by the Department of Finance and are based on the analysis of components of population change summarized in Table F-4. Data used in the preparation of these estimates have been obtained from the Bureau of Records and Statistics, Department of Public Health; the Bureau of Education Research, Department of Education; the State Selective Service System, the United States Department of Defense; and the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

The Department of Finance publishes annual reports on the State's population, presenting additional material which includes current estimates of the State and County populations. A series of quarterly reports is published listing current estimates prepared by the department at the request of various California cities.

TABLE G-2

ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION[a] OF CALIFORNIA, 1900-49

(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	Total population	Annual change		Year (July 1)	Total population	Annual change	
		Number	Percent			Number	Percent
1900	1,490	--	--	1925	4,730	189	4.2
1901	1,550	60	4.0	1926	4,929	199	4.2
1902	1,623	73	4.7	1927	5,147	218	4.4
1903	1,702	79	4.9	1928	5,344	197	3.8
1904	1,792	90	5.3	1929	5,531	187	3.5
1905	1,893	101	5.6	1930	5,711	180	3.3
1906	1,976	83	4.4	1931	5,824	113	2.0
1907	2,054	78	3.9	1932	5,894	70	1.2
1908	2,161	107	5.2	1933	5,963	69	1.2
1909	2,282	121	5.6	1934	6,060	97	1.6
1910	2,406	124	5.4	1935	6,175	115	1.9
1911	2,534	128	5.3	1936	6,341	166	2.7
1912	2,668	134	5.3	1937	6,528	187	2.9
1913	2,811	143	5.4	1938	6,656	128	2.0
1914	2,934	123	4.4	1939	6,785	129	1.9
1915	3,008	74	2.5	1940	6,950	165	2.4
1916	3,071	63	2.1	1941	7,237	287	4.1
1917	3,171	100	3.3	1942	7,735	498	6.9
1918	3,262	91	2.9	1943	8,506	771	10.0
1919	3,339	77	2.4	1944	8,945	439	5.2
1920	3,554	215	6.4	1945	9,344	399	4.5
1921	3,795	241	6.8	1946	9,559	215	2.3
1922	3,991	196	5.2	1947	9,832	273	2.9
1923	4,270	279	7.0	1948	10,064	232	2.4
1924	4,541	271	6.3	1949	10,337	273	2.7

[a] Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in State.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports,* Series P-25, No. 139, (June 27, 1956).

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-1

POPULATION[a] AND PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION BY DECADE, CALIFORNIA, PACIFIC DIVISION, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1960

Census of	Population			Percent change		
	California	Pacific division[b]	United States	California	Pacific division[b]	United States
1860	379,994	444,053	31,443,321	----	----	----
1870	560,247	675,125	38,558,371	47.4	52.0	22.6
1880	864,694	1,114,578	50,155,783	54.3	65.1	30.1
1890	1,213,398	1,888,334	62,947,714	40.3	69.4	25.5
1900	1,485,053	2,416,692	75,994,575	22.4	28.0	20.7
1910	2,377,549	4,192,304	91,972,266	60.1	73.5	21.0
1920	3,426,861	5,566,871	105,710,620	44.1	32.8	14.9
1930	5,677,251	8,194,433	122,775,046	65.7	47.2	16.1
1940	6,907,387	9,733,262	131,669,275	21.7	18.8	7.2
1950	10,586,223	15,114,964[c]	151,325,798[c]	53.3	55.3	14.9
1960	15,717,204	21,198,044[c]	179,323,175[c]	48.5	40.2	18.5

[a] Includes Armed Forces stationed in the State or states.
[b] Includes the states of California, Oregon, and Washington.
[c] Alaska and Hawaii added.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-3

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA, 1940-63

Year (July 1)	Total population[a]	Annual change		Civilian population	Annual change	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
1940	6,950,000	--	----	6,899,000	--	----
1941	7,237,000	287,000	4.1	7,049,000	150,000	2.2
1942	7,735,000	498,000	6.9	7,297,000	248,000	3.5
1943	8,506,000	771,000	10.0	7,570,000	273,000	3.7
1944	8,945,000	439,000	5.2	8,083,000	513,000	6.8
1945	9,344,000	399,000	4.5	8,523,000	440,000	5.4
1946	9,559,000	215,000	2.3	9,298,000	775,000	9.1
1947	9,832,000	273,000	2.9	9,672,000	374,000	4.0
1948	10,064,000	232,000	2.4	9,895,000	223,000	2.3
1949	10,337,000	273,000	2.7	10,161,000	266,000	2.7
1950	10,643,000	306,000	3.0	10,472,000	311,000	3.1
1951	11,130,000	487,000	4.6	10,754,000	282,000	2.7
1952	11,638,000	508,000	4.6	11,194,000	440,000	4.1
1953	12,101,000	463,000	4.0	11,681,000	487,000	4.4
1954	12,517,000	416,000	3.4	12,177,000	496,000	4.2
1955	13,004,000	487,000	3.9	12,668,000	491,000	4.0
1956	13,581,000	577,000	4.4	13,247,000	579,000	4.6
1957	14,177,000	596,000	4.4	13,848,000	601,000	4.5
1958	14,741,000	564,000	4.0	14,410,000	562,000	4.1
1959	15,288,000	547,000	3.7	14,964,000	554,000	3.8
1960	15,863,000	575,000	3.8	15,567,000	603,000	4.0
1961	16,453,000	590,000	3.7	16,163,000	596,000	3.8
1962	17,044,000	591,000	3.6	16,737,000	574,000	3.6
1963	17,675,000	631,000	3.7	17,354,000	617,000	3.7

[a] Includes members of Armed Forces stationed in State.

Source: 1940-49—See Table F-2; 1950-63—Department of Finance.

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-4

ESTIMATED COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN CALIFORNIA'S CIVILIAN POPULATION, 1940 TO 1963

Year (July 1)	Civilian population	Net change	Net migration	Natural increase	Loss to military[a]
1940	6,899,000	--	--	--	--
1941	7,049,000	150,000	195,000	39,000	—84,000
1942	7,297,000	248,000	324,000	57,000	—133,000
1943	7,570,000	273,000	521,000	86,000	—334,000
1944	8,083,000	513,000	582,000	88,000	—157,000
1945	8,523,000	440,000	365,000	97,000	—22,000
1946	9,298,000	775,000	99,000	93,000	+583,000
1947	9,672,000	374,000	123,000	160,000	+91,000
1948	9,895,000	223,000	82,000	145,000	—4,000
1949	10,161,000	266,000	131,000	147,000	—12,000
1950	10,472,000	311,000	155,000	146,000	+10,000
1951	10,754,000	282,000	268,000	149,000	—135,000
1952	11,194,000	440,000	284,000	163,000	—7,000
1953	11,681,000	487,000	307,000	181,000	—1,000
1954	12,177,000	496,000	289,000	195,000	+12,000
1955	12,668,000	491,000	273,000	193,000	+25,000
1956	13,247,000	579,000	364,000	208,000	+7,000
1957	13,848,000	601,000	388,000	221,000	—8,000
1958	14,410,000	562,000	325,000	226,000	+11,000
1959	14,964,000	554,000	329,000	224,000	+1,000
1960	15,567,000	603,000	368,000	231,000	+4,000
1961	16,163,000	596,000	346,000	244,000	+6,000
1962	16,737,000	574,000	353,000	241,000	—20,000
1963	17,354,000	617,000	368,000	237,000	+12,000

[a] Negative figure indicates net loss of civilians to the Armed Forces through induction and enlistment; positive figure indicates net gain of civilians from the Armed Forces through release.

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-5

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1940-62

Year (July 1)	United States	California	California as percent of United States	Annual percent change	
				United States	California
Total population[a]					
1940	132,457,000	6,950,000	5.2	--	--
1941	133,669,000	7,237,000	5.4	0.9	4.1
1942	134,617,000	7,735,000	5.7	0.7	6.9
1943	135,107,000	8,506,000	6.3	0.4	10.0
1944	133,915,000	8,945,000	6.7	—0.9	5.2
1945	133,434,000	9,344,000	7.0	—0.4	4.5
1946	140,686,000	9,559,000	6.8	5.4	2.3
1947	144,083,000	9,832,000	6.8	2.4	2.9
1948	146,730,000	10,064,000	6.9	1.8	2.4
1949	149,304,000	10,337,000	6.9	1.8	2.7
1950	151,868,000	10,643,000	7.0	1.7	3.0
1951	153,982,000	11,130,000	7.2	1.4	4.6
1952	156,393,000	11,638,000	7.4	1.6	4.6
1953	158,956,000	12,101,000	7.6	1.6	4.0
1954	161,884,000	12,517,000	7.7	1.8	3.4
1955	165,069,000	13,004,000	7.9	2.0	3.9
1956	168,088,000	13,581,000	8.1	1.8	4.4
1957	171,187,000	14,177,000	8.3	1.8	4.4
1958	174,149,000	14,741,000	8.5	1.7	4.0
1959	177,135,000	15,288,000	8.6	1.7	3.7
1960	179,983,000	15,863,000	8.8	1.6	3.8
1961	183,043,000	16,453,000	9.0	1.7	3.7
1962	185,822,000	17,044,000	9.2	1.5	3.6
Civilian population					
1940	132,129,000	6,899,000	5.2	--	--
1941	132,086,000	7,049,000	5.3	0.0	2.2
1942	131,444,000	7,297,000	5.6	—0.5	3.5
1943	128,010,000	7,570,000	5.9	—2.6	3.7
1944	127,227,000	8,083,000	6.4	—0.6	6.8
1945	128,112,000	8,523,000	6.7	0.7	5.4
1946	138,932,000	9,298,000	6.7	8.4	9.1
1947	143,138,000	9,672,000	6.8	3.0	4.0
1948	145,746,000	9,895,000	6.8	1.8	2.3
1949	148,157,000	10,161,000	6.9	1.7	2.7
1950	150,790,000	10,472,000	6.9	1.8	3.1
1951	151,599,000	10,754,000	7.1	0.5	2.7
1952	153,892,000	11,194,000	7.3	1.5	4.1
1953	156,595,000	11,681,000	7.5	1.8	4.4
1954	159,695,000	12,177,000	7.6	2.0	4.2
1955	162,967,000	12,668,000	7.8	2.0	4.0
1956	166,055,000	13,247,000	8.0	1.9	4.6
1957	169,110,000	13,848,000	8.2	1.8	4.5
1958	172,226,000	14,410,000	8.4	1.8	4.1
1959	175,277,000	14,964,000	8.5	1.8	3.8
1960	178,144,000	15,567,000	8.7	1.6	4.0
1961	181,193,000	16,163,000	8.9	1.7	3.8
1962	183,736,000	16,737,000	9.1	1.4	3.6

[a] Includes members of Armed Forces stationed in area.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 268 (June 17, 1963) and No. 250 (July 3, 1962). California, 1940-49—see Table F-2; 1950-62—Department of Finance.

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-6

POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, CENSUSES OF 1930-60

County	April 1, 1930	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Change, 1950-60	
					Number	Percent
Total	5,677,251	6,907,387	10,586,223	15,717,204	5,130,981	48.5
Alameda	474,883	513,011	740,315	908,209	167,894	22.7
Alpine	241	323	241	397	156	64.7
Amador	8,494	8,973	9,151	9,990	839	9.2
Butte	34,093	42,840	64,930	82,030	17,100	26.3
Calaveras	6,008	8,221	9,902	10,289	387	3.9
Colusa	10,258	9,788	11,651	12,075	424	3.6
Contra Costa	78,608	100,450	298,984	409,030	110,046	36.8
Del Norte	4,739	4,745	8,078	17,771	9,693	120.0
El Dorado	8,325	13,229	16,207	29,390	13,183	81.3
Fresno	144,379	178,565	276,515	365,945	89,430	32.3
Glenn	10,935	12,195	15,448	17,245	1,797	11.6
Humboldt	43,233	45,812	69,241	104,892	35,651	51.5
Imperial	60,903	59,740	62,975	72,105	9,130	14.5
Inyo	6,555	7,625	11,658	11,684	26	0.2
Kern	82,570	135,124	228,309	291,984	63,675	27.9
Kings	25,385	35,168	46,768	49,954	3,186	6.8
Lake	7,166	8,069	11,481	13,786	2,305	20.1
Lassen	12,589	14,479	18,474	13,597	—4,877	—26.4
Los Angeles	2,208,492	2,785,643	4,151,687	6,038,771	1,887,084	45.5
Madera	17,164	23,314	36,964	40,468	3,504	9.5
Marin	41,648	52,907	85,619	146,820	61,201	71.5
Mariposa	3,233	5,605	5,145	5,064	—81	—1.6
Mendocino	23,505	27,864	40,854	51,059	10,205	25.0
Merced	36,748	46,988	69,780	90,446	20,666	29.6
Modoc	8,038	8,713	9,678	8,308	—1,370	—14.2
Mono	1,360	2,299	2,115	2,213	98	4.6
Monterey	53,705	73,032	130,498	198,351	67,853	52.0
Napa	22,897	28,503	46,603	65,890	19,287	41.4
Nevada	10,596	19,283	19,888	20,911	1,023	5.1
Orange	118,674	130,760	216,224	703,925	487,701	225.6
Placer	24,468	28,108	41,649	56,998	15,349	36.9
Plumas	7,913	11,548	13,519	11,620	—1,899	—14.0
Riverside	81,024	105,524	170,046	306,191	136,145	80.1
Sacramento	141,999	170,333	277,140	502,778	225,638	81.4
San Benito	11,311	11,392	14,370	15,396	1,026	7.1
San Bernardino	133,900	161,108	281,642	503,591	221,949	78.8
San Diego	209,659	289,348	556,808	1,033,011	476,203	85.5
San Francisco	634,394	634,536	775,357	740,316	—35,041	—4.5
San Joaquin	102,940	134,207	200,750	249,989	49,239	24.5
San Luis Obispo	29,613	33,246	51,417	81,044	29,627	57.6
San Mateo	77,405	111,782	235,659	444,387	208,728	88.6
Santa Barbara	65,167	70,555	98,220	168,962	70,742	72.0
Santa Clara	145,118	174,949	290,547	642,315	351,768	121.1
Santa Cruz	37,433	45,057	66,534	84,219	17,685	26.6
Shasta	13,927	28,800	36,413	59,468	23,055	63.3
Sierra	2,422	3,025	2,410	2,247	—163	—6.8
Siskiyou	25,480	28,598	30,733	32,885	2,152	7.0
Solano	40,834	49,118	104,833	134,597	29,764	28.4
Sonoma	62,222	69,052	103,405	147,375	43,970	42.5
Stanislaus	56,641	74,866	127,231	157,294	30,063	23.6
Sutter	14,618	18,680	26,239	33,380	7,141	27.2
Tehama	13,866	14,316	19,276	25,305	6,029	31.3
Trinity	2,809	3,970	5,087	9,706	4,619	90.8
Tulare	77,442	107,152	149,264	168,403	19,139	12.8
Tuolumne	9,271	10,887	12,584	14,404	1,820	14.5
Ventura	54,976	69,685	114,647	199,138	84,491	73.7
Yolo	23,644	27,243	40,640	65,727	25,087	61.7
Yuba	11,331	17,034	24,420	33,859	9,439	38.7

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-7

ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, JULY 1, 1960 TO 1963

County	Total population				1962-63 change	
	July 1, 1960 (revised)	July 1, 1961 (revised)	July 1, 1962 (revised)	July 1, 1963 (provisional)	Number	Percent
Total	15,863,000	16,453,000	17,044,000	17,675,000	631,000	3.7
Alameda	912,600	927,000	951,900	978,600	26,700	2.8
Alpine	400	400	500	500	--	----
Amador	10,000	10,200	10,300	10,500	200	1.9
Butte	83,200	87,800	89,600	91,500	1,900	2.1
Calaveras	10,400	10,800	11,000	11,000	--	----
Colusa	12,200	12,700	12,600	12,500	—100	—0.8
Contra Costa	413,200	431,000	447,800	468,200	20,400	4.6
Del Norte	17,800	18,000	18,100	18,400	300	1.7
El Dorado	29,900	32,200	33,400	35,000	1,600	4.8
Fresno	368,500	379,000	387,400	398,200	10,800	2.8
Glenn	17,400	18,300	18,400	18,600	200	1.1
Humboldt	104,900	105,700	107,100	107,900	800	0.7
Imperial	73,000	75,900	78,500	81,000	2,500	3.2
Inyo	11,700	11,700	11,900	12,300	400	3.4
Kern	294,900	302,300	306,800	312,900	6,100	2.0
Kings	50,500	53,400	57,900	59,800	1,900	3.3
Lake	13,900	14,600	14,900	15,300	400	2.7
Lassen	13,600	13,800	13,800	14,000	200	1.4
Los Angeles	6,071,900	6,238,300	6,409,700	6,593,500	183,800	2.9
Madera	40,700	41,200	41,200	41,800	600	1.5
Marin	148,800	157,000	164,600	173,900	9,300	5.7
Mariposa	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,700	400	7.5
Mendocino	51,000	50,600	50,600	50,500	—100	—0.2
Merced	90,900	93,000	95,200	98,300	3,100	3.3
Modoc	8,300	8,100	8,000	8,000	--	----
Mono	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,500	—100	—3.8
Monterey	195,300	193,500	202,900	210,200	7,300	3.6
Napa	66,400	68,300	70,400	72,200	1,800	2.6
Nevada	21,200	22,000	22,200	22,200	--	----
Orange	719,500	798,900	880,000	970,900	90,900	10.3
Placer	57,500	60,000	61,900	64,100	2,200	3.6
Plumas	11,600	11,500	11,500	11,600	100	0.9
Riverside	311,700	329,500	350,000	369,300	19,300	5.5
Sacramento	510,300	538,400	561,700	589,100	27,400	4.9
San Benito	15,500	15,800	16,100	16,400	300	1.9
San Bernardino	509,000	528,400	556,500	587,600	31,100	5.6
San Diego	1,049,000	1,096,000	1,129,800	1,164,100	34,300	3.0
San Francisco	741,500	743,500	748,900	749,900	1,000	0.1
San Joaquin	251,700	257,000	261,300	265,300	4,000	1.5
San Luis Obispo	81,900	86,400	90,300	93,900	3,600	4.0
San Mateo	449,100	469,500	488,600	508,600	20,000	4.1
Santa Barbara	173,600	190,900	210,600	226,700	16,100	7.6
Santa Clara	658,700	711,400	759,800	811,900	52,100	6.9
Santa Cruz	85,100	88,700	91,300	94,600	3,300	3.6
Shasta	60,400	64,000	66,700	69,700	3,000	4.5
Sierra	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,500	200	8.7
Siskiyou	33,000	33,600	33,700	34,000	300	0.9
Solano	137,100	141,200	145,400	150,600	5,200	3.6
Sonoma	148,800	154,500	158,200	164,900	6,700	4.2
Stanislaus	158,300	161,900	164,600	167,700	3,100	1.9
Sutter	33,700	35,000	34,500	34,600	100	0.3
Tehama	25,500	26,400	27,100	27,700	600	2.2
Trinity	9,600	9,400	9,400	9,500	100	1.1
Tulare	169,400	172,700	175,900	179,200	3,300	1.9
Tuolumne	14,500	14,800	15,100	15,400	300	2.0
Ventura	203,100	218,100	234,800	252,600	17,800	7.6
Yolo	66,400	70,100	73,000	76,200	3,200	4.4
Yuba	35,100	38,600	40,400	41,400	1,000	2.5

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

TABLE G-8

POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, CENSUSES OF 1940-60

County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change	
				1940-50	1950-60
Alameda					
Alameda	36,256	64,430	63,855	77.7	−0.9
Albany	11,493	17,590	14,804	53.0	−15.8
Berkeley	85,547	113,805	111,268	33.0	−2.2
Emeryville	2,521	2,889	2,686	14.6	−7.0
Fremont	[a]n.a.	n.a.	43,790	--	--
Hayward	6,736	14,272	72,700	111.9	409.4
Livermore	2,885	4,364	16,058	51.3	268.0
Newark	n.a.	n.a.	9,884	--	--
Oakland	302,163	384,575	367,548	27.3	−4.4
Piedmont	9,866	10,132	11,117	2.7	9.7
Pleasanton	1,278	2,244	4,203	75.6	87.3
San Leandro	14,601	27,542	65,962	88.6	139.5
Union City	n.a.	n.a.	6,618	--	--
Amador					
Amador	249	151	202	−39.4	33.8
Ione	n.a.	n.a.	1,118	--	--
Jackson	2,024	1,879	1,852	−7.2	−1.4
Plymouth	460	382	489	−17.0	28.0
Sutter Creek	1,134	1,151	1,161	1.5	0.9
Butte					
Biggs	547	784	831	43.3	6.0
Chico	9,287	12,272	14,757	32.1	20.2
Gridley	2,338	3,054	3,343	30.6	9.5
Oroville	4,421	5,387	6,115	21.9	13.5
Calaveras					
Angels	1,163	1,147	1,121	−1.4	−1.4
Colusa					
Colusa	2,285	3,031	3,518	32.6	16.1
Williams	814	1,134	1,370	39.3	20.8
Contra Costa					
Antioch	5,106	11,051	17,305	116.4	56.6
Brentwood	n.a.	1,729	2,186	--	26.4
Concord	1,373	6,953	36,208	406.4	420.8
El Cerrito	6,137	18,011	25,437	193.5	41.2
Hercules	343	343	310	0.0	−9.6
Martinez	7,381	8,268	9,604	12.0	16.2
Pinole	934	1,147	6,064	22.8	428.7
Pittsburg	9,520	12,763	19,062	34.1	49.4
Richmond	23,642	99,545	71,854	321.1	−27.8
San Pablo	n.a.	14,476	19,687	--	36.0
Walnut Creek	1,578	2,420	9,903	53.4	309.2
Del Norte					
Crescent City	1,363	1,706	2,958	25.2	73.4
El Dorado					
Placerville	3,064	3,749	4,439	22.4	18.4
Fresno					
Clovis	1,626	2,766	5,546	70.1	100.5
Coalinga	5,026	5,539	5,965	10.2	7.7
Firebaugh	704	821	2,070	16.6	152.1
Fowler	1,531	1,857	1,892	21.3	1.9
Fresno	60,685	91,669	133,929	51.1	46.1
Huron	n.a.	n.a.	1,269	--	--
Kerman	n.a.	1,563	1,970	--	26.0
Kingsburg	1,504	2,310	3,093	53.6	33.9
Mendota	n.a.	1,516	2,099	--	38.5
Orange Cove	n.a.	2,395	2,885	--	20.5
Parlier	776	1,419	1,366	82.9	−3.7
Reedley	3,170	4,135	5,850	30.4	41.5
Sanger	4,017	6,400	8,072	59.3	26.1
San Joaquin	240	632	879	163.3	39.1
Selma	3,667	5,964	6,934	62.6	16.3
Glenn					
Orland	1,366	2,067	2,534	51.3	22.6
Willows	2,215	3,019	4,139	36.3	37.0
Humboldt					
Arcata	1,855	3,729	5,235	101.0	40.4
Blue Lake	503	824	1,234	63.8	49.8
Eureka	17,055	23,058	28,137	35.2	22.0
Ferndale	901	1,032	1,371	14.5	32.8
Fortuna	1,413	1,762	3,523	24.7	99.9
Trinidad	94	188	289	100.0	53.7
Imperial					
Brawley	11,718	11,922	12,703	1.7	6.6
Calexico	5,415	6,433	7,992	18.8	24.2
Calipatria	1,799	1,428	2,548	−20.6	78.4
El Centro	10,017	12,590	16,811	25.7	33.5
Holtville	1,772	2,472	3,080	39.5	24.6
Imperial	1,493	1,759	2,658	17.8	51.1
Westmorland	1,010	1,213	1,404	20.1	15.7
Inyo					
Bishop	1,490	2,891	2,875	94.0	−0.6
Kern					
Arvin	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Bakersfield	29,252	34,784	56,848	18.9	63.4
Delano	4,573	8,717	11,913	90.6	36.7
Maricopa	670	800	648	19.4	−19.0
McFarland	n.a.	n.a.	3,686	--	--
Shafter	1,258	2,207	4,576	75.4	107.3
Taft	3,205	3,707	3,822	15.7	3.1
Tehachapi	1,264	1,685	3,161	33.3	87.6
Wasco	n.a.	5,592	6,841	--	22.3
Kings					
Corcoran	2,092	3,150	4,976	50.6	58.0
Hanford	8,234	10,028	10,133	21.8	1.0
Lemoore	1,711	2,153	2,561	25.8	19.0
Lake					
Lakeport	1,490	1,983	2,303	33.1	16.1
Lassen					
Susanville	1,575	5,338	5,598	239.0	4.9
Los Angeles					
Alhambra	38,935	51,359	54,807	31.9	6.7
Arcadia	9,122	23,066	41,005	152.9	77.8
Artesia	n.a.	n.a.	9,993	--	--
Avalon	1,637	1,506	1,536	−8.0	2.0
Azusa	5,209	11,042	20,497	112.0	85.6
Baldwin Park	n.a.	n.a.	33,951	--	--
Bell	11,264	15,430	19,450	37.0	26.1
Bellflower	n.a.	n.a.	45,909	--	--
Beverly Hills	26,823	29,032	30,817	8.2	6.1
Bradbury	n.a.	n.a.	618	--	--
Burbank	34,337	78,577	90,155	128.8	14.7
Claremont	3,057	6,327	12,633	107.0	99.7
Commerce	n.a.	n.a.	9,555	--	--
Compton	16,198	47,991	71,812	196.3	49.6
Covina	3,049	3,956	20,124	29.7	408.7
Cudahy	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Culver City	8,976	19,720	32,163	119.7	63.1
Dairy Valley	n.a.	n.a.	3,508	--	--
Downey	n.a.	n.a.	82,505	--	--
Duarte	n.a.	n.a.	13,962	--	--
El Monte	4,746	8,101	13,163	70.7	62.5
El Segundo	3,738	8,011	14,219	114.3	77.5
Gardena	5,909	14,405	35,943	143.8	149.5
Glendale	82,582	95,702	119,442	15.9	24.8
Glendora	2,822	3,988	20,752	41.3	420.4
Hawthorne	8,263	16,316	33,035	97.5	102.5
Hermosa Beach	7,197	11,826	16,115	64.3	36.3
Huntington Park	28,648	29,450	29,920	2.8	1.6
Industry	n.a.	n.a.	778	--	--
Inglewood	30,114	46,185	63,390	53.4	37.3
Irwindale	n.a.	n.a.	1,518	--	--
Lakewood	n.a.	n.a.	67,126	--	--
La Puente	n.a.	n.a.	24,723	--	--
La Verne	3,092	4,198	6,516	35.8	55.2
Lawndale	n.a.	n.a.	21,740	--	--
Long Beach	164,271	250,767	344,168	52.7	37.2
Los Angeles	1,504,277	1,970,358	2,479,015	31.0	25.8
Lynwood	10,982	25,823	31,614	135.1	22.4
Manhattan Beach	6,398	17,330	33,934	170.9	95.8
Maywood	10,731	13,292	14,588	23.9	9.8
Mirada Hills	n.a.	n.a.	22,444	--	--
Monrovia	12,807	20,186	27,079	57.6	34.1
Montebello	8,016	21,735	32,097	171.1	47.7
Monterey Park	8,531	20,395	37,821	139.1	85.4
Norwalk	n.a.	n.a.	88,739	--	--
Palos Verdes Estates	987	1,963	9,564	98.9	387.2

TABLE G-8

POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, CENSUSES OF 1940-60—Continued

County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change	
				1940-50	1950-60
Los Angeles—Continued					
Paramount	n.a.	n.a.	27,249	--	--
Pasadena	81,864	104,577	116,407	27.7	11.3
Pico Rivera	n.a.	n.a.	49,150	--	--
Pomona	23,539	35,405	67,157	50.4	89.7
Redondo Beach	13,092	25,226	46,986	92.7	86.3
Rolling Hills	n.a.	n.a.	1,664	--	--
Rolling Hills Estates	n.a.	n.a.	3,941	--	--
Rosemead	n.a.	n.a.	15,476	--	--
San Dimas	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
San Fernando	9,094	12,992	16,093	42.9	23.9
San Gabriel	11,867	20,343	22,561	71.4	10.9
San Marino	8,175	11,230	13,658	37.4	21.6
Santa Fe Springs	n.a.	n.a.	16,342	--	--
Santa Monica	53,500	71,595	83,249	33.8	16.3
Sierra Madre	4,581	7,273	9,732	58.8	33.8
Signal Hill	3,184	4,040	4,627	26.9	14.5
South El Monte	n.a.	n.a.	4,850	--	--
South Gate	26,945	51,116	53,831	89.7	5.3
South Pasadena	14,356	16,935	19,706	18.0	16.4
Temple City	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Torrance	9,950	22,241	100,991	123.5	354.1
Vernon	850	432	229	−49.2	−47.0
Walnut	n.a.	n.a.	934	--	--
West Covina	1,072	4,499	50,645	319.7	1025.7
Whittier	16,115	23,433	33,663	45.4	43.7
Madera					
Chowchilla	1,957	3,893	4,525	98.9	16.2
Madera	6,457	10,497	14,430	62.6	37.5
Marin					
Belvedere	457	800	2,148	75.1	168.5
Corte Madera	1,098	1,933	5,962	76.0	208.4
Fairfax	2,198	4,078	5,813	85.5	42.5
Larkepur	1,558	2,905	5,710	86.5	96.6
Mill Valley	4,847	7,331	10,411	51.2	42.0
Novato	n.a.	n.a.	17,881	--	--
Ross	1,751	2,179	2,551	24.4	17.1
San Anselmo	5,790	9,188	11,584	58.7	26.1
San Rafael	8,573	13,848	20,460	61.5	47.7
Sausalito	3,540	4,828	5,331	36.4	10.4
Mendocino					
Fort Bragg	3,235	3,826	4,433	18.3	15.9
Point Arena	374	372	596	−0.5	60.2
Ukiah	3,731	6,120	9,900	64.0	61.8
Willits	1,625	2,691	3,410	65.6	26.7
Merced					
Atwater	1,235	2,856	7,318	131.3	156.2
Dos Palos	978	1,394	2,028	42.5	45.5
Gustine	1,355	1,984	2,300	46.4	15.9
Livingston	895	1,502	2,188	67.8	45.7
Los Banos	2,214	3,868	5,272	74.7	36.3
Merced	10,135	15,278	20,068	50.7	31.4
Modoc					
Alturas	2,090	2,819	2,819	34.9	--
Monterey					
Carmel-hy-the-Sea	2,837	4,351	4,580	53.4	5.3
Del Rey Oaks	n.a.	n.a.	1,831	--	--
Gonzales	n.a.	1,821	2,138	--	17.4
Greenfield	n.a.	1,309	1,680	--	28.3
King City	1,768	2,347	2,937	32.7	25.1
Monterey	10,084	16,205	22,618	60.7	39.6
Pacific Grove	6,249	9,623	12,121	54.0	26.0
Salinas	11,586	13,917	28,957	20.1	108.1
Sand City	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Seaside	n.a.	n.a.	19,353	--	--
Soledad	861	2,441	2,837	183.5	16.2
Napa					
Calistoga	1,124	1,418	1,514	26.2	6.8
Napa	7,740	13,579	22,170	75.4	63.3
St. Helena	1,758	2,297	2,722	30.7	18.5
Nevada					
Grass Valley	5,701	5,283	4,876	−7.3	−7.7
Nevada City	2,445	2,505	2,353	2.5	−6.1
Orange					
Anaheim	11,031	14,556	104,184	32.0	615.7
Brea	2,567	3,208	8,487	25.0	164.6
Buena Park	n.a.	n.a.	46,401	--	--
Costa Mesa	n.a.	n.a.	37,550	--	--
Cypress	n.a.	n.a.	1,753	--	--
Dairyland	n.a.	n.a.	622	--	--
Fountain Valley	n.a.	n.a.	2,068	--	--
Fullerton	10,442	13,958	56,180	33.7	302.5
Garden Grove	n.a.	n.a.	84,238	--	--
Huntington Beach	3,738	5,237	11,492	40.1	119.4
Laguna Beach	4,460	6,661	9,288	49.3	39.4
La Habra	2,499	4,961	25,136	98.5	406.7
Los Alamitos	n.a.	n.a.	4,312	--	--
Newport Beach	4,438	12,120	26,564	173.1	119.2
Orange	7,901	10,027	26,444	26.9	163.7
Placentia	1,472	1,682	5,861	14.3	248.5
San Clemente	479	2,008	8,527	319.2	324.7
Santa Ana	31,921	45,533	100,350	42.6	120.4
Seal Beach	1,553	3,553	6,994	128.8	96.8
Stanton	n.a.	n.a.	11,163	--	--
Tustin	953	1,143	2,006	19.9	75.5
Westminster	n.a.	n.a.	25,750	--	--
Placer					
Auburn	4,013	4,653	5,586	15.9	20.1
Colfax	794	820	915	3.3	11.6
Lincoln	2,044	2,410	3,197	17.9	32.7
Rocklin	795	1,155	1,495	45.3	29.4
Roseville	6,653	8,723	13,421	31.1	53.9
Plumas					
Portola	n.a.	2,261	1,874	--	−17.1
Riverside					
Banning	3,874	7,034	10,250	81.6	45.7
Beaumont	2,208	3,152	4,288	42.8	36.0
Blythe	2,355	4,089	6,023	73.6	47.3
Cabazon	n.a.	n.a.	498	--	--
Coachella	n.a.	2,755	4,854	--	--
Corona	8,764	10,223	13,336	16.6	30.5
Elsinore	1,552	2,068	2,432	33.2	17.6
Hemet	2,595	3,386	5,416	30.5	60.0
Indio	2,296	5,300	9,745	130.8	83.9
Palm Springs	3,434	7,660	13,468	123.1	75.8
Perris	1,011	1,807	2,950	78.7	63.3
Riverside	34,696	46,764	84,332	34.8	80.3
San Jacinto	1,356	1,778	2,553	31.1	43.6
Sacramento					
Folsom	n.a.	1,690	3,925	--	132.2
Galt	n.a.	1,333	1,868	--	40.1
Isleton	1,837	1,597	1,039	−13.1	−35.0
North Sacramento	3,053	6,029	12,922	97.5	114.3
Sacramento	105,958	137,572	191,667	29.8	39.3
San Benito					
Hollister	3,881	4,903	6,071	26.3	23.8
San Juan Bautista	678	1,031	1,046	52.1	1.5
San Bernardino					
Barstow	n.a.	6,135	11,644	--	89.8
Chino	4,204	5,784	10,305	37.6	78.2
Colton	9,686	14,465	18,666	49.3	29.0
Fontana	n.a.	n.a.	14,659	--	--
Montclair	n.a.	n.a.	13,546	--	--
Needles	3,624	4,051	4,590	11.8	13.3
Ontario	14,197	22,872	46,617	61.1	103.8
Redlands	14,324	18,429	26,829	28.7	45.6
Rialto	1,770	3,156	18,567	78.3	488.3
San Bernardino	43,646	63,058	91,922	44.5	45.8
Upland	6,316	9,203	15,918	45.7	73.0
San Diego					
Carlsbad	n.a.	n.a.	9,253	--	--
Chula Vista	5,138	15,927	42,034	210.0	163.9
Coronado	6,932	12,700	18,039	83.2	42.0
Del Mar	n.a.	n.a.	3,124	--	--
El Cajon	1,471	5,600	37,618	280.7	571.8
Escondido	4,560	6,544	16,377	43.5	150.3
Imperial Beach	n.a.	n.a.	17,773	--	--
La Mesa	3,925	10,946	30,441	178.9	178.1
National City	10,344	21,199	32,771	104.9	54.6
Oceanside	4,651	12,881	24,971	177.0	93.9
San Diego	203,341	334,387	573,224	64.4	71.4

TABLE G-8

POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, CENSUSES OF 1940-60—Continued

County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change	
				1940-50	1950-60
San Francisco					
San Francisco	634,536	775,357	740,316	22.2	−4.5
San Joaquin					
Escalon	n.a.	n.a.	1,763	--	--
Lodi	11,079	13,798	22,229	24.5	61.1
Manteca	1,981	3,804	8,242	92.0	116.7
Ripon	n.a.	1,550	1,894	--	22.2
Stockton	54,714	70,853	86,321	29.5	21.8
Tracy	4,056	8,410	11,289	107.3	34.2
San Luis Obispo					
Arroyo Grande	1,090	1,723	3,291	58.1	91.0
El Paso de Robles	3,045	4,835	6,677	58.8	38.1
Grover City	n.a.	n.a.	5,210	--	--
Pismo Beach	n.a.	1,425	1,762	--	23.6
San Luis Obispo	8,881	14,180	20,437	59.7	44.1
San Mateo					
Atherton	1,908	3,630	7.717	90.3	112.6
Belmont	1,229	5,567	15,996	353.0	187.3
Burlingame	15,940	19,886	24,036	24.8	20.9
Colma	354	297	500	−16.1	68.4
Daly City	9,625	15,191	44,791	57.8	194.9
Half Moon Bay	n.a.	n.a.	1,957	--	--
Hillsborough	2.747	3.552	7,554	29.3	112.7
Menlo Park	3,258	13,587	26,957	317.0	98.4
Millbrae	n.a.	8,972	15,873	--	76.9
Pacifica	n.a.	n.a.	20,995	--	--
Redwood City	12,453	25,544	46.290	105.1	81.2
San Bruno	6.519	12,478	29,063	91.4	132.9
San Carlos	3,520	14,371	21,370	308.3	48.7
San Mateo	19,403	41,782	69,870	115.3	67.2
South San Francisco	6,629	19,351	39,418	191.9	103.7
Woodside	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Santa Barbara					
Guadalupe	n.a.	2,429	2,614	--	7.6
Lompoc	3,379	5,520	14.415	63.4	161.1
Santa Barbara	34,958	44,854	58,768	28.3	31.0
Santa Maria	8,522	10,440	20,027	22.5	91.8
Santa Clara					
Alviso	677	652	1.174	−3.7	80.1
Campbell	n.a.	n.a.	11,863	--	--
Cupertino	n.a.	n.a.	3,664	--	--
Gilroy	3,615	4.951	7,348	37.0	48.4
Los Altos	n.a.	n.a.	19,696	--	--
Los Altos Hills	n.a.	n.a.	3,412	--	--
Los Gatos	3.597	4.907	9,036	36.4	84.1
Milpitas	n.a.	n.a.	6,572	--	--
Monte Sereno	n.a.	n.a.	1,506	--	--
Morgan Hill	1.014	1,627	3,151	60.5	93.7
Mountain View	3,946	6,563	30,889	66.3	370.7
Palo Alto	16,774	25,475	52,287	51.9	105.2
San Jose	68,457	95,280	204,196	39.2	114.3
Santa Clara	6,650	11,702	58,880	76.0	403.2
Saratoga	n.a.	n.a.	14.861	--	--
Sunnyvale	4,373	9.829	52,898	124.8	438.2
Santa Cruz					
Capitola	n.a.	1.848	2,021	--	9.4
Santa Cruz	16.896	21,970	25,596	30.0	16.5
Watsonville	8,937	11,572	13,293	29.5	14.9
Shasta					
Anderson	n.a.	n.a.	4,492	--	--
Redding	8,109	10,256	12,773	26.5	24.5
Sierra					
Loyalton	925	911	936	−1.5	2.7
Siskiyou					
Dorris	863	892	973	3.4	9.1
Dunsmuir	2,359	2,256	2,873	−4.4	27.3
Etna	456	649	596	42.3	−8.2
Fort Jones	360	525	483	45.8	−8.0
Montague	463	579	782	25.1	35.1
Mount Shasta	1,618	1,909	1,936	18.0	1.4
Tulelake	785	1,028	950	31.0	−7.6
Weed	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Yreka	2,485	3,227	4,759	29.9	47.5
Solano					
Benicia	2,419	7.284	6,070	201.1	−16.7
Dixon	1,108	1,714	2,970	54.7	73.3
Fairfield	1,312	3,118	14,968	137.7	380.1
Rio Vista	1,666	1,831	2,616	9.9	42.9
Suisun City	706	946	2,470	34.0	161.1
Vacaville	1,614	3,169	10,898	96.3	243.9
Vallejo	20,072	26,038	60,877	29.7	133.8
Sonoma					
Cloverdale	809	1,292	2,848	59.7	120.4
Healdsburg	2,507	3,258	4,816	30.0	47.8
Petaluma	8,034	10,315	14,035	28.4	36.1
Santa Rosa	12,605	17,902	31,027	42.0	73.3
Sebastopol	1,856	2,601	2,694	40.1	3.6
Sonoma	1,158	2,015	3,023	74.0	50.0
Stanislaus					
Ceres	1,332	2,351	4,406	76.5	87.4
Modesto	16,379	17,389	36,585	6.2	110.4
Newman	1,214	1,815	2,148	49.5	18.3
Oakdale	2,592	4,064	4,980	56.8	22.5
Patterson	1,109	1,343	2,246	21.1	67.2
Riverbank	1,130	2,662	2,786	135.6	4.7
Turlock	4,839	6,235	9,116	28.8	46.2
Sutter					
Live Oak	n.a.	1,770	2,276	--	28.6
Yuba City	4,968	7,861	11,507	58.2	46.4
Tehama					
Corning	1,472	2,537	3,006	72.4	18.5
Red Bluff	3,824	4,905	7,202	28.3	46.8
Tehama	175	314	261	79.4	−16.9
Tulare					
Dinuba	3,790	4.971	6.103	31.2	22.8
Exeter	3,883	4,078	4,264	5.0	4.6
Farmersville	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Lindsay	4,397	5,060	5,397	15.1	6.7
Porterville	6,270	6,904	7,991	10.1	15.7
Tulare	8,259	12,445	13,824	50.7	11.1
Visalia	8,904	11,749	15,791	32.0	34.4
Woodlake	1,146	2,525	2,623	120.3	3.9
Tuolumne					
Sonora	2,257	2,448	2,725	8.5	11.3
Ventura					
Fillmore	3,252	3,884	4,808	19.4	23.8
Ojai	1,622	2,519	4,495	55.3	78.4
Oxnard	8,519	21,567	40,265	153.2	86.7
Port Hueneme	n.a.	3,024	11,067	--	266.0
San Buenaventura	13,264	16,534	29,114	24.7	76.1
Santa Paula	8,986	11,049	13,279	23.0	20.2
Yolo					
Davis	1,672	3,554	8,910	112.6	150.7
Winters	1,133	1,265	1,700	11.7	34.4
Woodland	6,637	9,386	13,524	41.4	44.1
Yuba					
Marysville	6,646	7,826	9,553	17.8	22.1
Wheatland	496	581	813	17.1	39.9

[a] n.a. indicates a city not incorporated at time of Census, but incorporated prior to April 1, 1961.
n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Finance
Budget Division
Financial and Population Research Section

SECTION H.

PUBLIC HEALTH

This section presents statistics relating to public health in California, prepared by the State Department of Public Health.

The sources of data for public health statistics and reports are registration and reporting systems established by law, voluntary reporting systems established with local health agencies, and surveys and special studies conducted or sponsored by the Department.

In interpreting public health statistics, certain limitations must be recognized. Morbidity data are limited by the incompleteness of reporting, the changes made in specific diseases which shall be reported, and by the nature of the incidence of certain diseases in cyclical patterns. The comparability of cause of death data is affected by increasing medical knowledge, changes in classifying disease categories, and changes in international rules for selecting the underlying cause of death.

Crude rates for vital events are influenced by age and sex distributions within the total population. Trend tables for specific causes of death present age-adjusted rates in which the influence of the changing age distribution is removed.

For interpretation of statistics relating to vital events, the following definitions should be noted:

Residence. A person's residence is his usual place of abode. Birth tables by residence refer to the place where the child's mother usually lives. Differing from the census allocation, deaths and births in institutions are allocated to the inmate's previous residence regardless of length of stay in institution.

Occurrence. The place of occurrence is where the birth or death actually occurred.

Live Birth. Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception (irrespective of the duration of pregnancy) which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles. A fetal death is required to be registered if the 20th week of gestation has been reached.

More detailed statistical information is published annually in the *California Public Health Statistical Report.* Other public health data from program activities, special studies and research projects are also available from the Department of Public Health, 2151 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, California.

TABLE H-1

DEATHS AND RATES, LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, CALIFORNIA, 1930-61 [a]

Year	Deaths		Live births		Marriages[b]		Divorces[c]	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1930	66,178	11.7	84,382	14.9	50,154	8.8	15,603	2.7
1931	67,513	11.6	81,553	14.0	47,525	8.2	15,113	2.6
1932	67,622	11.5	78,108	13.3	43,164	7.3	14,097	2.4
1933	67,992	11.4	75,229	12.6	46,484	7.8	13,561	2.3
1934	68,091	11.2	78,442	12.9	51,924	8.6	13,721[d]	2.3
1935	72,500	11.7	80,222	13.0	56,554	9.2	16,059[d]	2.6
1936	75,993	12.0	84,460	13.3	60,197	9.5	18,303[d]	2.9
1937	80,322	12.3	94,286	14.4	64,397	9.9	20,718[e]	3.2
1938	76,149	11.4	101,617	15.3	61,850	9.3	20,707[e]	3.1
1939	77,083	11.4	103,656	15.3	57,893	8.5	20,831[d e]	3.1
1940	80,293	11.6	111,840	16.2	45,070	6.5	20,613[f]	3.0
1941	81,627	11.3	125,052	17.3	48,887	6.8	22,058[f]	3.0
1942	85,041	11.0	153,120	19.8	76,014	9.8	22,962[f]	3.0
1943	89,517	10.5	173,103	20.4	91,808	10.8	24,600[f]	2.9
1944	91,509	10.2	176,988	19.8	94,517	10.6	30,463[f]	3.4
1945	91,875	9.8	182,111	19.5	102,862	11.0	36,723[f]	3.9
1946	94,356	9.9	217,222	22.7	108,063	11.3	42,227[f]	4.4
1947	95,231	9.7	243,808	24.8	94,461	9.6	45,997[f]	4.7
1948	98,425	9.8	239,518	23.8	88,242	8.8	37,585	3.7
1949	100,290	9.7	244,905	23.7	77,873	7.5	33,645	3.3
1950	98,583	9.3	244,457	23.1	79,360	7.5	34,362	3.2
1951	103,770	9.3	260,259	23.4	76,648	6.9	33,737	3.0
1952	108,175	9.3	281,073	24.2	78,833	6.8	36,682	3.2
1953	109,513	9.0	296,944	24.5	79,662	6.6	35,389	2.9
1954	109,402	8.7	306,037	24.4	77,947	6.2	37,273	3.0
1955	114,419	8.8	313,164	24.1	81,939	6.3	36,894	2.8
1956	119,786	8.8	333,834	24.6	87,452	6.4	37,461	2.8
1957	123,940	8.7	350,525	24.7	92,607	6.5	38,936	2.7
1958	125,594	8.5	349,220	23.7	96,034	6.5	38,599	2.6
1959	128,208	8.4	358,682	23.5	101,314	6.6	42,112	2.8
1960	135,334	8.6	371,799	23.7	105,352	6.7	44,045	2.8
1961	137,169	8.3	381,198	23.2	109,699	6.7	46,001	2.8

[a] By place of occurrence, 1930-44; by place of residence, 1945-61.
[b] By place of occurrence.
[c] By county granting decree.
[d] Estimated.
[e] Annulments are included.
[f] Includes annulments for San Bernardino County.

NOTE: Rates are per 1,000 population.
The 1930, 1940, 1950 and 1960 population are those enumerated as of April 1.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1960, California, General Population Characteristics, PC(1)6B.*
Records of Ex-officio Clerks of the Superior Courts.
State of California, Department of Finance, Population Estimates 1931-59.
State of California, Department of Public Health, Birth, Death and Marriage Records.

Department of Public Health
Death, Birth, Marriage, Divorce Records

TABLE H-2

DEATHS, LIVE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1961 [a]

County	Deaths	Live births	Marriages	Divorces	Annulments
California	137,169	381,198	109,699	46,001	5,643
Alameda	8,496	21,497	5,427	2,591	300
Alpine	3	8	1	--	--
Amador	112	188	38	20	3
Butte	986	1,823	413	233	54
Calaveras	129	169	37	9	4
Colusa	137	298	45	25	4
Contra Costa	2,600	9,586	1,869	813	255
Del Norte	136	470	180	34	4
El Dorado	231	692	131	59	6
Fresno	3,050	9,380	2,641	795	72
Glenn	199	407	93	26	6
Humboldt	875	2,578	777	324	21
Imperial	487	2,057	5,122	229	22
Inyo	132	217	55	17	39
Kern	2,118	7,805	2,150	864	137
Kings	471	1,435	402	97	6
Lake	214	217	73	34	8
Lassen	150	300	40	13	10
Los Angeles	54,491	139,244	41,805	20,303	2,089
Madera	358	1,028	317	103	18
Marin	1,015	3,411	746	389	58
Mariposa	62	99	49	9	1
Mendocino	474	986	264	102	30
Merced	702	2,671	583	225	19
Modoc	87	133	33	9	5
Mono	32	50	7	4	--
Monterey	1,408	4,957	2,411	436	41
Napa	645	1,156	380	173	25
Nevada	328	390	106	54	8
Orange	4,698	20,374	4,657	2,029	166
Placer	572	1,231	259	128	10
Plumas	116	221	35	29	8
Riverside	3,005	7,544	2,308	609	81
Sacramento	4,268	13,865	2,546	1,433	253
San Benito	132	388	153	8	1
San Bernardino	4,085	12,574	3,049	1,245	161
San Diego	7,559	26,924	7,771	3,370	297
San Francisco	9,782	14,718	5,773	2,214	373
San Joaquin	2,420	5,362	1,279	620	61
San Luis Obispo	812	1,980	602	188	33
San Mateo	3,081	10,421	2,061	1,237	190
Santa Barbara	1,428	4,810	1,743	401	45
Santa Clara	4,383	18,585	3,917	1,646	254
Santa Cruz	1,258	1,608	721	209	10
Shasta	515	1,362	433	207	44
Sierra	25	48	4	3	1
Siskiyou	310	719	196	74	12
Solano	1,021	3,837	662	363	55
Sonoma	1,734	3,222	846	355	66
Stanislaus	1,403	3,645	1,072	379	55
Sutter	302	900	123	69	11
Tehama	269	585	143	69	4
Trinity	83	177	30	38	3
Tulare	1,440	4,115	1,269	332	64
Tuolumne	179	244	63	41	11
Ventura	1,361	5,593	1,405	505	98
Yolo	496	1,747	216	144	20
Yuba	304	1,147	168	66	11

[a] Deaths and live births by place of residence. Marriages by place of occurrence. Divorces and annulments by county granting decree.

Department of Public Health
Death, Birth, Marriage, Divorce Records

TABLE H-3

DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX, CALIFORNIA, 1961 [a]

Age	Total both sexes	Male	Female
Total	137,169	78,608	58,561
Under one year	8,871	5,124	3,747
1- 4	1,351	754	597
5- 9	706	404	302
10-14	545	342	203
15-19	990	707	283
20-24	1,202	848	354
25-29	1,188	804	384
30-34	1,605	988	617
35-39	2,564	1,556	1,008
40-44	3,797	2,370	1,427
45-49	5,577	3,534	2,043
50-54	7,533	4,887	2,646
55-59	9,358	6,316	3,042
60-64	11,746	7,744	4,002
65-69	15,021	9,515	5,506
70-74	17,301	10,142	7,159
75-79	17,597	9,574	8,023
80-84	14,878	7,043	7,835
85 years and over	15,305	5,929	9,376
Age not stated	34	27	7

[a] By place of residence.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE H-4

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH, CALIFORNIA, 1961 [a]

Rank	Cause of death	Seventh revision international list number	Number
	All causes	--	137,169
1	Diseases of the heart	410-443	51,956
2	Malignant neoplasms	140-205	22,709
3	Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system	330-334	14,865
4	Accidents	800-962	8,317
5	Certain diseases of early infancy	760-776	5,489
6	Influenza and pneumonia except pneumonia of newborn	480-493	4,258
7	Cirrhosis of the liver	581	3,115
8	General arteriosclerosis	450	2,631
9	Suicide	963, 970-979	2,529
10	Congenital malformations	750-759	1,985
	All other causes	Residual	19,315

[a] By place of residence.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE H-5

REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS: SELECTED DISEASES, CALIFORNIA, 1961

Disease	Cases	Deaths[a]
Amebiasis	549	5
Brucellosis	20	--
Coccidioidomycosis	211	27
Diphtheria	2	--
Encephalitis, infectious	496	60
St. Louis	*8*	--
Western	*2*	1
Chickenpox	*16*	3
Measles	*98*	11
Mumps	*204*	--
Other etiology	*18*	4
Unknown etiology	*150*	41
Food poisoning (other than botulism)	2,650	1
Hepatitis, infectious	6,189	75
Hepatitis, serum	223	26
Leprosy	19	--
Leptospirosis	4	--
Malaria	14	--
Measlers (rubeola)	39,201	13
Meningococcal meningitis	236	50
Meningitis, viral or aseptic	630	29
Mumps	23,177	7
Poliomyelitis, paralytic	75	4
Psittacosis	10	--
Q fever	29	--
Relapsing fever	8	--
Rheumatic fever	117	62
Rocky Mountain spotted fever	--	--
Salmonella infections	1,416	11
Shigella infections	2,268	6
Streptococcal infections, respiratory	37,125	9
Tetanus	28	13
Trachoma	25	--
Trichinosis	11	--
Tuberculosis	4,916	608
Tularemia	4	--
Typhoid fever	81	1
Typhus fever, endemic	5	--
Whooping cough	1,926	8
Venereal diseases		
Chancroid	104	--
Gonorrhea	22,979	2
Granuloma inguinale	5	--
Lymphogranuloma venereum	14	--
Syphilis, total	7,985	266
Primary and secondary	1,605	--

[a] Deaths shown above may not agree with deaths shown in vital statistics tables since (1) some diseases are not separately listed in the International List of causes of death; (2) definitions of some diseases used for morbidity purposes differ from definitions in the International List of causes of death; and (3) death certificate information is supplemented by epidemiologic data.

NOTE: No cases of the following diseases were reported in 1961: Anthrax, botulism, cholera, dengue, smallpox and yellow fever.

Department of Public Health
Morbidity and Death Records

TABLE H-6

DEATHS AND AGE-ADJUSTED DEATH RATES FOR CANCER BY SEX FOR SELECTED SITES, CALIFORNIA, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950 AND 1960[a]

	Number					
	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960
Total, all cancer	2,013	3,874	7,170	10,128	14,130	20,711
Male	862	1,846	3,355	4,938	7,084	11,036
Female	1,151	2,028	3,815	5,190	7,046	9,675
Buccal cavity and pharynx	92	148	279	311	361	546
Digestive organs and peritoneum	1,070	2,006[d]	3,462	4,404	5,192	6,919
Male	508	1,111	1,924	2,493	2,913	3,820
Female	562	895	1,538	1,911	2,279	3,099
Stomach	[e]	[e]	1,566[f]	1,673[f]	1,562	1,637
Male	[e]	[e]	[e]	1,055[f]	1,006	987
Female	[e]	[e]	[e]	618[f]	556	650
Female genital organs	281	525	1,017	1,356	1,575	1,820
Uterus	[e]	481	845	1,006	1,055	1,084
Cervix	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	601	705
Breast[b]	170	370	750	1,126	1,571	2,116
Skin	63	116	165	191	291	346
Respiratory system	[e]	[e]	296	691	1,614	3,498
Male	[e]	[e]	216	535	1,322	2,943
Female	[e]	[e]	80	156	292	555
Trachea, bronchus and lung	[e]	[e]	[e]	525[g]	1,418	3,239
Male	[e]	[e]	[e]	395[g]	1,161	2,725
Female	[e]	[e]	[e]	130[g]	257	514
Other and unspecified sites	377[h]	709[h]	1,201	2,049	3,526	5,466
	Age-adjusted rate[c]					
Total, all cancer	96.7	116.6	123.9	126.1	115.3	116.6
Male	71.8	102.3	112.6	124.2	119.6	131.4
Female	130.6	133.6	136.3	128.5	111.9	104.2
Buccal cavity and pharynx	4.6	4.5	4.9	3.9	2.9	3.0
Digestive organs and peritoneum	52.3	61.1[d]	60.2	54.4	41.7	38.2
Male	42.5	61.7	64.6	62.6	49.1	45.4
Female	66.1	60.7	55.6	46.6	35.3	32.0
Stomach	[e]	[e]	27.3[f]	20.6[f]	12.5	9.0
Male	[e]	[e]	[e]	26.4[f]	16.9	11.7
Female	[e]	[e]	[e]	15.1[f]	8.5	6.6
Female genital organs	30.6	33.4	35.7	34.1	25.8	20.7
Uterus	[e]	30.5	29.6	25.2	17.2	12.3
Breast[b]	19.0	23.9	26.5	27.9	25.2	23.1
Skin	2.9	3.5	2.9	2.3	2.2	1.8
Respiratory system	[e]	[e]	5.0	8.6	13.3	20.4
Male	[e]	[e]	7.0	13.3	22.8	36.5
Female	[e]	[e]	2.8	3.9	4.7	6.0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	[e]	[e]	[e]	6.5[g]	11.7	18.9
Male	[e]	[e]	[e]	9.7[g]	19.9	34.2
Female	[e]	[e]	[e]	3.3[g]	4.2	5.6
Other and unspecified sites	16.3[h]	21.6[h]	21.0	25.8	28.9	30.5

[a] By place of occurrence 1910-40; by place of residence, 1950-60.
[b] Includes a few male deaths.
[c] The Indirect Method of adjustment was used with United States 1940 rates taken as the standard.
[d] Excludes pancreas, esophagus and unspecified digestive organs.
[e] Deaths are not separately classified.
[f] Includes duodenum.
[g] By place of residence.
[h] Includes respiratory system and liver.

NOTE: Rates are per 100,000 total, male and female population. Total cancer does not include Hodgkin's disease and leukemias.

Sources: National Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1910-40 and unpublished tabulations. U. S. Bureau of the Census, *Vital Statistics Rates of the United States, 1900-1940*.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE H-7

DEATHS AND AGE-ADJUSTED DEATH RATES FOR CARDIOVASCULAR-RENAL DISEASES, CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1950 AND 1960 [a]

Cause of death	1930	1940	1950	1960
	Number			
Total deaths	66,249	80,270	98,583	135,334
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	25,501	37,593	53,835	71,221
Diseases of the cardiovascular system	21,105	33,001	52,770	70,562
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	4,980	6,128	10,224	14,563
Rheumatic fever	68	32	93	45
Diseases of the heart	14,794	24,618	38,193	50,452
Hypertension without mention of heart	9	43	668	735
General arteriosclerosis	1,087	1,875	2,764	2,800
Other diseases of circulatory system	167	305	828	1,967
Chronic and unspecified nephritis	4,396	4,592	1,065	659
	Age-adjusted rate[b]			
Total deaths	1,189.9	1,038.5	810.5	726.6
Major cardiovasular-renal diseases	463.3	473.1[c]	420.2	359.9
Diseases of the cardiovascular system	384.1	414.8[c]	411.5	356.1
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	91.1	75.7	78.8	70.4
Rheumatic fever	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.3
Diseases of the heart	268.0	304.4	299.8	258.9
Hypertension without mention of heart	0.2	n.a.	5.2	3.7
General arteriosclerosis	20.5	n.a.	20.1	12.4
Other diseases of circulatory system	3.0	n.a.	6.7	10.4
Chronic and unspecified nephritis	79.3	58.2	8.7	3.8

---

[a] By place of occurrence 1930, 1940; by place of residence 1950, 1960.

[b] Adjusted by direct method to 1940 U.S. population. 1930—10-year age groups to 75 and 75 years and over. 1940-1950-1960, 10-year age groups up to 85 and 85 years and over.

[c] Age-adjusted rates calculated for 10-year age groups up to 65 and 65 years and over.

n.a. Not available.

NOTE: Rates are per 100,000 population. Revision of ISC Code accounts for much of the change in deaths between 1940 and 1950 for Rheumatic Fever, Hypertension without mention of Heart and chronic and unspecified Nephritis.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Mortality Statistics, 1930*, p. 287. *Ibid., Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940*, Part I, p. 277, 416. *Ibid., Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940*, p. 80. State of California, Department of Public Health, Death Records.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE H-8

INFANT, NEONATAL, FETAL AND MATERNAL DEATHS, CALIFORNIA, 1930-61 [a]

Year	Live births	Infant deaths		Neonatal deaths		Fetal deaths		Maternal deaths	
		No.	Rate[b]	No.	Rate[b]	No.	Rate[b]	No.	Rate[c]
1930	84,382	4,945	58.6	2,505	29.7	2,427	28.8	443	52.5
1931	81,553	4,609	56.5	2,504	30.7	2,332	28.6	510	62.5
1932	78,108	4,125	52.8	2,343	30.0	2,153	27.6	448	57.4
1933	75,229	4,022	53.5	2,224	29.6	2,032	27.0	364	48.4
1934	78,442	4,047	51.6	2,260	28.8	1,874	23.9	346	44.1
1935	80,222	3,973	49.5	2,283	28.5	1,966	24.5	375	46.7
1936	84,460	4,478	53.0	2,414	28.6	1,997	23.6	401	47.5
1937	94,286	5,060	53.7	2,704	28.7	2,130	22.6	392	41.6
1938	101,617	4,450	43.8	2,623	25.8	2,190	21.6	341	33.6
1939	103,656	4,367	42.1	2,700	26.0	2,189	21.1	314	30.3
1940	111,840	4,428	39.6	2,846	25.4	2,280	20.4	318	28.4
1941	125,052	4,579	36.6	3,111	24.9	2,491	19.9	289	23.1
1942	153,120	5,382	35.1	3,639	23.8	2,909	19.0	312	20.4
1943	173,103	5,981	34.6	3,937	22.7	3,219	18.6	358	20.7
1944	176,988	6,158	34.8	4,228	23.9	3,390	19.2	302	17.1
1945	182,111	5,978	32.8	4,107	22.6	3,434	18.9	297	16.3
1946	217,222	6,676	30.7	4,882	22.5	3,994	18.4	270	12.4
1947	243,808	7,204	29.5	5,186	21.3	4,026	16.5	235	9.6
1948	239,518	6,858	28.6	5,002	20.9	3,850	16.1	207	8.6
1949	244,905	6,571	26.8	4,765	19.5	3,761	15.4	163	6.7
1950	244,457	6,095	24.9	4,501	18.4	3,703	15.1	135	5.5
1951	260,259	6,377	24.5	4,743	18.2	3,812	14.6	132	5.1
1952	281,073	6,885	24.5	5,111	18.2	4,140	14.7	150	5.3
1953	296,944	7,278	24.5	5,427	18.3	4,289	14.4	130	4.4
1954	306,037	7,248	23.7	5,433	17.8	4,274	14.0	106	3.5
1955	313,164	7,400	23.6	5,672	18.1	4,409	14.1	117	3.7
1956	333,834	7,998	24.0	6,064	18.2	4,423	13.2	103	3.1
1957	350,525	8,704	24.8	6,475	18.5	4,617	13.2	127	3.6
1958	349,220	8,571	24.5	6,482	18.6	4,615	13.2	103	2.9
1959	358,682	8,470	23.6	6,294	17.5	4,714	13.1	106	3.0
1960	371,799	8,663	23.3	6,405	17.2	4,778	12.9	107	2.9
1961	381,198	8,871	23.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	100	2.6

---

[a] By place of occurrence, 1930-1944; by place of residence, 1945-1961.

[b] Per 1,000 live births.

[c] Per 10,000 live births.

n.a. Not available.

NOTE: Infant deaths are those under 1 year. Neonatal deaths are those under 28 days. Fetal deaths are those of 20 weeks or more gestation. Maternal deaths are those due to complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium, Seventh Revision International List Numbers 640-689.

Department of Public Health
Birth and Death Records

SECTION I.

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

This section presents statistics relating to the civilian labor force of California, including employment, unemployment, hours of work, earnings, apprenticeship, work injuries, union membership, and work stoppages. Employment covered by the Unemployment Insurance Code is regularly reported in *California Employment and Payrolls,* published quarterly by the Department of Employment. Current data on the civilian labor force, civilian employment and unemployment are published monthly in *Employment and Unemployment in California,* issued jointly by the Department of Industrial Relations and the Department of Employment. The Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, publishes monthly data on nonagricultural employment, average hours worked and average earnings in the *California Labor Statistics Bulletin*; monthly work injury statistics in *Work Injuries in California* and a detailed annual summary in *California Work Injuries;* annual union membership data in *Union Labor in California;* annual data on work stoppages in *Work Stoppages in California;* and information about collective bargaining practices and other industrial relations data in *California Industrial Relations Reports,* issued three or four times a year.

Labor force. The labor force represents the sum of civilian employment and unemployment as defined in the following paragraphs. Caution is urged in comparing the statistics of employment and unemployment contained in this section with those published by the United States Department of Labor. The figures are not strictly comparable because of differences in methods of collection as well as in definitions and concepts.

Total civilian employment. Representing an overall figure of total employment, civilian employment covers the estimated number of employees in nonagricultural establishments, as defined below, plus estimates of employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

Nonagricultural employment. The statistics of nonagricultural employment are prepared by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, and are comparable with national estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics and with State and area estimates prepared by other states. Excluded are domestic servants, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers as well as agricultural workers. Government employment refers to civilian employees only.

The estimates cover all full- and part-time wage and salary workers (administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and production workers) who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period ending nearest the 15th of the month. Persons on an establishment payroll who are on paid holidays, paid sick leave, or paid vacations, or who work during a part of a specified pay period and are unemployed or on strike during the other part of the period are considered employed. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted each time reported. On the other hand, persons who are laid off or are on leave without pay, who are on strike for the entire pay period, or who are hired but do not report to work during the pay period are not considered employed. Data for Federal defense establishments generally refer to persons who worked on, or received pay for, the last day of the month; for Federal nondefense establishments and state and local government, data relate to persons who received pay for any part of the pay period ending on, or immediately prior to, the 15th of the month.

Agricultural employment. Estimates of employment in agriculture—including farmers, wage and salary workers, unpaid family workers, and foreign contract workers—are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

Other employment. Estimates of the number of employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers in nonagricultural industries are prepared by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, based upon data derived from the U. S. Census of Population and upon various current series such as the number of sales tax permits, number of business and professional licenses, and other available information.

Unemployment. Estimates of unemployment are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

The term unemployment, as used in this series, means all persons who are in the labor market but who for the seven days in a given week have not done any work for pay or profit. To be counted as unemployed a person must be able to work, available for work, and looking for work.

The definition used is broadly comparable with that of the United States Bureau of the Census.

The estimates of unemployment represent the number unemployed during the week which includes the 12th of the month.

Components used in preparing estimates of total unemployment are (a) certified unemployment measured by weeks of unemployment insurance claimed under the California Unemployment Insurance Code minus partial and part-total weeks claimed, (b) estimated number of persons who have exhausted these benefits and remain unemployed, (c) estimated number of unemployed persons who could file for unemployment insurance compensation but do not file or delay filing a claim, (d) unemployed railroad workers as reported by the Railroad Retirement Board, (e) certified unemployment of Federal workers covered under the provisions of the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees Act of 1954, (f) estimated unemployment among persons normally employed in industries not covered by unemployment insurance, such as agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, and most nonprofit institutions, and (g) estimated unemployment among recent entrants and re-entrants to the labor force and among the self-employed.

Labor turnover. The Department of Employment develops and publishes labor turnover rates for manufacturing industries for the State as a whole and for the State's major metropolitan areas.

Labor turnover data, which represent the gross movement of wage and salary workers into and out of employment status with respect to individual establishments, are collected from a sample of 3,700 California establishments engaged in manufacturing. The sample covers approximately 65 percent of all manufacturing employment.

Labor turnover information is divided into two broad types: accessions (new hires and rehires), and separations (terminations of employment initiated by either employer or employees). Each type of action is cumulated for a calendar month and expressed as a rate per 100 employees.

Earnings and hours. The Division of Labor Statistics and Research compiles statistics of earnings and hours in all manufacturing and selected nonmanufacturing industry groups in California as a whole and in nine of the major metropolitan areas of the State. These statistics of average weekly earnings, hourly earnings, and hours per week are derived from employment, payroll, and hours information reported by a representative sample of establishments in each industry group.

The averages are based upon data for full- and part-time workers who worked during or received pay for any part of the reported pay period in a given month (usually the week ending nearest the 15th). Included in average earnings are overtime pay and premium wages for late shift work.

Work injuries. The work injury statistics are based upon reports of on-the-job injuries to workers employed in industries covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act. These reports are filed with the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in compliance with the provision of the California Labor Code. Not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act are maritime workers, Federal employees, and railroad workers in interstate commerce.

The injury rate per 1,000 workers employed in each industry division is obtained by dividing the number of disabling injuries reported by the estimated number of wage and salary workers in the industry.

The number of fatal work injuries includes (1) deaths for which findings and award decisions were issued by the Industrial Accident Commission; (2) deaths for which compromise and release settlements were approved by the Commission; and (3) deaths for which liability was accepted by the insurance carrier or self-insurer without an Industrial Accident Commission determination.

The statistics of insured payroll and workmen's compensation benefits are compiled by the California Inspection Rating Bureau, and are on a policy-year basis. The figures do not include the experience of self-insured private and government employers.

The statistics of payrolls and compensation benefits paid by private self-insurers are derived from semiannual reports submitted to the Supervisor of Self-Insured Employers, Department of Industrial Relations. The compensation benefits include amounts paid in the designated calendar year for injuries sustained in the current year and continuing benefits for injuries which occurred in previous years. These figures are not strictly comparable with the statistics of incurred losses contained in Table I-27.

Union membership. California union membership figures are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research by means of the annual Organized Labor Questionnaire.

All unions affiliated with the AFL-CIO or predecessor organizations are included in the membership survey. Unions not affiliated with the AFL-CIO are included if they are known to have written collective bargaining agreements with two or more different employers. Also included are unaffiliated unions with a written collective bargaining agreement with a single employer if the contract covers the employer's operations in more than one location in California and if the union has 1,000 or more members. Unions of government workers, which do not usually execute written collective bargaining agreements, are included if affiliated with the AFL-CIO. An unaffiliated union of government employees is included only if it has members in other states as well as in California.

Work stoppages. The statistics of work stoppages in California are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Included are all known strikes and lockouts involving as many as six workers and lasting the equivalent of a full shift or longer. For statistical purposes a strike is defined as a temporary stoppage of work by a group of employees to express a grievance or to enforce a demand; a lockout is a temporary withholding of work from a group of employees by an employer (or group of employers) in order to induce them to accept the employer's terms. Each concerted action is counted as one stoppage, irrespective of the number of unions, employers, or establishments.

The number of *workers involved* includes all employees in establishments directly involved in a stoppage who are idle for a full shift or longer. Employees in other establishments who are unable to work because of material or service shortages, or for other reasons indirectly connected with the stoppage, are not counted among workers involved. The same worker can be counted more than once in the annual total if he is involved in more than one stoppage during the year.

The number of *mandays idle* is obtained by multiplying the number of workers involved in a stoppage by the number of days or shifts they would normally have worked had there been no stoppage. Allowances are made for fluctuations in the number of workers involved during the period of the stoppage.

TABLE I-1

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, CALIFORNIA, 1950-63

(In thousands)

Year	Total labor force	Employed	Unemployed	Percent unemployed
1950	4,499	4,151	347	7.7
1951	4,668	4,466	202	4.3
1952	4,900	4,694	206	4.2
1953	5,061	4,856	205	4.1
1954	5,108	4,854	254	5.0
1955	5,299	5,092	207	3.9
1956	5,562	5,374	188	3.4
1957	5,793	5,550	243	4.2
1958	5,897	5,520	377	6.4
1959	6,099	5,808	292	4.8
1960	6,294	5,927	367	5.8
1961	6,479	6,033	446	6.9
1962	6,641	6,252	389	5.9
1963[a]	6,852	6,441	411	60.

[a] Preliminary.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research
Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-2

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT,[a] BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1940-63

(In thousands)

Year	Total[b]	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Construction[c]	Manufacturing	Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	Trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	Services	Government[e]
1940	n.a.	n.a.	46	128	461	199	659	124	503	266
1941	n.a.	n.a.	46	175	614	221	701	127	507	308
1942	n.a.	n.a.	38	188	897	242	705	119	498	384
1943	n.a.	n.a.	31	166	1,186	258	710	115	507	465
1944	n.a.	n.a.	32	162	1,130	276	736	115	529	511
1945	n.a.	n.a.	33	168	881	289	789	121	550	534
1946	n.a.	n.a.	36	216	731	307	898	145	615	500
1947	n.a.	n.a.	37	252	754	325	956	157	644	483
1948	n.a.	n.a.	38	284	771	331	980	166	653	501
1949	n.a.	n.a.	37	257	739	319	957	168	653	525
1950	4,151	374	35	289	797	320	973	174	656	533
1951	4,466	373	38	305	931	340	1,010	183	687	600
1952	4,694	371	39	306	1,033	350	1,042	190	722	641
1953	4,856	376	40	318	1,100	361	1,071	200	744	647
1954	4,854	375	38	313	1,088	350	1,068	204	763	655
1955	5,092	381	39	344	1,161	362	1,106	215	803	681
1956	5,374	379	39	364	1,259	380	1,154	229	847	725
1957	5,550	372	39	350	1,325	388	1,178	240	899	761
1958	5,520	363	35	349	1,256	369	1,162	252	936	799
1959	5,808	362	34	372	1,354	370	1,219	266	999	832
1960	5,927	350	32	359	1,357	372	1,255	285	1,043	874
1961	6,033	348	32	358	1,359	366	1,269	296	1,086	920
1962	6,252	345	31	369	1,428	372	1,307	306	1,129	964
1963[f]	6,441	335	31	386	1,458	381	1,346	318	1,181	1,005

[a] Includes wage and salary workers, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

[c] Includes construction contractors and operative builders and their employees; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

[d] Excludes operative builders and their employees.

[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

[f] Preliminary.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-3

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-62

(In thousands)

			Metropolitan areas[b]								
Year	United States	California	Los Angeles-Long Beach	San Francisco-Oakland	San Diego	San Jose	San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	Sacramento	Fresno[c]	Bakersfield[c]	Stockton[c]
1949	43,778	3,088.1	1,391.2	785.4	127.0	75.2	101.9	89.5	--	--	--
1950	45,222	3,209.4	1,461.7	805.9	132.3	78.0	103.4	94.0	--	--	--
1951	47,849	3,518.3	1,606.8	872.7	163.0	85.7	117.2	106.8	--	--	--
1952	48,825	3,737.8	1,732.1	887.3	181.2	89.3	131.0	114.3	--	--	--
1953	50,232	3,880.7	1,836.3	897.2	185.8	94.0	138.8	116.1	--	--	--
1954	49,022	3,866.1	1,856.6	875.6	180.9	97.5	139.7	116.3	--	--	--
1955	50,675	4,082.9	1,988.7	899.1	187.6	110.3	150.9	121.9	--	--	--
1956	52,408	4,352.3	2,127.5	934.8	208.4	124.1	164.0	131.9	--	--	--
1957	52,904	4,525.2	2,211.4	952.6	230.2	138.1	178.1	137.8	--	--	--
1958	51,423	4,496.5	2,161.2	940.7	235.7	150.6	179.3	145.8	79.0	69.6	58.8
1959	53,380[d]	4,773.6	2,297.4	972.8	259.5	173.9	186.2	159.6	83.3	71.9	61.8
1960	54,347	4,894.4	2,352.8	992.6	260.1	191.8	188.9	165.9	85.3	71.8	61.6
1961	54,077	4,995.2	2,389.6	1,004.3	264.4	208.2	192.2	170.6	86.4	71.1	62.5
1962	55,325	5,209.4	2,515.4	1,033.7	262.2	229.6	203.4	176.2	88.8	72.2	64.3

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

[b] For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table I-22.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

[c] Data not available prior to 1958.

[d] Beginning in 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE I-4

AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1950[b]

County	Number of employees									
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction[c]	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	Services	Government and nonclassifiable establishments
All counties	2,524,995	17,080	32,263	234,052	758,448	214,000	780,868	143,616	340,377	4,291
Alameda	178,831	398	624	16,298	60,369	17,436	54,019	9,407	20,109	171
Alpine	29	--	[e]	--	[e]	[e]	4	--	6	--
Amador	1,519	--	127	62	590	231	358	[e]	112	[e]
Butte	10,878	82	130	776	3,279	1,159	3,737	345	1,331	40
Calaveras	1,775	[e]	36	87	1,197	71	233	34	108	[e]
Colusa	1,188	10	[e]	67	78	178	574	46	228	[e]
Contra Costa	53,222	104	164	6,430	27,165	3,647	9,449	1,886	4,301	76
Del Norte	2,366	5	[e]	179	1,386	146	452	20	165	[e]
El Dorado	3,380	[e]	114	241	1,534	300	729	51	402	[e]
Fresno	48,904	790	863	5,869	9,402	4,758	19,341	1,829	6,000	53
Glenn	1,727	[e]	--	76	269	191	897	73	186	[e]
Humboldt	18,335	118	16	981	9,950	1,376	3,883	357	1,634	20
Imperial	9,301	177	71	382	1,410	639	5,090	246	1,271	14
Inyo	2,453	[e]	727	83	223	230	742	58	378	[e]
Kern	37,332	1,388	7,115	3,839	3,816	3,008	12,295	1,140	4,693	38
Kings	6,301	196	799	516	1,282	606	2,107	149	640	5
Lake	1,224	6	[e]	80	142	95	435	42	399	[e]
Lassen	3,644	[e]	--	91	2,322	159	643	54	373	[e]
Los Angeles	1,196,207	4,368	12,615	102,851	415,320	81,190	341,224	66,496	170,199	1,944
Madera	3,480	118	72	266	816	324	1,235	109	531	8
Marin	10,027	141	57	2,061	764	1,174	3,556	547	1,691	36
Mariposa	1,288	[e]	48	14	37	6	149	8	1,020	[e]
Mendocino	7,974	32	[e]	339	4,693	508	1,577	108	683	[e]
Merced	8,139	118	39	806	1,349	1,069	3,376	253	1,105	25
Modoc	1,437	[e]	6	35	861	47	350	30	103	[e]
Mono	638	--	[e]	442	[e]	42	69	--	57	--
Monterey	23,764	757	117	3,250	3,870	1,714	9,662	1,023	3,247	124
Napa	5,701	10	25	521	1,901	397	1,901	206	720	19
Nevada	2,939	[e]	506	195	599	254	800	69	503	[e]
Orange	36,821	775	1,627	4,630	7,844	2,458	13,826	1,382	4,163	115
Placer	5,609	2	48	416	1,271	630	2,099	180	930	33
Plumas	3,340	[e]	17	166	2,104	237	516	31	256	[e]
Riverside	24,040	663	343	2,331	3,786	2,113	9,276	1,062	4,377	90
Sacramento	54,669	253	663	6,785	9,101	5,583	21,781	3,332	7,076	94
San Benito	1,599	[e]	96	60	426	162	580	40	203	[e]
San Bernardino	42,594	553	341	3,866	13,507	3,099	14,432	1,649	5,030	116
San Diego	96,383	1,971	114	10,170	24,511	7,536	32,611	4,400	14,846	223
San Francisco	320,546	520	466	24,992	65,092	41,856	107,131	35,965	44,289	235
San Joaquin	36,494	285	47	3,635	10,617	3,864	12,582	1,345	4,062	57
San Luis Obispo	6,524	150	69	684	554	719	2,833	235	1,222	57
San Mateo	42,975	191	75	8,305	10,721	7,257	10,238	1,574	4,509	103
Santa Barbara	19,084	307	583	1,861	2,041	1,355	8,187	769	3,882	97
Santa Clara	60,749	284	49	7,755	21,297	4,706	17,217	2,725	6,616	99
Santa Cruz	12,195	133	35	1,483	2,640	969	4,535	522	1,855	23
Shasta	7,322	11	180	517	2,776	762	1,969	190	884	32
Sierra	696	--	126	[e]	457	15	37	[e]	30	[e]
Siskiyou	6,851	66	84	175	4,255	330	1,244	119	564	12
Solano	10,964	101	113	1,083	1,515	1,050	4,648	704	1,726	23
Sonoma	16,679	286	134	1,802	3,801	1,545	6,321	567	2,183	40
Stanislaus	18,736	150	106	1,802	5,141	1,514	7,094	623	2,280	26
Sutter	2,160	72	[e]	287	467	212	757	63	275	[e]
Tehama	2,574	42	[e]	270	828	240	797	65	321	[e]
Trinity	835	--	33	[e]	592	58	93	[e]	41	--
Tulare	17,164	698	69	1,134	2,775	1,809	7,641	567	2,447	24
Tuolumne	2,864	--	45	78	1,595	201	588	[e]	317	[e]
Ventura	18,051	563	2,143	1,748	2,137	1,644	7,283	539	1,939	55
Yolo	5,254	67	[e]	422	1,294	518	1,879	172	871	[e]
Yuba	5,029	30	282	652	648	599	1,941	104	768	6
Multi-county	2,191	[e]	[e]	67	[e]	[e]	1,846	22	221	[e]

See footnotes below Table I-8.

TABLE I-5

AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1955[b]

County	Number of employees									
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction [c]	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate [d]	Services	Government and nonclassifiable establishments
All counties	3,256,329	18,597	37,011	284,238	1,118,949	257,514	922,653	181,049	433,383	2,933
Alameda	206,769	431	629	19,009	68,693	19,687	63,011	10,051	25,170	86
Alpine	11	--	--	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	
Amador	1,398	[e]	59	24	635	191	345	35	100	--
Butte	12,003	47	119	1,183	3,314	1,253	4,082	440	1,517	[e] 47
Calaveras	1,701	[e]	35	51	1,162	112	205	30	99	[e]
Colusa	1,258	[e]	[e]	59	72	168	618	60	199	[e]
Contra Costa	60,909	180	192	9,696	27,566	4,439	11,572	1,892	5,334	38
Del Norte	4,392	[e]	[e]	177	2,842	234	755	37	331	[e]
El Dorado	3,407	[e]	100	265	1,439	210	835	53	496	[e]
Fresno	57,988	1,129	1,137	5,149	13,290	5,963	21,360	2,693	7,213	53
Glenn	2,103	55	93	64	432	265	909	84	201	--
Humboldt	25,222	97	15	1,514	13,970	1,813	5,091	599	2,100	24
Imperial	9,839	299	16	647	1,455	969	4,830	322	1,288	13
Inyo	2,909	--	1,052	101	194	264	780	63	448	7
Kern	45,266	1,359	8,388	4,533	5,368	3,583	14,496	1,573	5,937	28
Kings	5,653	152	584	409	842	701	2,121	185	660	[e]
Lake	1,361	23	[e]	126	191	88	477	46	378	[e]
Lassen	2,519	[e]	[e]	90	1,388	88	588	60	261	--
Los Angeles	1,653,916	4,126	12,945	124,321	678,189	101,640	419,978	86,243	225,350	1,124
Madera	3,581	104	20	168	923	339	1,394	127	498	7
Marin	13,174	213	92	2,958	1,103	1,369	4,484	741	2,168	45
Mariposa	922	[e]	25	14	[e]	--	128	12	712	[e]
Mendocino	11,349	32	--	455	7,044	711	2,065	197	778	68
Merced	9,352	[e]	72	1,078	1,637	947	3,826	543	1,109	[e]
Modoc	1,182	[e]	10	78	562	60	313	32	123	--
Mono	316	[e]	8	[e]	[e]	57	128	[e]	[e]	--
Monterey	23,128	695	249	2,161	3,837	2,208	8,953	1,150	3,810	63
Napa	6,662	50	17	795	2,115	478	2,106	230	858	12
Nevada	2,898	[e]	350	173	716	238	867	73	470	[e]
Orange	66,302	656	2,173	9,861	17,776	3,857	21,259	2,704	7,944	71
Placer	5,675	15	36	422	1,253	628	2,111	210	962	38
Plumas	2,616	[e]	15	116	1,558	194	417	38	277	[e]
Riverside	37,464	737	501	4,359	8,849	2,929	12,635	1,650	5,736	67
Sacramento	67,099	266	530	9,263	11,977	6,447	25,371	4,355	8,808	83
San Benito	1,966	[e]	313	54	542	127	605	51	219	[e]
San Bernardino	63,038	669	561	7,438	18,512	3,960	19,988	2,485	9,362	63
San Diego	141,124	1,672	172	13,688	45,894	10,490	42,273	7,111	19,669	153
San Francisco	323,524	527	299	20,094	67,470	42,859	105,326	40,199	46,554	195
San Joaquin	39,651	378	67	3,555	11,461	4,602	13,595	1,559	4,376	56
San Luis Obispo	8,485	80	161	1,655	630	941	3,227	259	1,517	14
San Mateo	66,451	272	102	10,557	18,316	11,609	15,818	2,882	6,815	80
Santa Barbara	21,502	374	1,055	2,163	2,981	1,466	7,922	1,126	4,343	73
Santa Clara	87,440	441	71	11,684	33,216	5,943	22,911	3,565	9,519	89
Santa Cruz	12,225	264	37	911	3,306	763	4,494	517	1,915	19
Shasta	9,762	7	276	1,112	3,592	908	2,492	220	1,123	33
Sierra	635	--	76	[e]	446	[e]	[e]	[e]	44	--
Siskiyou	7,273	92	54	215	4,298	449	1,360	143	627	35
Solano	12,647	38	135	1,809	1,701	1,082	5,002	789	2,074	18
Sonoma	20,373	329	234	1,834	5,175	1,767	7,528	803	2,668	34
Stanislaus	22,902	319	63	1,901	8,036	1,609	7,433	808	2,676	58
Sutter	2,510	90	[e]	336	583	268	786	95	317	[e]
Tehama	3,009	[e]	[e]	298	1,122	294	845	79	346	[e]
Trinity	1,354	[e]	36	[e]	988	90	113	[e]	63	[e]
Tulare	18,958	1,315	79	1,147	2,468	2,398	8,404	617	2,513	18
Tuolumne	3,639	[e]	43	835	1,467	201	644	44	395	[e]
Ventura	23,626	667	3,281	2,406	3,730	2,188	8,009	724	2,585	37
Yolo	7,001	51	[e]	738	1,645	751	2,332	202	1,160	[e]
Yuba	4,836	12	168	317	863	548	1,867	216	828	[e]
Multi-county	2,049	14	--	136	66	[e]	1,516	13	252	[e]

See footnotes below Table I-8.

TABLE I-6

AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1961 [a]

County	Number of employees									
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction[b]	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[c]	Services	Government and nonclassifiable establishments
All counties	3,891,683	23,613	30,466	294,059	1,314,422	296,104	1,081,013	245,794	591,149	15,064
Alameda	223,329	546	910	17,745	73,515	20,455	65,440	13,219	29,986	1,513
Alpine	12	0	0	0	0	d	d	d	d	0
Amador	1,516	d	74	40	636	175	379	58	133	d
Butte	14,056	95	133	2,570	2,597	1,381	4,672	606	1,951	49
Calaveras	1,915	d	48	208	1,134	73	268	54	117	d
Colusa	1,408	d	56	84	98	177	717	75	174	d
Contra Costa	67,797	291	255	7,848	27,118	5,158	16,052	2,285	8,225	563
Del Norte	3,562	d	d	134	1,994	309	777	56	283	d
El Dorado	5,726	d	69	1,550	947	295	1,685	279	844	d
Fresno	65,802	1,188	809	5,468	13,899	6,442	24,655	3,690	9,371	279
Glenn	2,373	93	d	180	558	252	892	82	282	d
Humboldt	22,566	251	63	1,511	11,247	1,630	4,976	700	2,165	25
Imperial	10,109	461	14	462	1,563	820	4,755	393	1,609	32
Inyo	2,370	d	443	63	239	226	877	56	456	d
Kern	48,547	1,486	6,966	4,171	6,274	4,038	16,174	2,312	6,962	163
Kings	6,634	243	415	843	977	629	2,498	260	747	22
Lake	1,684	21	46	223	104	116	664	81	412	16
Lassen	1,914	d	d	245	726	87	539	80	214	d
Los Angeles	1,849,044	5,175	10,399	108,287	721,908	117,028	480,365	115,593	283,195	7,094
Madera	3,901	170	d	213	839	313	1,521	168	597	d
Marin	19,366	252	141	3,363	2,434	1,432	6,584	1,200	3,604	358
Mariposa	1,113	d	10	57	d	d	206	d	777	d
Mendocino	8,643	59	d	201	4,771	559	1,859	230	904	d
Merced	10,218	372	56	842	1,640	1,040	4,027	791	1,426	25
Modoc	1,163	d	d	231	352	55	237	29	163	d
Mono	487	0	d	d	d	43	174	6	d	d
Monterey	29,164	794	246	2,624	4,411	2,615	11,374	1,547	5,482	71
Napa	8,276	102	24	699	2,603	799	2,523	347	1,154	25
Nevada	3,127	d	33	502	675	307	928	104	552	d
Orange	154,391	947	1,651	16,855	57,703	6,628	40,494	6,816	22,901	395
Placer	7,675	164	33	838	1,422	640	2,793	403	1,317	64
Plumas	2,422	d	d	221	1,116	200	481	101	261	d
Riverside	52,348	1,134	637	5,649	12,631	3,147	17,019	2,798	9,036	295
Sacramento	103,376	441	160	11,408	29,701	8,139	33,309	6,591	13,213	414
San Benito	2,332	d	319	140	831	97	643	68	200	d
San Bernardino	75,446	780	644	7,581	21,774	5,659	24,701	3,748	10,322	236
San Diego	197,273	1,748	534	16,261	70,905	13,205	52,225	10,631	31,481	282
San Francisco	336,601	618	373	17,822	62,790	45,017	100,043	47,185	61,984	768
San Joaquin	43,932	583	84	3,267	12,981	4,358	14,926	2,016	5,132	585
San Luis Obispo	11,575	189	121	1,774	904	1,168	4,408	548	2,430	33
San Mateo	94,570	458	42	10,380	26,931	15,527	24,614	4,335	12,149	133
Santa Barbara	40,250	682	906	5,356	9,137	2,302	11,300	1,797	8,686	84
Santa Clara	165,474	663	87	15,985	74,905	7,969	36,205	6,759	22,639	260
Santa Cruz	15,652	244	155	1,479	4,315	911	5,307	738	2,478	25
Shasta	12,038	71	107	2,089	3,374	1,059	3,329	409	1,561	40
Sierra	565	0	71	d	345	25	d	d	d	d
Siskiyou	6,873	68	13	779	3,275	511	1,460	180	562	25
Solano	14,680	82	183	1,482	2,439	1,256	5,370	798	2,986	83
Sonoma	23,148	291	180	2,235	5,413	1,893	8,021	1,291	3,773	52
Stanislaus	28,047	414	107	2,028	9,685	2,027	8,658	1,079	3,901	147
Sutter	4,166	104	59	994	798	327	1,148	131	587	18
Tehama	4,634	29	d	400	2,111	328	1,131	111	463	d
Trinity	1,479	d	d	202	634	125	166	19	117	d
Tulare	21,489	1,240	52	1,612	3,928	2,436	8,301	824	2,928	167
Tuolumne	2,848	d	d	130	1,351	210	656	62	424	d
Ventura	32,034	678	2,320	3,746	6,453	2,465	10,638	1,365	4,246	123
Yolo	9,521	155	107	881	2,424	1,064	3,176	286	1,393	36
Yuba	8,201	113	d	1,944	750	864	2,396	332	1,657	d
Multi-county	2,818	d	d	57	102	64	2,212	d	322	0

[a] Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of $100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

[b] Includes "Operative builders."

[c] Excludes "Operative builders."

[d] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-7

AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1962 [a]

County	Number of employees[b]									
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction[c]	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	Services	Government and nonclassifiable establishments
All counties	4,071,908	24,146	30,151	307,479	1,381,843	302,936	1,121,822	261,401	626,244	15,886
Alameda	234,083	574	886	19,289	74,920	21,317	67,827	13,900	33,774	1,596
Alpine	61	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]
Amador	1,623	[e]	68	73	693	183	379	59	126	[e]
Butte	14,494	108	130	2,233	2,607	1,459	4,948	685	2,253	71
Calaveras	1,933	[e]	83	227	1,092	62	280	61	116	[e]
Colusa	1,426	24	[e]	54	99	172	716	84	229	[e]
Contra Costa	71,284	331	261	8,788	27,326	5,341	17,408	2,402	8,807	621
Del Norte	3,516	6	[e]	138	1,982	311	722	59	291	6
El Dorado	5,368	8	83	1,076	870	304	1,787	328	863	49
Fresno	67,136	1,270	929	5,015	14,500	6,352	25,081	3,865	9,813	310
Glenn	2,370	[e]	[e]	170	542	220	952	90	270	[e]
Humboldt	23,233	281	30	1,414	11,842	1,749	4,878	720	2,276	44
Imperial	10,261	609	16	432	1,617	799	4,776	417	1,545	50
Inyo	2,429	[e]	448	67	219	251	902	58	469	[e]
Kern	49,251	1,445	6,828	4,034	6,918	4,009	16,267	2,392	7,207	150
Kings	6,523	222	384	662	1,079	633	2,478	284	767	13
Lake	1,802	21	26	167	125	111	790	94	455	11
Lassen	1,915	[e]	[e]	168	785	89	533	96	228	[e]
Los Angeles	1,931,416	5,356	10,627	115,537	760,220	120,033	495,297	122,577	294,461	7,307
Madera	4,045	190	[e]	232	858	351	1,572	160	580	[e]
Marin	20,331	267	129	3,449	2,571	1,455	6,884	1,277	3,930	367
Mariposa	1,176	[e]	10	15	34	29	257	[e]	822	[e]
Mendocino	8,635	73	[e]	254	4,548	567	1,881	254	988	[e]
Merced	10,443	331	44	905	1,714	1,008	4,066	878	1,451	45
Modoc	995	12	[e]	47	356	53	231	35	171	[e]
Mono	496	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	43	183	6	203	[e]
Monterey	29,931	757	210	2,704	4,600	2,673	11,579	1,665	5,679	63
Napa	8,549	108	8	711	2,631	872	2,590	379	1,224	25
Nevada	3,033	[e]	[e]	454	582	324	950	111	560	25
Orange	183,750	905	1,589	19,680	74,662	7,324	44,972	7,944	26,201	473
Placer	7,744	132	28	680	1,342	684	2,940	445	1,444	49
Plumas	2,359	[e]	25	119	1,149	201	480	99	280	[e]
Riverside	56,448	1,270	658	6,367	13,400	3,191	18,084	3,104	10,145	228
Sacramento	106,917	462	160	10,811	31,092	8,557	34,329	7,040	14,038	427
San Benito	2,373	27	336	126	875	109	625	72	199	4
San Bernardino	80,369	754	629	8,925	22,828	5,879	25,767	4,017	11,317	254
San Diego	192,186	1,734	527	16,316	61,960	13,347	53,880	10,876	33,009	536
San Francisco	340,704	597	260	18,067	61,900	44,872	100,601	49,380	64,261	765
San Joaquin	44,949	509	137	3,352	12,957	4,294	15,634	2,053	5,472	540
San Luis Obispo	11,976	175	101	1,931	720	1,137	4,589	580	2,693	51
San Mateo	101,710	534	40	10,734	29,496	16,012	26,718	4,770	13,261	144
Santa Barbara	45,598	638	926	6,556	11,837	2,396	12,219	2,078	8,844	105
Santa Clara	183,164	720	123	16,816	83,657	8,424	39,210	7,504	26,444	264
Santa Cruz	16,762	165	105	1,646	4,716	964	5,553	782	2,801	29
Shasta	11,609	88	104	1,386	3,287	1,055	3,489	439	1,712	48
Sierra	575	[e]	59	[e]	336	17	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]
Siskiyou	7,046	82	8	724	3,432	493	1,485	198	596	29
Solano	15,054	79	200	1,502	2,319	1,423	5,545	897	3,016	72
Sonoma	24,058	343	143	2,161	5,464	1,846	8,401	1,416	4,183	101
Stanislaus	29,346	430	116	2,160	9,703	2,139	9,131	1,190	4,325	153
Sutter	3,926	105	58	505	836	283	1,289	150	682	18
Tehama	4,525	[e]	[e]	329	2,072	311	1,121	117	492	54
Trinity	1,437	[e]	[e]	62	731	110	173	22	116	[e]
Tulare	21,902	1,234	59	1,567	4,085	2,455	8,465	893	2,954	190
Tuolumne	2,255	[e]	39	139	668	169	722	73	430	[e]
Ventura	34,754	750	2,059	4,218	7,261	2,625	11,551	1,575	4,596	118
Yolo	9,690	138	108	910	2,472	907	3,333	334	1,463	26
Yuba	7,582	84	[e]	1,216	1,122	889	2,524	344	1,249	[e]
Multi-county	3,379	[e]	[e]	41	[e]	[e]	2,717	57	381	[e]

---

[a] Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of $100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

[b] Preliminary.

[c] Includes "Operative builders."

[d] Excludes "Operative builders."

[e] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-8

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62

(In thousands)

Year	Total[b]	Mineral extraction	Construction[c]	Manufacturing	Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	Trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	Services	Government[e]
1939	1,812.0	40.0	78.8	384.4	185.1	504.7	93.9	274.7	250.3
1940	1,931.8	40.0	92.1	440.2	190.3	524.2	98.3	280.4	266.3
1941	2,264.9	40.1	138.5	593.6	213.0	572.1	102.4	297.4	307.8
1942	2,689.6	33.8	155.5	876.0	233.8	588.0	97.2	321.3	384.1
1943	3,083.6	29.4	140.3	1,165.5	250.8	596.1	94.9	341.5	465.0
1944	3,116.4	29.9	135.9	1,109.7	268.0	614.0	93.2	355.2	510.6
1945	2,961.3	30.6	139.0	860.8	279.5	654.2	97.8	365.7	533.7
1946	2,972.6	33.5	177.7	706.7	295.5	737.1	116.9	405.0	500.2
1947	3,080.0	34.2	209.0	721.8	312.6	774.7	125.8	418.9	483.0
1948	3,162.8	35.6	232.7	734.2	317.9	790.6	132.3	418.7	500.9
1949	3,088.1	34.4	204.4	701.5	306.0	767.2	134.2	415.6	524.6
1950	3,209.4	32.3	235.0	759.7	307.1	783.2	142.1	416.8	533.3
1951	3,518.3	35.0	250.9	892.5	327.1	820.9	150.3	441.7	599.9
1952	3,737.8	35.9	250.6	994.6	336.3	852.6	157.9	469.0	640.9
1953	3,880.7	37.3	261.5	1,060.8	346.6	881.1	166.7	480.4	646.4
1954	3,866.1	36.1	255.0	1,048.6	336.5	877.2	170.4	487.8	654.5
1955	4,082.9	36.8	284.0	1,121.1	347.4	915.6	180.4	516.5	681.2
1956	4,352.3	37.0	302.3	1,218.0	364.9	963.1	193.2	549.2	724.6
1957	4,525.2	36.5	287.5	1,283.8	372.8	986.9	203.7	593.1	760.9
1958	4,496.5	33.4	286.7	1,215.3	353.7	973.0	212.6	623.2	798.6
1959	4,773.6	32.4	308.4	1,311.4	354.8	1,030.8	226.2	677.2	832.4
1960	4,894.4	30.6	294.8	1,315.6	356.9	1,067.6	243.2	711.7	874.0
1961	4,995.2	30.3	294.4	1,317.3	351.0	1,080.6	253.0	748.3	920.3
1962	5,209.4	29.9	304.4	1,386.8	357.0	1,118.8	263.1	785.5	963.9

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.

[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 1-4

[a] These data are based on Social Security Board Industrial Classification Code of 1942 for nonmanufacturing industries and the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1945 for manufacturing industries. They are not directly comparable to data in this publication for the year 1960 and later which are based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1957. Numerically speaking, the only significant changes by industry division brought about by reclassification in January 1958 were increases of two percent in Manufacturing and three percent in Transportation, Communication, and Other Public Utilities and decreases of two percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade and four percent in Service Industries. Further detail concerning effect of reclassification can be obtained from Department of Employment, Research and Statistics Section.

[b] Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of $100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

[c] Includes "Operative builders."

[d] Excludes "Operative builders."

[e] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 1-5

[a] These data are based on Social Security Board Industrial Classification Code of 1942 for nonmanufacturing industries and the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1945 for manufacturing industries. They are not directly comparable to data in this publication for the year 1960 and later which are based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1957. Numerically speaking, the only significant changes by industry division brought about by reclassification in January 1958 were increases of two percent in Manufacturing and three percent in Transportation, Communication, and Other Public Utilities and decreases of two percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade and four percent in Service Industries. Further detail concerning effect of reclassification can be obtained from Department of Employment, Research and Statistics Section.

[b] Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of $100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

[c] Includes "Operative builders."

[d] Excludes "Operative builders."

[e] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-9

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-62

(In thousands)

Metropolitan area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Los Angeles-Long Beach														
Total[b]	1,391.2	1,461.7	1,606.8	1,732.1	1,836.3	1,856.6	1,988.7	2,127.5	2,211.4	2,161.2	2,297.4	2,352.8	2,389.6	2,515.4
Mineral extraction	15.0	14.3	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.1	14.6	13.5	12.8	12.1	11.8	11.9
Construction[c]	91.6	107.3	112.0	110.5	123.1	121.5	133.7	141.6	130.1	123.8	132.0	128.2	125.1	135.2
Manufacturing[d]	383.0	422.4	508.2	589.6	640.4	641.4	696.3	754.7	789.9	730.6	785.3	784.6	780.7	836.3
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	110.7	111.3	120.5	123.4	128.8	128.4	134.3	143.7	149.6	140.9	141.1	143.3	140.2	142.9
Trade	349.7	357.4	375.1	390.9	409.4	414.6	439.1	463.0	477.1	467.8	494.4	513.5	519.5	540.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	64.0	67.8	71.6	74.6	80.0	83.7	89.8	96.2	101.7	106.1	112.4	121.2	126.1	131.2
Services	204.3	205.4	218.7	233.5	238.6	245.1	264.7	281.1	301.8	313.5	340.0	354.8	375.7	391.6
Government[f]	172.9	175.9	184.9	194.0	201.0	206.9	215.8	231.1	246.6	265.0	279.3	295.1	310.5	326.2
San Francisco-Oakland														
Total[b]	785.4	805.9	872.7	887.3	897.2	875.6	899.1	934.8	952.6	940.7	972.8	992.6	1,004.3	1,033.7
Mineral extraction	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8
Construction[c]	52.6	60.6	64.6	60.1	58.7	57.9	63.2	66.9	61.0	59.7	62.8	60.3	59.0	60.8
Manufacturing[d]	159.0	164.9	181.6	184.7	191.4	183.9	186.7	195.5	203.0	190.9	197.2	198.6	194.6	198.1
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	97.4	95.8	102.2	103.9	105.8	100.0	103.3	108.4	112.5	106.3	106.0	104.6	102.7	104.4
Trade	186.8	188.5	195.9	199.4	201.6	198.2	202.4	207.9	208.8	204.8	212.3	216.9	218.4	226.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	45.1	46.9	49.6	52.0	53.9	54.2	56.6	58.7	60.3	61.5	64.4	68.8	71.6	73.9
Services	98.0	97.8	101.7	105.8	108.2	108.6	111.6	116.7	121.7	128.2	135.1	141.0	145.9	151.0
Government[f]	144.7	149.8	175.7	180.1	176.3	171.6	173.9	179.0	183.4	187.5	193.1	200.5	210.2	217.4
San Diego														
Total[b]	127.0	132.3	163.0	181.2	185.8	180.9	187.6	208.4	230.2	235.7	259.5	260.1	264.4	262.2
Mineral extraction	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.6	.6	.5	.5
Construction[c]	8.2	10.1	12.7	13.8	14.5	12.2	13.5	14.4	15.8	18.4	22.0	19.2	16.2	16.6
Manufacturing[d]	23.7	24.7	38.9	48.0	48.5	46.7	46.0	57.9	70.6	67.2	72.7	67.9	70.7	62.3
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	8.4	8.2	8.9	9.9	10.8	10.8	11.0	11.4	12.2	12.3	13.3	13.8	13.8	13.9
Trade	31.1	32.5	36.7	39.5	41.5	40.7	42.3	44.4	46.0	46.9	51.3	52.8	53.0	54.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	4.1	4.5	5.1	5.5	6.1	6.5	7.3	7.9	8.6	9.0	10.0	10.8	10.8	10.9
Services	18.9	19.5	20.8	22.5	23.1	23.1	24.2	26.3	28.5	31.1	35.9	38.5	40.1	41.9
Government[f]	32.4	32.6	39.9	41.8	41.2	40.6	43.2	46.0	48.4	50.2	53.7	56.6	59.3	62.0
San Jose														
Total[b]	75.2	78.0	85.7	89.3	94.0	97.5	110.3	124.1	138.1	150.6	173.9	191.8	208.2	229.6
Mineral extraction	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Construction[c]	6.5	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.5	9.4	11.5	12.4	12.2	13.5	16.3	15.4	16.0	16.7
Manufacturing[d]	20.9	21.3	25.7	26.6	27.9	28.4	32.9	38.1	45.6	51.0	60.9	69.0	75.0	83.9
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	5.7	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.4	8.1	8.5	8.1	8.7	9.2	9.2	9.7
Trade	16.5	17.5	18.7	19.7	20.9	20.9	22.9	26.0	28.8	29.0	31.9	34.5	36.2	39.2
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.8	7.6
Services	11.5	11.5	12.1	12.5	13.3	14.1	15.6	17.4	19.1	22.1	26.7	30.5	34.6	39.0
Government[f]	11.8	11.7	12.2	12.9	13.4	14.5	16.1	17.9	19.2	21.6	23.6	26.8	30.3	33.4
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario														
Total[b]	101.9	103.4	117.2	131.0	138.8	139.7	150.9	164.0	178.1	179.3	186.2	188.9	192.2	203.4
Mineral extraction	.6	.7	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3
Construction[c]	6.2	6.2	7.7	10.2	10.3	9.7	11.8	13.3	16.4	16.5	14.6	13.2	13.3	15.3
Manufacturing[d]	16.2	17.9	21.4	23.3	28.2	28.1	30.1	33.1	35.8	33.1	34.6	34.6	34.6	36.3
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	12.6	13.0	13.2	13.5	14.2	14.0	14.0	15.2	15.9	15.7	15.6	15.4	14.7	15.0
Trade	22.4	23.7	25.8	27.8	29.5	29.9	32.6	35.4	37.3	37.7	40.1	41.5	41.6	43.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.8	5.3	5.5	6.0	6.3	6.6	7.2
Services	15.0	14.9	15.7	17.3	17.7	17.6	18.9	19.9	22.6	23.5	25.5	26.7	27.8	30.0
Government[f]	26.3	24.2	29.6	34.6	34.3	35.7	38.2	41.2	43.4	45.9	48.4	50.0	52.3	54.5
Sacramento														
Total[b]	89.5	94.0	106.8	114.3	116.1	116.3	121.9	131.9	137.8	145.8	159.6	165.9	170.6	176.2
Mineral extraction	.6	.6	.5	.6	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Construction[c]	5.4	6.8	8.3	7.7	7.8	8.5	9.4	9.6	9.2	10.2	12.9	12.0	11.4	10.7
Manufacturing[d]	8.7	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.0	11.0	12.3	15.5	17.7	21.8	26.6	28.4	29.7	31.0
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	11.1	11.7	12.4	12.7	12.9	12.1	12.3	12.7	12.2	11.1	10.9	11.6	12.5	12.7
Trade	20.8	21.6	22.5	23.7	24.0	23.8	24.7	26.4	27.7	28.1	30.8	32.3	33.3	34.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.9	5.4	5.9	6.5	6.6	7.2
Services	8.1	8.3	8.8	9.5	9.7	10.1	10.7	11.4	11.9	13.4	15.2	16.6	17.5	18.3
Government[f]	31.9	32.7	41.0	46.3	46.4	46.2	47.8	51.4	53.8	55.7	57.2	58.4	59.4	61.7

TABLE I-9

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-62—Continued

(In thousands)

Metropolitan area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Fresno[g]														
Total[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	79.0	83.3	85.3	86.4	88.8
Mineral extraction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.9	.9	.8	.8	1.1
Construction[c]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.1
Manufacturing[d]	9.4	9.5	10.6	12.1	12.8	12.7	13.3	14.6	13.9	12.8	13.8	14.1	14.0	14.5
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.6
Trade	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22.6	24.1	24.4	24.6	25.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.9
Services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11.3	12.0	12.5	12.8	13.4
Government[f]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15.3	15.8	16.5	17.3	18.1
Bakersfield[g]														
Total[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69.6	71.9	71.8	71.1	72.2
Mineral extraction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.0	6.8
Construction[c]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.2	3.9
Manufacturing[d]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.6	8.1	7.0	6.6	7.1
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.7
Trade	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15.1	16.0	16.5	16.1	16.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
Services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.7	9.1	9.5	9.7	9.9
Government[f]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18.8	19.0	19.6	19.6	20.1
Stockton[g]														
Total[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58.8	61.8	61.6	62.5	64.3
Mineral extraction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Construction[c]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.3
Manufacturing[d]	9.6	10.5	12.6	12.7	12.4	11.3	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	12.7	13.0	13.0
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7
Trade	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14.1	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate[e]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1
Services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.0	7.9	7.8	8.1	8.4
Government[f]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14.7	14.9	15.0	15.5	15.9

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

[c] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

[d] For industry detail, see Table I-14.

[e] Excludes employees of operative builders.

[f] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged. For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table I-22.

[g] Data not available prior to 1958.

TABLE I-10

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1949-62

(In thousands)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	3,088.1	3,209.4	3,518.3	3,737.8	3,880.7	3,866.1	4,082.9	4,352.3	4,525.2	4,496.5	4,773.6	4,894.4	4,995.2	5,209.4
Mineral extraction	34.4	32.3	35.0	35.9	37.3	36.1	36.8	37.0	36.5	33.4	32.4	30.6	30.3	29.9
Metal mining	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7
Crude petroleum and natural gas	26.0	23.3	25.0	26.1	27.4	26.8	27.1	26.6	26.5	23.6	22.5	21.3	21.1	20.8
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	5.3	5.8	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.3	6.5	7.6	7.7	8.0	8.1	7.5	7.3	7.4
Construction[b]	204.4	235.0	250.9	250.6	261.5	255.0	284.0	302.3	287.5	286.7	308.4	294.8	294.4	304.4
General building contractors and operative builders	75.2	92.5	96.7	91.6	93.6	88.9	101.2	102.0	96.2	95.1	102.0	91.0	87.9	93.4
General contractors, other than building	43.3	44.3	49.5	54.1	54.6	53.5	55.9	66.1	63.1	59.8	59.9	60.8	65.4	64.7
Special trade contractors	85.9	98.2	104.7	104.9	113.3	112.6	126.9	134.2	128.3	131.8	146.6	143.0	141.1	146.3
Manufacturing[c]	701.5	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.1	1,218.0	1,283.8	1,215.3	1,311.4	1,315.6	1,317.3	1,386.8
Transportation; communication; electric, gas and sanitary services	306.0	307.1	327.1	336.3	346.6	336.5	347.4	364.9	372.8	353.7	354.8	356.9	351.0	357.0
Transportation	194.7	199.0	213.3	216.8	221.0	210.9	217.1	223.4	225.3	207.8	212.3	212.4	208.1	211.3
Railroads	83.0	87.2	89.5	88.5	89.2	81.4	80.8	79.0	73.3	64.9	61.8	58.9	55.2	53.4
Motor freight transportation and warehousing	42.7	46.8	52.3	55.9	58.3	57.9	62.4	66.3	66.7	63.9	69.4	71.5	72.3	75.5
Other transportation	69.1	65.0	71.5	72.3	73.4	71.6	73.9	78.1	85.2	79.0	81.0	82.0	80.6	82.4
Communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	111.3	108.1	113.8	119.5	125.6	125.6	130.3	141.5	147.6	145.9	142.6	144.5	142.9	145.7
Communication	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	96.4	93.8	95.9	94.6	96.6
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	49.5	48.7	48.6	48.3	49.1
Trade	767.2	783.2	820.9	852.6	881.1	877.2	915.6	963.1	986.9	973.0	1,030.8	1,067.6	1,080.6	1,118.8
Wholesale	207.7	211.7	221.8	226.6	234.3	235.7	244.4	259.9	272.5	268.8	282.5	292.2	296.3	302.8
Retail	559.5	571.5	599.1	626.0	646.8	641.5	671.2	703.2	714.4	704.2	748.3	775.4	784.3	816.0
General merchandise	97.1	96.3	101.7	105.4	106.4	106.0	110.0	114.7	116.8	116.9	125.5	131.1	136.3	148.6
Food	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	107.4	110.9	115.0	116.5	117.7
Other retail trade	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	479.9	511.9	529.3	531.5	549.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	134.2	142.1	150.3	157.9	166.7	170.4	180.4	193.2	203.7	212.6	226.2	243.2	253.0	263.1
Finance	46.2	49.0	54.0	59.2	63.9	66.4	72.2	79.4	84.4	87.7	96.3	106.6	112.4	118.2
Insurance	53.2	56.2	59.6	63.2	67.5	69.2	71.8	76.3	81.3	85.7	88.5	93.5	96.3	98.7
Real estate[d]	28.2	30.2	30.2	29.9	29.7	29.2	30.6	31.8	32.3	33.3	35.1	36.8	38.4	40.2
Other finance-insurance-real estate	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	6.0	6.3	6.3	5.9	6.0
Services	415.6	416.8	441.7	469.0	480.4	487.8	516.5	549.2	593.1	623.2	677.2	711.7	748.3	785.5
Government[e]	524.6	533.3	599.9	640.9	646.4	654.5	681.2	724.6	760.9	798.6	832.4	874.0	920.3	963.9
Federal	201.2	190.0	245.6	266.5	252.7	237.6	239.1	245.8	248.5	246.0	249.9	254.3	259.6	265.9
State and local	323.4	343.3	354.3	374.4	393.8	416.9	442.1	478.8	512.4	552.6	582.6	619.7	660.7	698.0
City[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	97.0	101.1	105.5	109.6	112.3	116.0	119.9	123.4
County[f]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80.1	85.9	89.8	96.2	98.7	103.3	106.8	112.4
Education[g]	118.5	130.9	138.7	147.7	159.8	171.4	184.3	202.6	219.0	238.6	257.6	282.3	308.7	331.2
Other state and local	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80.7	89.2	98.1	108.2	114.0	118.1	125.3	131.0

---

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

[b] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

[c] For industry detail, see next table.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.

[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

[f] Employees of San Francisco City and County included in "city."

[g] Includes employees of State and local public schools.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE I-11

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1949-62

(In thousands)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total manufacturing	701.5	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.1	1,218.0	1,283.8	1,215.3	1,311.4	1,315.6	1,317.3	1,386.8
Total nondurable goods	323.1	333.7	348.6	358.7	367.3	365.7	380.1	400.1	410.9	406.7	425.0	432.1	432.0	441.3
Food and kindred products	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	159.1	163.3	165.4	164.2	165.8
Fish canning and preserving	9.0	9.8	8.0	7.2	7.5	6.7	6.4	7.2	6.3	7.1	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.2
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	41.1	41.1	47.8	46.7	45.8	42.6	45.1	48.7	46.0	45.0	45.9	46.3	45.9	47.1
Other food and kindred products	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	107.1	110.7	112.3	111.4	111.5
Textile mill products	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5.2	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.5
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	48.1	51.2	50.4	54.4	55.4	54.1	57.7	58.5	57.2	54.5	58.6	59.5	59.0	60.9
Paper and allied products	11.9	13.5	15.8	16.5	18.3	19.7	21.4	23.2	24.7	24.9	26.9	27.2	27.8	29.5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	46.9	47.8	48.7	50.1	52.8	54.7	57.3	61.5	64.8	64.9	67.8	71.3	72.7	74.2
Chemicals and allied products	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	37.0	39.1	40.6	41.7	42.9
Petroleum refining and related industries	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	32.4	32.2	31.3	29.9	29.2
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22.7	25.4	25.2	25.0	26.4
Leather and leather products	5.3	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.9
Total durable goods	378.4	426.0	543.8	635.9	693.5	682.9	741.0	817.9	872.9	808.7	886.3	883.5	885.3	945.5
Ordnance and accessories	.4	.7	5.3	12.0	18.3	18.6	24.2	33.0	38.7	47.0	64.8	76.1	87.0	102.5
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	45.3	52.7	58.0	58.5	58.4	56.6	62.4	61.0	55.3	53.6	58.8	54.9	51.1	52.4
Furniture and fixtures	22.4	24.8	24.7	24.9	25.7	24.4	28.1	29.4	29.8	29.0	32.1	31.2	29.7	31.4
Stone, clay, and glass products	32.1	34.8	38.0	37.2	38.0	36.6	38.6	40.4	39.9	39.6	42.7	43.6	43.2	44.9
Primary metal industries	34.2	40.1	46.5	43.9	46.4	41.6	47.5	52.5	53.6	47.3	50.1	51.2	51.2	51.8
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	45.6	53.9	62.0	69.2	76.4	72.1	76.7	81.7	85.4	85.4	90.6	91.3	90.7	93.8
Machinery, except electrical	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	76.2	83.0	82.6	83.3	89.8
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	22.3	29.5	43.7	56.2	66.6	64.5	75.6	94.6	116.7	117.6	147.6	168.8	182.6	211.9
Transportation equipment	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	274.1	274.7	241.0	222.3	219.4
Motor vehicles and equipment	20.9	23.6	23.3	24.9	29.9	25.8	35.8	34.0	34.6	26.0	28.7	30.5	27.4	30.1
Aircraft and parts	78.8	85.7	136.4	189.3	208.8	221.3	228.8	256.4	272.5	232.9	230.1	193.7	177.5	173.3
Ship and boat building and repairing	7.2	6.2	9.5	12.6	13.0	11.9	10.8	10.0	11.5	11.1	11.0	12.5	13.3	11.1
Other transportation equipment	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4.1	4.9	4.3	4.1	4.9
Instruments and related products	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	20.6	22.6	23.4	24.5	26.0
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18.3	19.4	19.4	19.7	21.6

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-12

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY-DECEMBER 1962

(In thousands)

Industry	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total manufacturing	1,386.8	1,318.1	1,323.5	1,337.8	1,362.9	1,363.4	1,377.3	1,400.0	1,446.9	1,460.1	1,442.5	1,411.5	1,397.4
Total nondurable goods	441.3	415.3	414.7	419.3	432.0	423.2	428.8	441.3	481.8	489.0	470.8	443.9	435.4
Food and kindred products	165.8	146.3	143.2	144.2	157.4	149.6	153.4	166.0	204.2	211.6	191.9	164.7	157.3
Fish canning and preserving	7.2	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.5	6.6
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	47.1	30.5	30.0	29.9	40.7	35.5	35.5	46.1	83.0	89.2	68.5	41.2	35.3
Other food and kindred products	111.5	108.2	105.7	106.8	109.5	107.1	110.9	112.6	113.8	115.0	116.0	117.0	115.4
Textile mill products	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.7
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	60.9	59.0	60.9	62.5	61.5	60.0	60.2	59.6	60.8	60.6	61.7	62.5	61.8
Paper and allied products	29.5	28.4	28.3	28.8	29.0	29.3	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.3	30.3	30.2	30.0
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	74.2	72.7	73.1	73.7	73.9	74.1	74.1	74.1	74.3	74.4	75.0	75.3	75.5
Chemicals and allied products	42.9	41.6	41.7	42.1	42.5	42.4	42.8	43.5	43.9	43.7	43.7	43.7	43.5
Petroleum refining and related industries	29.2	29.3	29.1	29.2	29.2	29.2	29.2	29.3	29.4	29.3	29.1	29.0	28.9
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	26.4	25.8	26.0	26.4	26.4	26.6	27.2	26.8	26.7	26.7	26.7	25.9	25.7
Leather and leather products	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.8	6.0
Total durable goods	945.5	902.8	908.8	918.5	930.9	940.2	948.5	958.7	965.1	971.1	971.7	967.6	962.0
Ordnance and accessories	102.5	93.6	95.5	97.6	99.4	100.7	101.7	105.0	106.5	107.0	107.5	107.8	107.9
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	52.4	45.5	44.7	45.5	50.8	54.3	57.5	57.5	58.2	57.9	55.9	52.8	49.0
Furniture and fixtures	31.4	30.0	30.1	31.0	31.2	31.3	31.5	31.5	31.9	32.3	32.3	32.1	32.1
Stone, clay, and glass products	44.9	42.9	42.7	43.9	44.6	45.0	45.6	46.0	46.4	46.0	45.7	45.2	44.5
Primary metal industries	51.8	51.8	52.4	52.7	52.8	53.0	52.9	52.2	52.2	51.4	50.5	49.7	49.7
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	93.8	90.2	90.4	92.2	93.0	94.2	95.5	95.7	96.5	96.0	94.8	93.6	93.1
Machinery, except electrical	89.8	86.8	87.5	88.2	88.9	89.6	90.1	90.7	91.1	91.3	91.0	91.2	91.2
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	211.9	197.1	201.1	203.8	206.3	208.4	211.2	214.6	217.5	218.2	219.9	221.7	223.5
Transportation equipment	219.4	219.7	219.0	217.7	217.2	216.3	215.5	217.5	216.2	221.5	224.1	223.8	223.7
Motor vehicles and equipment	30.1	29.6	29.5	29.8	28.8	29.9	30.2	30.3	27.5	31.0	31.6	31.4	31.3
Aircraft and parts	173.3	174.1	173.5	172.0	171.8	170.2	169.1	170.9	172.9	174.7	176.1	177.0	177.0
Ship and boat building and repairing	11.1	12.0	11.6	11.0	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.3	10.8	10.8	11.3	10.3	10.3
Other transportation equipment	4.9	4.0	4.4	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1
Instruments and related products	26.0	25.6	25.5	25.6	25.9	26.0	25.0	25.6	25.8	26.4	26.6	26.8	26.9
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	21.6	19.6	19.9	20.3	20.8	21.4	22.0	22.4	22.8	23.1	23.4	22.9	20.4

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-13

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY-DECEMBER 1962

(In thousands)

Industry	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	5,209.4	5,025.4	4,997.3	5,065.8	5,132.4	5,158.0	5,200.1	5,245.7	5,305.1	5,346.0	5,342.2	5,319.8	5.375.3
Mineral extraction	29.9	29.6	29.0	29.6	29.7	29.7	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.4	30.1	30.0	29.8
Metal mining	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Crude petroleum and natural gas	20.8	20.7	20.4	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.9	21.1	21.2	21.0	20.7	20.7	20.7
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	7.4	7.2	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.4
Construction[b]	304.4	286.6	257.5	286.6	303.0	302.3	292.3	321.5	326.8	325.8	323.6	316.9	309.7
General building contractors and operative builders	93.4	86.1	78.9	88.2	94.3	93.7	90.6	100.3	101.1	99.3	98.1	96.1	94.4
General contractors, other than building	64.7	61.4	50.0	58.8	64.0	60.9	55.1	72.0	73.5	73.5	72.6	69.3	65.3
Special trade contractors	146.3	139.1	128.6	139.6	144.7	147.7	146.6	149.2	152.2	153.0	152.9	151.5	150.0
Manufacturing[c]	1,386.8	1,318.1	1,323.5	1,337.8	1,362.9	1,363.4	1,377.3	1,400.0	1,446.9	1,460.1	1,442.5	1,411.5	1,397.4
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	357.0	344.5	344.9	348.0	349.4	354.9	360.0	364.4	365.1	366.2	363.9	361.7	361.5
Transportation	211.3	203.6	202.9	205.7	205.3	210.5	214.1	216.2	216.2	217.5	216.6	213.8	213.6
Railroads	53.4	53.4	52.9	52.9	53.2	53.1	54.1	54.8	54.3	53.8	52.8	52.0	53.7
Motor freight transportation and warehousing	75.5	69.9	69.3	71.1	72.9	74.7	76.8	77.7	78.2	80.0	80.0	78.5	76.7
Other transportation	82.4	80.3	80.7	81.7	79.2	82.7	83.2	83.7	83.7	83.7	83.8	83.3	83.2
Communication	96.6	93.3	94.1	94.2	95.7	95.8	96.6	98.3	98.8	98.6	97.7	98.3	98.3
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	49.1	47.6	47.9	48.1	48.4	48.6	49.3	49.9	50.1	50.1	49.6	49.6	49.6
Trade	1,118.8	1,082.4	1,068.6	1,080.7	1,093.5	1,104.8	1,121.2	1,126.5	1,131.9	1,134.5	1,134.1	1,144.9	1,201.9
Wholesale	302.8	293.3	292.5	294.0	295.5	300.0	308.1	309.3	310.3	308.5	310.0	307.0	304.5
Retail	816.0	789.1	776.1	786.7	798.0	804.8	813.1	817.2	821.6	826.0	824.1	837.9	897.4
General merchandise	148.6	143.3	134.9	137.5	140.4	142.1	143.2	143.7	145.8	148.3	152.1	160.0	192.3
Food	117.7	115.9	116.3	116.2	115.6	116.4	117.3	117.2	117.6	118.0	118.5	120.6	123.0
Other retail trade	549.7	529.9	524.9	533.0	542.0	546.3	552.6	556.3	558.2	559.7	553.5	557.3	582.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate[d]	263.1	256.2	257.9	259.4	260.4	260.7	261.8	265.2	266.6	265.5	266.9	267.7	269.1
Finance	118.2	114.7	115.5	116.2	116.6	116.8	117.1	119.2	119.8	119.3	120.6	120.9	121.7
Insurance	98.7	97.0	97.7	98.1	98.1	97.9	98.3	99.2	99.7	99.3	99.2	99.8	100.3
Real estate[d]	40.2	38.7	38.9	39.2	39.8	40.0	40.4	40.7	41.0	40.8	41.0	40.9	40.9
Other finance-insurance-real estate	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.2
Services	785.5	759.5	761.0	767.1	774.3	781.0	790.4	794.5	796.0	795.7	799.4	800.6	806.3
Government[e]	963.9	948.5	954.9	956.6	959.2	961.2	967.0	943.0	941.1	967.8	981.7	986.5	999.6
Federal	265.9	262.4	261.6	261.7	262.6	263.2	266.6	268.5	268.2	266.4	264.8	264.9	280.0
State and local	698.0	686.1	693.3	694.9	696.6	698.0	700.4	674.5	672.9	701.4	716.7	721.6	719.6
City[f]	123.4	120.3	120.5	120.9	121.7	122.2	124.9	127.6	127.5	124.8	123.5	123.7	123.5
County[f]	112.4	109.2	109.8	110.8	111.5	111.7	112.2	113.2	114.0	114.2	113.7	114.2	113.9
Education[g]	331.2	327.4	333.0	333.3	333.8	334.0	332.6	302.4	299.4	330.4	347.6	351.1	349.0
Other State and local	131.0	129.2	130.0	129.9	129.6	130.1	130.7	131.3	132.0	132.0	132.1	132.6	133.2

---

[a] Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

[b] Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

[c] For industry detail, see next table.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

[d] Excludes employees of operative builders.

[e] Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

[f] Employees of San Francisco City and County included in "city."

[g] Includes employees of State and local public schools.

TABLE I-14

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS [a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-62

(In thousands)

Metropolitan area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Los Angeles-Long Beach														
Total manufacturing	383.0	422.4	508.2	589.6	640.4	641.4	696.3	754.7	789.9	730.6	785.3	784.6	780.7	836.3
Total nondurable goods	158.9	165.9	172.4	179.7	185.5	186.5	194.9	205.6	211.2	211.3	222.7	227.0	227.0	233.2
Food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55.4	56.1	57.7	57.3	57.3
Fish canning and preserving	4.5	6.0	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.2	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.0
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	5.3	4.6	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.4	4.5	5.1	4.7	5.3	5.7	5.9	5.7	5.7
Other food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45.5	46.1	47.3	46.9	46.6
Textile mill products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.5	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.9
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	37.9	39.9	39.6	43.0	43.5	42.8	45.2	45.9	44.5	42.7	45.8	46.4	46.1	47.7
Paper and allied products	6.6	7.8	8.9	9.1	9.8	10.6	11.5	12.3	12.9	12.6	13.4	13.8	14.1	15.4
Printing, publishing and allied industries	23.3	23.6	24.3	25.3	26.6	27.8	29.4	31.7	33.6	33.2	35.1	36.6	37.1	38.0
Chemicals and allied products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20.4	22.2	23.3	24.1	25.3
Petroleum refining and related industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18.7	18.6	18.0	17.3	16.7
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20.2	22.7	22.5	22.0	23.2
Leather and leather products	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.7
Total durable goods	224.1	256.5	335.8	409.9	454.9	454.9	501.5	549.2	578.6	519.4	562.6	557.6	553.7	603.1
Ordnance and accessories	.3	.6	4.9	9.5	13.9	14.7	19.8	23.9	25.5	27.3	34.8	39.0	39.7	47.0
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	4.9	5.9	6.4	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.6	7.9	7.4	7.0	7.7	7.7	7.4	7.9
Furniture and fixtures	15.8	18.2	18.3	18.9	19.8	18.8	21.7	22.4	22.7	21.9	23.9	23.2	22.2	23.8
Stone, clay, and glass products	16.8	18.1	20.2	20.1	20.1	19.2	20.1	20.7	19.9	19.4	20.9	21.2	20.6	21.6
Primary metal industries	17.0	20.1	23.7	22.5	23.7	21.8	24.1	25.9	26.3	23.5	25.7	26.0	26.5	27.3
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58.3	62.3	62.0	62.6	65.5
Machinery, except electrical[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52.0	56.8	56.0	56.8	61.2
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	89.5	112.3	128.6	138.2	159.6
Transportation equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	189.4	184.4	159.6	144.0	150.0
Motor vehicles and equipment	14.2	16.1	15.6	18.0	21.0	18.1	27.3	25.2	25.9	18.1	20.0	20.6	18.2	19.4
Aircraft and parts	65.0	70.5	106.6	147.1	162.7	175.7	184.4	201.1	203.0	164.4	156.8	131.0	117.5	122.8
Ship and boat building and repairing	1.8	2.0	2.6	3.6	3.9	3.9	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	4.6	5.3	4.2
Other transportation equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.4	4.1	3.4	3.0	3.6
Instruments and related products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17.9	19.5	20.0	20.8	22.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13.3	14.2	14.3	14.9	17.1
San Francisco-Oakland														
Total manufacturing	159.0	164.9	181.6	184.7	191.4	183.9	186.7	195.5	203.0	190.9	197.2	198.6	194.6	198.1
Total nondurable goods	89.2	91.9	94.2	95.2	97.2	96.0	97.9	101.1	104.5	101.4	103.0	102.9	101.5	101.8
Food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.5	40.6	40.5	40.0	40.1
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	10.3	10.9	12.2	12.0	11.4	10.5	10.7	10.7	10.5	10.2	10.2	10.1	9.9	10.3
Other food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29.2	30.4	30.4	30.1	29.8
Textile mill products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9	.9
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.5	7.8	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
Paper and allied products	3.9	4.5	4.8	5.1	6.1	6.4	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	15.3	15.7	15.9	16.0	16.6	16.8	17.2	18.2	18.8	18.8	19.1	19.5	19.9	20.0
Chemicals and allied products	10.9	11.1	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8	12.0	12.4	11.9	11.9	12.1	11.4	11.4
Petroleum refining and related industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11.4	11.1	10.8	10.4	10.3
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7
Leather and leather products	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	.8	.8	.8	.8
Total durable goods	69.8	73.0	87.4	89.5	94.2	87.9	88.8	94.4	98.5	89.5	94.2	95.7	93.1	96.3
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1
Furniture and fixtures	5.3	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.7	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.3	5.1	4.6	4.7
Stone, clay, and glass products	5.2	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.7	7.1	6.8	6.4	6.7	7.1	7.5	7.8
Primary metal industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12.2	12.0	12.6	12.2	11.7
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance machinery, and transportation equipment	14.3	16.3	18.5	18.4	19.2	18.1	18.5	19.5	20.1	20.0	20.5	21.3	2.02	20.2
Machinery, except electrical[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13.1	14.4	13.9	13.6	13.7
Electrical machinery, equipment and supplies	4.0	4.3	6.5	7.6	8.5	7.6	7.9	10.9	13.2	12.5	14.6	14.5	14.7	17.1
Transportation equipment	12.4	10.9	15.2	17.4	19.1	17.4	16.0	15.2	16.6	14.2	13.8	14.6	13.7	14.4
Motor vehicles and equipment	6.4	7.2	7.3	6.5	8.5	7.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.0	5.4	6.5	5.9	7.0
Aircraft and parts	1.6	.5	2.6	3.5	3.8	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.6	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.3	3.2
Ship and boat building and repairing	4.3	3.1	5.2	7.1	6.7	6.0	6.2	5.3	6.6	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.4	4.1
Other transportation equipment	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
Instruments and related products	.8	.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.7

TABLE I-14

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-62—Continued

(In thousands)

Metropolitan area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
San Diego														
Total manufacturing	23.7	24.7	38.9	48.0	48.5	46.7	46.0	57.9	70.6	67.2	72.7	67.9	70.7	62.3
Total nondurable goods	7.3	7.0	7.0	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.5	7.7	8.2	8.6	9.0	9.5	9.8	9.9
Food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.2
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	.7	.8	.7	.7	.8	.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6
Paper, printing, publishing and allied industries	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1
Chemicals and allied products	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6
Other nondurable goods industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4
Total durable goods	16.4	17.7	32.3	42.0	42.0	40.2	39.4	50.1	62.3	58.7	63.7	58.4	60.9	52.4
Lumber and wood products, furniture and fixtures	.4	.4	.6	.6	.8	.7	.7	.9	.9	.8	.9	.9	.8	.8
Stone, clay, and glass products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.7	.8	.9	.9	.9
Primary and fabricated metals, machinery, and electrical equipment	.9	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.6	3.9	4.6	5.4	6.2	6.9
Aircraft and parts, and ordnance	13.5	14.8	28.5	37.1	36.5	34.9	34.1	44.2	55.7	51.3	54.8	48.2	49.9	40.7
Other durable goods industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.1
San Jose														
Total manufacturing	20.9	21.3	25.7	26.6	27.9	28.4	32.9	38.1	45.6	51.0	60.9	69.0	75.0	83.9
Total nondurable goods	12.4	12.7	14.2	13.9	14.7	14.8	16.0	17.3	17.5	16.2	16.9	18.1	18.5	19.1
Food and kindred products	10.7	10.7	11.8	11.2	11.8	11.5	12.2	13.3	13.0	11.4	11.9	12.5	12.5	12.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	9.2	9.3	10.3	9.6	9.8	9.3	9.8	10.8	10.0	8.4	8.7	9.1	9.1	8.9
Other food and kindred products	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.6
Paper, printing, publishing, and allied industries	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.6
Chemicals and allied products	.4	.5	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.0
Other nondurable goods industries	.2	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.7	.8	.8	.7	.7	.8	.9	1.0
Total durable goods	8.5	8.6	11.4	12.7	13.2	13.6	17.0	20.9	28.1	34.8	44.0	50.9	56.5	64.8
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	.7	.5	.5
Stone, clay, and glass products	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2
Machinery, except electrical	1.7	1.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.5	4.6	4.5	4.8	5.5	5.9	6.8
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	2.7	2.5	3.9	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.5	10.7	13.8	16.8	18.5	21.5
Ordnance, motor vehicles, and other durable goods industries	.6	.6	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.9	4.5	5.4	8.7	14.1	19.7	22.9	26.8	31.3
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario														
Total manufacturing	16.2	17.9	21.4	23.3	28.2	28.1	30.1	33.1	35.8	33.1	34.6	34.6	34.6	36.3
Total nondurable[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.0	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.8
Food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.4
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.2
Other food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.2
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	.5	.6	.6	.8	.8	.9	1.0	.8	.8	.7	.9	1.0	.9	.9
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8
Other nondurable goods industries	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7
Total durable[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25.0	26.2	26.1	26.0	27.5
Stone, clay, and glass products	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.2
Primary and fabricated metals, and machinery, except electrical	5.3	6.5	8.0	9.1	10.3	9.8	10.9	11.6	11.8	10.8	11.2	11.8	11.8	12.6
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4	3.0
Other durable goods industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.8	9.1	8.2	7.9	7.7
Sacramento														
Total manufacturing	8.7	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.0	11.0	12.3	15.5	17.7	21.8	26.6	28.4	29.7	31.0
Total nondurable goods	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.3	7.6	7.5	8.6	0.1	8.8	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.6	9.0
Food and kindred products	6.3	5.2	5.6	5.9	6.0	5.8	6.7	7.2	6.8	6.9	6.5	0.3	6.9	6.3
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	3.4	3.4	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.5	4.1	4.6	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.3
Other food and kindred products	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.0
Other nondurable goods industries	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.7
Total durable goods	2.2	2.6	2.0	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.8	6.4	8.8	12.8	17.8	19.5	21.1	22.0
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	.0	.9	1.1	1.0	.9
Other durable goods industries	1.4	1.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	5.4	7.0	12.0	16.9	18.5	20.1	21.1

TABLE I-14

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS[a] IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-62—Continued

(In thousands)

Metropolitan area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Fresno														
Total manufacturing	9.4	9.5	10.6	12.1	12.8	12.7	13.3	14.6	13.9	12.8	13.8	14.1	14.0	14.5
Total nondurable goods	6.5	6.4	7.2	7.7	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.4
Food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6.4	7.0	6.8	6.9	6.8
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5
Beverage industries	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3
Other food and kindred products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Other nondurable goods industries[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7
Total durable goods	2.9	3.2	3.4	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.8	6.9	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.6	5.1
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	.9	.9	.9	.8	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Machinery, except electrical	.8	.8	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.5
Transportation equipment	.2	.2	.2	1.3	2.1	2.5	2.6	3.3	2.3	.9	.5	.4	.4	.7
Other durable goods industries	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8
Bakersfield[b]														
Total manufacturing	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.6	8.1	7.0	6.6	7.1
Total nondurable goods	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.5
Food and kindred products	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
Petroleum refining and related industries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Other nondurable goods industries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.7	.7	.6	.7	1.0
Total durable goods	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.4	4.8	3.8	3.4	3.6
Stone, clay, and glass products	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1
Primary and fabricated metals	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.4	.4	.4	.5	.4
Machinery and electrical equipment	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.6	.7	.7	.6	.8
Transportation equipment and ordnance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.1	2.4	1.5	1.2	1.1
Other durable goods industries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2
Stockton														
Total manufacturing	9.6	10.5	12.6	12.7	12.4	11.3	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	12.7	13.0	13.0
Total nondurable goods	6.3	6.8	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.5	8.0	7.9	8.2	8.1
Food and kindred products	5.0	5.3	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.0
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	2.5	2.8	3.4	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.0
Other food and kindred products	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.0
Paper, printing, publishing, and allied industries	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6
Other nondurable goods industries	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.6	.5
Total durable goods	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4
Fabricated metal products	.4	.5	.6	.8	.5	.6	.6	.7	.7	.6	.6	.6	.5	.6
Machinery, except electrical	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3
Other durable goods industries	.6	.7	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6

[a] Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

NOTE: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table I-22.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-15

EMPLOYEES OF CALIFORNIA STATE GOVERNMENT [a]
1935, 1940, 1945, AND 1950-62

Year (December 31)	Total	Civil Service	Exempt	State colleges	University of California [b]
1935	n.a.	16,116	n.a.	n.a.	4,975
1940	35,988	25,160	2,459	1,478	6,891
1945	42,009	28,485	1,378	818	11,328
1950	68,249	47,719	1,034	2,783	16,713
1951	70,376	49,450	1,254	2,832	16,840
1952	76,391	53,056	1,241	3,132	18,962
1953	80,696	56,545	1,277	3,606	19,268
1954	86,122	60,163	1,278	3,931	20,750
1955	92,821	64,015	1,327	4,777	22,702
1956	101,931	70,219	1,375	5,857	24,480
1957	111,476	76,090	1,402	6,858	27,126
1958	117,600	80,932	1,459	7,814	27,395
1959	124,867	84,245	1,534	9,155	29,933
1960	129,195	85,900	1,680	9,818	31,797
1961	139,094	93,044	1,637	10,779	33,634
1962	144,199	96,277	1,539	11,893	34,490

[a] Figures do not include employees of Governor's Office, legislative attaches and staff, employees of the Berkeley and Livermore Radiation laboratories and the Los Alamos Scientific laboratory, staff of Hastings College of the Law.

[b] Data for 1935 and 1940 based on Governor's budget figures for September. Data for 1945, and 1950-51 based on W-2 form count adjusted for turnover. Data for 1952-61 based on the fall quarterly report of Vice President-Finance, of the University. Data for 1962 based on October payroll listing.

n.a. Not available.

State Personnel Board, University of California, and Trustees of the California State Colleges.

TABLE I-16

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, BY MONTH, JANUARY 1950-DECEMBER 1963

(In thousands)

Year	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
United States													
1950	3,351	4,699	4,828	4,342	3,707	3,306	3,737	3,481	2,671	2,539	2,077	2,382	2,438
1951	2,099	2,683	2,572	2,352	1,959	1,812	2,276	2,156	1,836	1,906	1,784	2,024	1,830
1952	1,932	2,278	2,358	2,038	1,870	1,840	2,158	2,204	1,974	1,774	1,504	1,616	1,564
1953	1,870	2,167	1,984	1,850	1,787	1,571	1,834	1,770	1,542	1,634	1,583	2,045	2,676
1954	3,578	3,594	3,994	4,052	3,869	3,690	3,803	3,783	3,539	3,464	2,963	3,146	3,039
1955	2,904	3,697	3,583	3,326	3,187	2,711	3,019	2,781	2,610	2,361	2,317	2,593	2,657
1956	2,822	3,092	3,136	3,125	2,755	2,896	3,403	3,134	2,527	2,295	2,127	2,648	2,723
1957	2,936	3,244	3,121	2,882	2,690	2,715	3,337	3,007	2,609	2,552	2,508	3,188	3,374
1958	4,681	4,494	5,173	5,198	5,120	4,904	5,437	5,294	4,699	4,111	3,805	3,833	4,108
1959	3,813	4,724	4,749	4,362	3,627	3,389	3,982	3,744	3,426	3,230	3,272	3,670	3,577
1960	3,931	4,149	3,931	4,206	3,660	3,459	4,423	4,017	3,788	3,388	3,579	4,031	4,540
1961	4,806	5,385	5,705	5,495	4,962	4,768	5,580	5,140	4,542	4,085	3,934	3,990	4,091
1962	4,007	4,663	4,543	4,382	3,946	3,719	4,463	4,018	3,932	3,512	3,294	3,801	3,817
1963	n.a.	4,672	4,918	4,501	4,063	4,066	4,846	4,322	3,857	3,516	3,453	3,936	3,846[a]
California													
1950	347	544	533	477	393	369	378	321	262	206	211	220	252
1951	202	285	232	231	192	200	220	197	180	158	143	176	209
1952	206	268	279	253	206	204	217	204	171	144	138	183	202
1953	205	246	273	225	184	183	212	193	175	158	159	219	233
1954	254	284	298	302	266	251	277	247	222	195	196	249	256
1955	207	295	289	258	201	195	208	193	165	142	149	185	208
1956	188	243	241	208	173	167	205	192	166	146	133	185	200
1957	243	248	295	249	203	209	233	235	212	201	210	291	326
1958	377	415	472	461	446	394	409	383	339	299	278	314	316
1959	292	388	390	346	266	265	295	271	251	221	234	277	295
1960	367	360	397	385	324	340	388	369	354	325	328	383	448
1961	446	510	551	531	454	454	489	451	415	362	350	384	399
1962	389	446	495	456	370	370	426	381	351	320	310	360	384
1963	411[a]	441	500	447	410	401	442	410	390	350	335	405	397[a]

[a] Preliminary.

n.a. Not available.

Source: United States data, U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. California data, California Department of Employment.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-17

SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AND UNADJUSTED UNEMPLOYMENT RATE FOR CALIFORNIA, JANUARY 1950-DECEMBER 1963

(In percent)

Year	Annual average	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Unadjusted													
1950	7.7	12.2	12.1	10.9	9.0	8.3	8.4	7.1	5.8	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.5
1951	4.3	6.3	5.2	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.3	3.0	3.7	4.3
1952	4.2	5.7	5.8	5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.2	3.4	2.9	2.7	3.6	4.0
1953	4.1	5.0	5.5	4.5	3.7	3.6	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.0	3.1	4.3	4.6
1954	5.0	5.7	6.0	6.1	5.3	5.0	5.4	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.8	4.8	4.9
1955	3.9	5.8	5.6	5.0	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.4	3.8
1956	3.4	4.6	4.5	3.9	3.2	3.0	3.6	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.3	3.3	3.5
1957	4.2	4.4	5.2	4.4	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.6	5.0	5.6
1958	6.4	7.2	8.2	8.0	7.7	6.7	6.9	6.5	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.3
1959	4.8	6.6	6.6	5.8	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.4	4.0	3.5	3.8	4.5	4.7
1960	5.8	5.9	6.4	6.2	5.2	5.4	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.1	5.1	6.1	7.0
1961	6.9	8.1	8.7	8.4	7.2	7.0	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.5	5.3	5.9	6.1
1962	5.9	6.9	7.6	7.0	5.7	5.6	6.3	5.7	5.2	4.7	4.6	5.4	5.7
1963	6.0	6.6	7.4	6.7	6.1	5.9	6.4	5.9	5.6	5.0	4.8	5.9	5.7[a]
Seasonally adjusted													
1950	--	9.5	9.4	9.1	9.1	8.6	7.9	7.4	6.8	6.2	6.3	5.4	5.3
1951	--	4.9	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.1	4.0	4.2
1952	--	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.9
1953	--	3.9	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.4
1954	--	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.8
1955	--	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7
1956	--	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.5
1957	--	3.5	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.3	5.6
1958	--	5.8	6.2	6.7	8.0	7.1	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.1	5.7	5.3
1959	--	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.8
1960	--	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	7.1
1961	--	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.1
1962	--	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.7
1963	--	5.6	5.8	5.6	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.4	5.8[a]

[a] Preliminary.
n.a. Not available.

Source: California Department of Employment.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-18

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, BY MONTH, JANUARY 1950-DECEMBER 1963

(In thousands)

Year	Annual average	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area[a]													
1950	67.0	99.3	103.8	91.9	77.1	73.0	73.6	61.4	50.0	40.6	41.8	45.1	46.5
1951	37.6	49.6	46.4	42.1	35.6	36.8	40.5	36.5	34.5	30.0	28.4	34.4	36.5
1952	41.9	47.3	50.5	46.5	43.4	47.7	45.9	41.6	37.5	30.6	31.8	38.3	41.3
1953	42.2	50.3	49.4	44.3	38.6	37.9	45.4	39.7	37.8	33.4	36.3	45.7	47.6
1954	52.3	52.2	63.3	61.1	54.7	54.1	59.3	50.0	46.1	41.6	42.8	52.7	49.9
1955	44.0	57.5	57.7	55.9	44.4	42.5	47.4	41.1	37.1	32.9	34.2	36.9	40.8
1956	39.0	46.9	48.6	42.2	36.1	35.4	42.6	39.9	36.2	33.1	30.9	37.0	39.1
1957	47.7	46.5	50.9	50.2	42.2	43.6	48.2	48.7	42.4	40.7	42.4	56.2	60.4
1958	66.6	73.6	86.0	81.4	76.9	69.5	71.4	65.2	59.1	54.7	51.1	57.5	53.1
1959	53.3	63.8	67.0	58.7	49.0	49.5	57.7	50.8	49.8	42.7	44.9	54.3	51.0
1960	60.1	59.6	67.1	65.2	54.8	55.6	64.6	59.0	57.4	51.8	55.1	62.4	68.5
1961	71.0	77.3	86.2	84.5	72.7	72.3	78.2	70.7	67.0	60.7	57.3	61.6	63.6
1962	64.2	69.9	75.9	71.5	59.2	63.9	78.7	61.9	58.7	54.0	53.0	60.1	63.7
1963	68.2[c]	69.4	79.9	70.1	65.3	67.0	75.3	70.0	66.4	59.9	59.3	70.5	65.7[c]
Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area[b]													
1950	138.0	185.3	186.7	178.1	152.8	148.9	162.0	140.4	122.5	100.2	88.8	97.2	93.0
1951	85.9	102.0	94.7	87.0	80.9	87.6	101.7	91.2	86.9	75.5	69.8	76.5	76.7
1952	78.2	92.1	92.6	88.8	77.1	75.1	91.0	85.0	76.0	68.5	59.1	68.3	65.0
1953	76.2	81.9	83.3	77.1	68.9	71.0	84.6	76.7	74.8	66.6	66.4	80.5	82.8
1954	99.4	101.5	108.1	110.2	102.5	102.1	113.7	104.2	98.9	87.6	87.2	89.8	87.0
1955	76.4	102.2	92.1	83.8	70.4	71.3	79.5	75.7	69.4	61.4	65.4	71.2	74.9
1956	74.2	85.4	80.3	74.1	67.5	68.9	88.3	79.2	74.0	69.0	59.4	72.1	72.6
1957	96.3	91.8	91.0	84.8	75.8	82.3	95.4	97.6	97.1	95.7	93.9	121.4	129.2
1958	174.1	166.3	184.5	190.4	194.7	185.6	202.1	188.1	175.5	167.4	143.7	151.7	139.5
1959	127.9	166.5	160.9	140.5	118.6	118.2	135.4	119.2	116.0	106.8	105.6	126.6	120.5
1960	157.2	138.0	145.1	147.6	136.3	147.8	176.3	168.0	167.8	157.4	155.8	168.3	177.7
1961	196.5	208.1	215.3	220.4	202.5	205.0	223.5	206.3	198.6	176.0	172.8	166.7	163.2
1962	163.6	178.8	191.5	178.2	154.7	152.0	175.0	165.5	160.5	150.4	146.4	158.1	151.8
1963	177.3[c]	177.4	189.2	181.4	168.5	173.0	196.7	185.0	189.7	169.8	159.9	174.7	166.8[c]

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano counties.

[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange counties.

[c] Preliminary.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-19

MONTHLY LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1959-62 AND BY MONTH JANUARY 1962-MAY 1963

Year and month	Accessions per 100 employees		Separations per 100 employees		
	Total	New hires	Total[b]	Quits	Layoffs
1959	5.1	3.9	4.9	2.1	1.9
1960	4.5	3.1	5.0	1.8	2.5
1961	4.7	3.2	4.5	1.6	2.1
1962	4.8	3.5	4.7	1.9	2.0
January	4.8	3.3	4.8	1.7	2.3
February	4.3	3.1	4.2	1.5	1.9
March	5.0	3.4	4.3	1.8	1.7
April	5.1	3.6	4.4	1.9	1.8
May	5.0	3.8	4.5	1.9	1.7
June	5.7	4.5	4.4	2.1	1.5
July	5.2	4.1	4.4	2.0	1.5
August	5.5	4.1	6.0	2.7	2.4
September	5.7	4.0	5.5	2.9	1.8
October	4.9	3.7	4.9	1.9	2.1
November	3.7	2.8	4.5	1.5	2.3
December	2.9	2.0	4.0	1.2	2.2
1963					
January	4.3	2.8	4.9	1.6	2.5
February	3.8	2.6	4.2	1.4	2.0
March	4.5	3.0	4.5	1.7	2.0
April	4.4	3.1	4.3	1.6	1.9
May	4.6	3.1	4.5	1.8	1.9
June	5.3	3.8	4.5	1.9	1.7
July	4.8	3.6	4.7	1.8	1.9
August	5.2	3.6	5.4	2.4	2.1
September	5.5	4.0	5.4	2.8	1.6
October	4.7	3.7	4.8	1.9	2.0

[a] Does not include canning and preserving fruits, vegetables, and sea foods.

[b] Components will not add to total because discharges and other separations are not shown.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

Prepared in cooperation with the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and U. S. Bureau of Employment Security.

TABLE I-20

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62 [a]

Year	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods
1939	37.9	37.9	38.2
1940	38.3	37.4	39.2
1941	40.5	38.2	41.9
1942	43.5	39.6	44.9
1943	44.7	41.5	45.6
1944	44.9	42.1	45.8
1945	43.5	41.1	44.6
1946	39.7	39.9	39.5
1947	39.5	39.1	39.8
1948	38.8	38.1	39.5
1949	38.8	38.3	39.2
1950	39.7	38.7	40.4
1951	40.5	38.9	41.4
1952	40.6	39.1	41.3
1953	40.1	38.7	40.8
1954	39.9	38.7	40.5
1955	40.5	39.2	41.1
1956	40.6	39.2	41.3
1957	40.0	38.8	40.6
1958	39.9	38.7	40.5
1959	40.2	39.0	40.8
1960	39.8	38.7	40.3
1961	39.9	38.6	40.6
1962	40.3	38.8	41.0

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-21

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62 [a]

	Average weekly earnings			Average hourly earnings		
Year	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods
1939	$27.80	$26.71	$29.31	$0.73	$0.71	$0.77
1940	28.64	27.03	30.14	.75	.72	.77
1941	33.91	29.42	36.70	.84	.77	.88
1942	44.78	34.74	48.46	1.03	.88	1.08
1943	51.85	41.54	54.60	1.16	1.00	1.20
1944	55.21	45.04	58.41	1.23	1.07	1.28
1945	53.53	45.61	57.24	1.23	1.11	1.28
1946	51.29	49.91	52.41	1.29	1.25	1.33
1947	56.17	54.92	57.13	1.42	1.41	1.44
1948	59.57	57.94	60.87	1.53	1.52	1.54
1949	61.89	60.21	63.27	1.60	1.57	1.61
1950	65.39	62.51	67.48	1.65	1.62	1.67
1951	$71.79	$66.98	$74.68	$1.77	$1.72	$1.80
1952	75.85	70.38	78.77	1.87	1.80	1.91
1953	78.82	72.82	81.81	1.97	1.88	2.01
1954	81.05	75.25	84.00	2.03	1.95	2.07
1955	85.24	79.04	88.40	2.11	2.02	2.15
1956	89.93	83.00	93.34	2.22	2.12	2.26
1957	92.89	85.83	96.20	2.32	2.21	2.37
1958	97.36	89.01	101.66	2.44	2.30	2.51
1959	101.71	93.21	105.67	2.53	2.39	2.59
1960	104.28	96.36	108.41	2.62	2.49	2.69
1961	108.53	100.36	112.87	2.72	2.60	2.78
1962	112.44	103.60	116.85	2.79	2.67	2.85

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-22

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-62 [a]

Area	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
United States	40.5	40.6	40.7	40.5	39.6	40.7	40.4	39.8	39.2	40.3	39.7	39.8	40.4
California	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.1	39.9	40.5	40.6	40.0	39.9	40.2	39.8	39.9	40.3
Metropolitan areas:													
Bakersfield	42.4	42.3	42.4	43.4	43.1	41.6	41.9	41.4	40.8	40.6	39.9	39.9	40.3
Fresno	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	37.4	37.7	37.2	37.7	37.8
Los Angeles-Long Beach	39.9	40.9	41.3	40.7	40.3	40.9	40.9	40.5	40.0	40.5	39.9	40.2	40.7
Sacramento	39.0	41.1	39.8	39.0	38.5	39.2	41.5	40.1	41.7	41.3	41.0	40.8	41.4
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	n.a.	n.a.	40.5	40.3	40.0	40.0	40.4	39.9	40.5	39.9	40.0	40.2	40.5
San Diego	38.0	40.9	38.5	39.1	39.8	40.7	41.6	40.9	41.5	40.5	40.5	40.4	40.0
San Francisco-Oakland	39.1	39.5	39.6	39.2	39.1	39.6	39.7	39.2	39.0	39.4	39.2	39.1	39.3
San Jose	40.1	41.4	40.8	40.2	40.1	40.7	41.3	40.6	40.6	40.9	41.3	40.7	40.9
Stockton	39.8	40.6	39.3	39.4	39.1	39.4	40.3	39.7	40.2	40.3	40.4	39.3	40.6

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Overtime hours are included.

n.a. Not available.

Counties included in each metropolitan area:
Bakersfield—Kern.
Fresno—Fresno.
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
Sacramento—Sacramento.
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario—San Bernardino and Riverside.
San Diego—San Diego.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Jose—Santa Clara.
Stockton—San Joaquin.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-23

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-62 [a]

Area	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Average weekly earnings													
United States	$58.32	$63.34	$67.16	$70.47	$70.49	$75.70	$78.78	$81.59	$82.71	$88.26	$89.72	$92.34	$96.56
California	65.39	71.79	75.85	78.82	81.05	85.24	89.93	92.89	97.36	101.71	104.28	108.53	112.44
Metropolitan areas													
Bakersfield	70.60	74.95	78.63	88.29	91.39	89.67	97.06	99.84	102.82	103.94	106.53	112.52	118.08
Fresno	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80.78	84.45	86.68	91.99	92.23
Los Angeles-Long Beach	64.69	71.22	76.20	79.03	81.03	85.60	89.90	93.42	96.80	101.66	103.34	107.74	111.93
Sacramento	62.44	72.03	73.00	74.77	77.07	80.88	92.59	96.03	105.92	111.51	116.85	120.77	127.51
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	n.a.	n.a.	73.78	76.78	78.52	81.09	87.86	92.57	100.04	101.75	106.80	110.95	114.21
San Diego	60.82	70.39	69.92	75.59	81.31	86.72	92.31	93.75	104.58	106.11	110.57	114.33	118.40
San Francisco-Oakland	67.07	73.11	77.27	80.30	82.90	86.98	92.12	95.67	99.84	105.59	109.37	113.78	117.90
San Jose	61.26	69.30	72.00	75.36	76.85	82.19	87.92	91.31	97.03	102.66	109.45	112.33	116.57
Stockton	62.68	68.75	71.30	74.17	75.48	77.75	83.93	85.92	90.45	94.30	98.98	101.00	108.81
Average hourly earnings													
United States	$1.44	$1.56	$1.65	$1.74	$1.78	$1.86	$1.95	$2.05	$2.11	$2.19	$2.26	$2.32	$2.39
California	1.65	1.77	1.87	1.97	2.03	2.11	2.22	2.32	2.44	2.53	2.62	2.72	2.79
Metropolitan areas													
Bakersfield	1.67	1.77	1.85	2.04	2.12	2.16	2.32	2.41	2.52	2.56	2.67	2.82	2.93
Fresno	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2.16	2.24	2.33	2.44	2.44
Los Angeles-Long Beach	1.62	1.74	1.84	1.94	2.01	2.09	2.20	2.31	2.42	2.51	2.59	2.68	2.75
Sacramento	1.60	1.75	1.83	1.92	2.00	2.06	2.23	2.40	2.54	2.70	2.85	2.96	3.08
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	n.a.	n.a.	1.82	1.91	1.96	2.03	2.18	2.32	2.47	2.55	2.67	2.76	2.82
San Diego	1.60	1.72	1.82	1.93	2.04	2.13	2.22	2.29	2.52	2.62	2.73	2.83	2.96
San Francisco-Oakland	1.71	1.85	1.95	2.05	2.12	2.20	2.32	2.44	2.56	2.68	2.79	2.91	3.00
San Jose	1.53	1.67	1.76	1.88	1.92	2.02	2.13	2.25	2.39	2.51	2.65	2.76	2.85
Stockton	1.58	1.69	1.81	1.88	1.93	1.97	2.08	2.16	2.25	2.34	2.45	2.57	2.68

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

n.a. Not available.

For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table I-22.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE I-24

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62 [a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total manufacturing	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.1	39.9	40.5	40.6	40.0	39.9	40.2	39.8	39.9	40.3
Total nondurable goods	38.7	38.9	39.1	38.7	38.7	39.2	39.2	38.8	38.7	39.0	38.7	38.6	38.8
Food and kindred products	39.3	39.8	39.7	39.0	39.0	39.1	39.7	39.1	39.0	39.0	39.2	38.7	39.0
Fish canning and preserving	33.2	28.8	30.3	28.4	29.3	32.6	30.8	29.0	30.8	30.8	29.5	29.0	29.4
Meat products	40.6	41.2	40.6	40.2	40.2	40.4	40.3	39.4	39.7	39.9	40.1	40.4	39.9
Dairy products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.2	40.7	40.5	40.6	40.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	39.6	41.1	40.5	39.1	39.1	39.5	41.4	40.1	39.9	39.7	40.2	38.9	39.7
Grain mill products	41.0	42.6	43.1	42.7	42.0	41.6	41.8	41.8	41.9	41.6	42.1	42.7	43.4
Bakery products	39.8	39.9	39.2	38.6	38.4	37.7	37.4	37.3	37.2	37.0	36.8	37.2	37.4
Sugar	39.4	39.0	39.1	40.1	40.3	39.0	39.6	39.9	39.1	39.7	39.2	38.4	39.8
Confectionery and related products	39.3	40.0	39.6	39.8	39.3	38.7	38.8	38.7	37.7	38.9	38.7	39.7	39.8
Beverage industries	39.1	40.1	39.9	39.9	39.5	39.2	38.4	38.3	38.4	38.3	38.6	38.5	38.3
Textile mill products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.9	40.4	39.5	39.8	39.9
Knitting mills	40.0	39.4	37.5	36.7	37.4	37.6	37.8	37.4	37.6	38.7	38.0	37.8	38.0
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	35.4	35.1	36.3	35.9	35.8	36.9	36.2	36.0	36.1	36.9	36.1	36.3	36.9
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	36.6	35.4	36.6	35.9	35.4	36.5	35.3	35.5	35.8	36.7	35.1	35.7	36.5
Women's and misses' outerwear	33.5	33.5	35.0	35.2	35.2	36.6	35.9	35.5	35.9	36.4	35.7	36.2	36.4
Women's and children's undergarments	36.2	36.1	37.0	36.6	36.8	37.3	36.8	36.8	36.8	37.5	37.4	37.3	37.9
Girls', children's and infants' outerwear[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34.5	35.3	35.4	34.2	36.6
Paper and allied products	40.6	40.3	40.9	40.7	40.6	41.3	41.3	40.9	41.1	42.1	41.7	41.5	41.7
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.1	40.6	40.3	40.3	40.4
Paperboard containers and boxes	40.2	40.0	41.0	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	41.0	41.6	42.4	41.3	41.7	41.8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	37.4	37.2	37.0	37.1	36.8	37.2	37.1	36.5	35.9	36.4	36.0	35.6	35.5
Newspapers	36.4	36.0	35.7	35.7	35.6	36.0	35.7	35.0	34.5	35.0	34.9	34.2	34.1
Commercial printing	37.8	37.7	37.7	38.0	37.4	37.8	38.3	37.7	36.8	37.2	36.6	36.1	36.2
Chemical and allied products	41.2	41.4	41.2	41.2	41.2	41.3	41.4	41.1	41.0	41.3	41.3	41.2	41.3
Industrial chemicals	41.4	41.8	41.1	41.1	41.4	41.4	41.6	41.3	41.2	41.4	41.4	41.7	41.7
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.5	42.3	42.0	40.8	41.4
Drugs[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.7	40.5	40.6	40.3	40.6
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.8	41.3	41.7	41.8	41.7
Paints, varnishes, and allied products	41.3	40.8	40.8	40.6	40.3	41.1	40.9	40.3	40.7	41.0	40.5	40.7	40.9
Agricultural chemicals[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.7	41.6	41.8	41.4	41.1
Petroleum refining and related industries	40.1	40.6	40.5	40.5	40.7	40.5	41.3	41.0	40.9	41.1	41.0	41.4	41.4
Petroleum refining	39.6	40.3	40.2	40.3	40.5	40.2	41.2	40.9	40.7	41.0	40.9	41.5	41.2
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.4	42.0	41.0	41.2	41.5
Tires and inner tubes	42.0	40.8	42.1	42.4	42.2	45.4	41.6	41.5	41.5	42.9	41.6	41.8	42.1
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.2	41.3	40.0	40.5	41.3
Miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.5	41.2	41.2	41.3	41.1
Leather and leather products	37.6	37.4	38.3	37.8	37.6	38.2	38.3	37.5	37.4	38.1	37.5	37.5	38.3
Total durable goods	40.4	41.4	41.3	40.8	40.5	41.1	41.3	40.6	40.5	40.8	40.3	40.6	41.0
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	39.0	39.9	39.4	39.3	39.2	39.8	39.4	38.1	38.8	40.1	39.0	39.5	39.9
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills	38.6	39.7	39.3	39.0	38.8	39.6	39.1	37.7	38.7	39.9	38.8	39.6	39.6
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products	40.7	41.6	41.0	40.7	40.7	41.0	39.9	39.1	39.8	40.6	39.6	39.7	40.5
Wooden containers	38.5	38.8	38.2	38.6	38.3	38.1	38.7	38.3	38.2	40.0	39.4	39.2	40.5
Furniture and fixtures	40.0	39.3	39.8	39.6	38.9	39.5	39.3	38.6	38.7	39.5	38.6	38.8	39.3
Household furniture	39.5	38.2	39.1	38.5	38.5	39.3	39.0	38.1	38.2	39.3	38.3	38.7	39.2
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	40.7	41.8	40.5	40.5	39.7	40.3	40.0	39.7	39.4	39.4	39.9	39.4	39.5
Stone, clay, and glass products	40.5	40.3	40.6	40.7	40.4	40.6	40.5	40.6	40.5	41.1	40.6	40.6	40.6
Glass and glassware	39.3	38.6	38.8	38.7	38.8	39.3	38.4	39.5	39.2	39.0	39.9	39.2	39.3
Cement, hydraulic	41.1	41.2	41.6	42.2	42.3	41.5	41.8	41.7	41.2	42.0	41.0	41.4	41.6
Structural clay products	41.0	41.0	41.2	42.0	41.1	41.7	41.5	41.3	41.3	41.7	41.3	41.3	41.4
Pottery and related products	38.5	37.9	37.9	37.6	37.1	37.8	37.3	37.6	38.1	38.8	37.8	37.4	38.2
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.4	42.4	40.9	42.0	41.1
Primary metal industries	40.1	40.7	40.9	40.4	40.0	40.6	40.8	40.1	39.7	40.5	40.1	40.6	40.6
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills	40.0	40.7	40.3	39.5	38.9	39.1	39.4	38.8	39.1	38.4	39.3	39.6	39.2
Iron and steel foundries	40.5	41.8	40.8	40.3	39.8	40.8	41.0	39.5	37.8	39.7	39.1	39.6	39.8
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals	41.1	37.3	42.6	43.4	43.0	44.1	43.7	42.8	42.4	43.4	42.8	43.6	43.6
Nonferrous foundries	40.2	41.7	42.1	40.8	40.3	40.3	41.3	40.5	40.1	40.6	40.1	40.7	41.0

TABLE I-24

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62 [a]—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	40.7	41.3	41.1	40.3	40.1	40.7	40.9	41.0	40.6	40.9	40.6	40.7	41.1
Metal cans	42.0	42.2	41.4	41.7	40.6	41.3	42.3	41.1	41.1	42.1	41.5	41.7	42.3
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	39.2	41.4	40.4	39.0	39.3	40.0	41.6	43.5	42.2	41.8	41.0	40.6	40.5
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38.7	39.4	38.8	39.0	39.8
Fabricated structural metal products	39.5	40.0	40.0	39.8	39.2	39.9	40.1	39.9	39.3	39.2	39.7	39.1	39.6
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.4	42.8	42.4	43.1	43.7
Metal stampings[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.0	41.9	41.3	43.0	42.2
Coating, engraving, and allied services[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.9	41.0	40.1	40.6	40.9
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.2	41.2	39.9	40.0	40.6
Machinery, except electrical	40.7	43.3	43.3	42.7	41.4	41.7	42.3	41.8	41.1	42.0	41.3	41.8	41.8
Farm machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38.8	39.9	39.7	39.4	40.9
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.8	41.1	40.7	41.2	42.2
Metalworking machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.9	43.2	43.4	44.2	44.4
Special industry machinery	39.7	41.7	40.3	41.3	39.8	40.8	41.4	41.7	41.4	41.8	40.1	40.2	41.5
General industrial machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.7	40.7	40.3	41.1	40.4
Office, computing, and accounting machines	39.2	40.6	40.1	40.0	39.8	39.6	40.3	40.2	40.5	41.2	40.9	41.1	40.8
Service industry machines[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.0	40.1	39.6	40.0	40.3
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	41.1	42.6	41.7	41.1	40.5	40.8	41.8	40.4	40.0	40.6	39.8	40.7	41.1
Electric transmission and distribution equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.1	40.8	40.7	40.9	40.9
Electrical industrial apparatus[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.4	42.2	41.1	41.3	42.0
Household appliances[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.4	40.3	39.9	41.5	41.1
Electric lighting and wiring equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.4	40.3	39.6	39.6	40.1
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.2	40.9	40.1	40.4	41.6
Communication equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.4	40.2	39.2	40.3	41.3
Electronic components and accessories[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.8	41.0	41.2	41.5	41.1
Transportation equipment	40.5	42.2	41.6	40.8	41.2	41.8	41.9	41.1	41.1	40.8	40.8	40.9	41.7
Motor vehicles and equipment	40.8	38.8	41.4	40.3	41.4	44.4	40.9	40.9	40.9	41.0	41.0	40.0	43.0
Aircraft and parts	40.8	43.2	41.9	41.3	41.3	41.7	42.3	41.4	41.5	41.0	41.0	41.5	41.9
Ship and boat building and repairing	36.5	37.5	37.7	36.1	36.8	37.1	36.5	36.9	36.5	36.5	38.1	38.0	37.4
Instruments and related products	41.7	42.3	42.8	41.8	41.1	41.6	41.7	41.1	41.1	41.5	40.8	40.8	40.7
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	42.0	39.9	41.2	40.6	40.5	41.1	40.4	40.6	40.3	40.2	39.0	39.7	39.9

---

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Overtime hours are included.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-25

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62[a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total manufacturing	$65.39	$71.79	$75.85	$78.82	$81.05	$85.24	$89.93	$92.89	$97.36	$101.71	$104.28	$108.53	$112.44
Total nondurable goods	62.51	66.98	70.38	72.82	75.25	79.04	83.00	85.83	89.01	93.21	96.36	100.36	103.60
Food and kindred products	60.21	65.03	67.71	69.95	72.79	76.75	81.15	83.37	88.14	92.82	97.61	101.01	105.69
Fish canning and preserving	57.93	51.32	53.56	51.58	55.45	61.93	60.51	58.71	64.37	66.84	64.31	65.54	67.62
Meat products	66.80	72.95	76.16	79.37	82.05	86.40	89.54	92.85	99.65	104.14	110.28	114.33	117.31
Dairy products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	99.29	108.26	114.62	121.39	126.36
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	54.15	61.69	62.24	62.82	63.98	67.90	75.41	75.57	77.41	80.59	86.43	87.91	92.90
Grain mill products	66.80	74.75	80.69	82.75	83.70	86.75	90.05	94.02	100.14	103.17	109.88	116.57	123.26
Bakery products	63.48	67.93	70.43	73.66	77.46	80.48	85.24	88.97	93.37	99.53	104.88	111.60	117.06
Sugar	61.79	64.65	69.07	75.14	76.03	76.26	80.61	84.00	86.80	90.91	92.12	92.93	101.89
Confectionery and related products	49.47	53.43	54.47	57.92	60.25	61.23	63.79	67.04	68.24	73.91	77.40	82.97	86.76
Beverage industries	69.04	75.14	78.26	84.12	88.65	95.07	97.19	100.15	102.14	106.86	111.94	117.04	119.88
Textile mill products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71.02	75.14	75.45	78.41	80.60
Knitting mills	51.96	55.85	53.06	51.85	53.86	54.35	56.34	57.26	57.90	58.05	58.14	60.86	61.56
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	47.95	50.11	52.37	53.31	54.34	56.33	57.89	59.39	60.29	62.73	63.54	64.98	67.16
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	43.91	45.80	48.28	48.86	49.26	51.02	51.55	53.35	54.06	55.78	54.41	56.41	59.86
Women's and misses' outerwear	51.54	53.62	55.30	56.90	57.71	60.94	63.17	64.90	66.42	69.16	69.62	71.68	72.80
Women's and children's undergarments	40.55	42.62	46.57	47.48	48.27	49.45	51.47	52.74	52.62	54.75	55.73	57.44	59.50
Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50.72	53.66	56.64	56.43	62.59
Paper and allied products	65.47	69.48	75.25	78.60	81.24	85.07	88.75	91.33	94.94	101.04	103.42	106.66	110.51
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	90.23	94.60	96.32	100.35	104.64
Paperboard containers and boxes	61.91	66.70	71.97	76.28	80.34	84.13	87.83	90.88	94.85	100.91	101.19	106.34	109.93
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	84.59	87.38	92.58	95.95	97.54	101.08	104.71	106.50	109.14	116.84	121.32	124.96	127.09
Newspapers	88.86	91.96	96.11	99.25	100.58	104.54	108.83	110.37	111.78	120.40	125.29	126.88	129.92
Commercial printing	81.23	83.85	90.34	94.34	96.30	99.96	105.74	106.33	111.14	119.78	124.07	127.43	131.04
Chemicals and allied products	67.21	73.68	76.39	80.32	83.45	87.61	93.02	97.23	100.45	105.73	109.86	114.12	117.71
Industrial chemicals	71.10	78.04	79.70	83.92	87.55	92.49	99.23	103.92	108.77	115.09	119.23	124.68	128.44
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	106.24	115.48	118.44	117.91	115.92
Drugs[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83.84	86.67	90.54	91.48	93.38
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92.21	95.40	103.00	109.10	113.42
Paints, varnishes, and allied products	66.09	69.69	73.50	76.66	78.96	84.75	87.97	91.17	97.27	102.09	104.90	111.52	115.75
Agricultural chemicals[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	94.83	100.26	102.83	108.47	112.20
Petroleum refining and related industries	74.72	81.13	84.92	89.54	92.52	94.96	104.61	108.18	111.25	117.14	118.08	126.27	126.68
Petroleum refining	74.98	81.81	85.89	90.77	93.49	95.77	106.07	109.40	111.52	118.08	118.20	126.99	126.48
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	96.88	101.64	100.86	103.82	106.24
Tires and inner tubes	76.59	79.98	89.74	95.95	97.67	111.03	103.55	107.41	110.39	121.84	120.64	125.82	132.62
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	79.60	85.08	84.80	89.10	93.75
Miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	88.40	84.87	84.87	83.84	83.43
Leather and leather products	53.68	56.36	57.95	59.72	60.70	62.81	65.74	67.25	67.69	69.72	69.75	72.00	75.07
Total durable goods	67.48	74.68	78.77	81.81	84.00	88.40	93.34	96.20	101.66	105.67	108.41	112.87	116.85
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	70.22	77.57	80.57	83.76	84.64	89.15	91.46	88.84	91.96	97.84	98.28	101.12	103.74
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills	70.83	78.90	81.92	85.08	85.19	90.18	92.22	89.38	92.88	98.95	98.94	102.17	103.36
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products	71.66	80.16	84.42	86.38	88.40	92.43	93.78	93.13	96.71	101.09	102.56	105.21	111.38
Wooden containers	63.34	68.20	70.55	73.32	74.35	76.08	78.13	78.61	80.22	87.60	91.01	90.94	95.99
Furniture and fixtures	65.60	69.14	73.01	75.24	76.27	79.88	82.71	85.54	89.01	93.22	95.73	99.72	102.57
Household furniture	64.23	65.89	70.33	71.49	73.52	77.42	80.10	81.73	84.04	90.00	91.92	96.36	100.35
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	71.40	79.41	80.78	85.43	86.59	91.18	96.21	101.56	105.20	109.93	118.50	122.53	126.80
Stone, clay, and glass products	65.65	70.14	73.76	78.47	80.13	83.70	88.18	92.58	97.61	104.39	107.18	111.24	115.71
Glass and glassware	66.56	70.17	73.42	79.09	82.47	86.55	90.18	95.83	98.78	100.62	107.73	107.80	112.01
Cement, hydraulic	68.63	72.94	78.29	83.08	86.41	87.44	93.89	98.72	105.47	110.46	111.93	116.33	122.72
Structural clay products	62.41	68.81	70.93	77.63	76.44	80.52	83.96	86.94	89.21	92.99	94.58	97.47	99.77
Pottery and related products	58.74	61.63	63.19	65.55	65.54	69.32	73.00	75.11	80.01	85.75	86.18	87.52	89.39
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	107.64	118.72	119.43	128.52	132.34

TABLE I-25

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62 [a]—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Primary metal industries	$67.91	$75.19	$79.45	$82.83	$84.17	$90.45	$96.36	$100.88	$105.60	$110.57	$113.48	$118.15	$120.99
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills	69.54	78.17	82.38	84.93	85.94	92.65	100.41	107.99	116.52	119.04	122.22	127.51	130.93
Iron and steel foundries	64.54	73.81	74.53	78.45	79.91	85.10	89.55	89.69	89.96	98.46	100.49	102.96	105.47
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals	67.13	65.50	78.11	84.45	86.49	94.47	98.66	100.63	102.61	111.10	114.28	118.59	121.21
Nonferrous foundries	65.91	72.97	77.29	79.54	80.17	80.50	86.85	89.90	93.03	94.60	96.24	100.12	102.09
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	67.14	73.54	76.90	80.39	82.50	86.49	91.86	97.07	102.31	105.93	110.03	114.37	118.37
Metal cans	68.99	76.33	76.02	82.85	84.35	88.97	97.74	100.06	106.45	117.46	120.35	126.35	133.67
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	60.00	69.98	72.10	72.18	74.94	78.59	86.77	97.37	97.06	98.23	100.04	102.72	104.09
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	90.95	97.71	97.78	98.67	103.88
Fabricated structural metal products	69.09	75.71	80.75	85.98	86.86	92.01	97.50	101.92	108.08	110.54	116.72	120.82	126.32
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	98.37	104.86	108.54	113.35	117.55
Metal stampings[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	97.44	100.56	105.32	110.08	112.67
Coating, engraving, and allied services[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.94	89.38	92.63	95.82	95.71
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92.46	96.41	97.36	103.20	106.37
Machinery, except electrical	66.86	78.43	83.34	86.86	86.56	89.85	96.83	100.34	103.16	109.20	110.27	115.37	117.88
Farm machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93.12	99.75	104.01	105.99	114.52
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	101.89	110.15	111.93	116.60	123.65
Metalworking machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	114.97	119.23	119.35	127.30	129.20
Special industry machinery	68.68	79.38	79.87	85.35	83.88	88.14	95.03	101.09	104.74	107.43	108.67	114.57	122.84
General industrial machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93.69	100.53	102.77	108.50	110.29
Office, computing, and accounting machines	61.14	70.63	71.38	76.33	79.88	80.31	85.34	91.37	98.82	103.82	107.16	111.79	110.57
Service industry machines[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	94.00	97.84	97.81	105.20	108.81
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	64.71	75.02	77.67	79.87	82.24	83.26	89.95	92.67	98.40	103.53	105.07	111.52	115.08
Electrical transmission and distribution equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	97.82	99.55	103.79	107.98	108.79
Electrical industrial apparatus[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92.92	98.75	99.87	104.90	110.04
Household appliances[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	96.96	99.14	102.94	114.13	114.26
Electric lighting and wiring equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	86.68	91.08	92.66	94.25	94.64
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93.11	98.57	98.25	101.81	106.08
Communication equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	105.20	111.76	111.72	118.08	123.07
Electronic components and accessories[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.72	89.79	91.88	97.53	101.11
Transportation equipment	68.71	76.54	79.82	82.36	86.46	92.10	96.42	99.48	106.45	110.16	114.24	118.20	125.10
Motor vehicles and equipment	70.05	71.57	82.52	83.04	87.41	99.97	93.96	99.94	104.30	109.88	114.80	114.80	129.00
Aircraft and parts	68.07	77.14	79.05	82.18	86.19	90.80	96.87	99.19	107.07	110.29	114.80	119.11	125.70
Ship and boat building and repairing	71.85	80.24	83.87	83.35	85.98	90.67	96.11	102.27	105.12	107.31	116.97	119.70	122.67
Instruments and related products	70.72	77.08	81.60	84.18	84.66	88.73	92.60	94.67	97.82	100.43	102.00	106.90	108.67
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	72.55	73.90	80.49	84.58	85.08	88.80	91.03	95.13	96.72	98.49	97.11	102.03	102.94

---

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-26

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62[a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total manufacturing	$1.65	$1.77	$1.87	$1.97	$2.03	$2.11	$2.22	$2.32	$2.44	$2.53	$2.62	$2.72	$2.79
Total nondurable goods	1.62	1.72	1.80	1.88	1.95	2.02	2.12	2.21	2.30	2.39	2.49	2.60	2.67
Food and kindred products	1.53	1.63	1.71	1.80	1.87	1.96	2.04	2.13	2.26	2.38	2.49	2.61	2.71
Fish canning and preserving	1.74	1.78	1.77	1.81	1.89	1.90	1.97	2.03	2.09	2.17	2.18	2.26	2.30
Meat products	1.65	1.77	1.87	1.98	2.04	2.14	2.22	2.36	2.51	2.61	2.75	2.83	2.94
Dairy products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.47	2.66	2.83	2.99	3.12
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	1.37	1.50	1.54	1.61	1.64	1.72	1.82	1.88	1.94	2.03	2.15	2.26	2.34
Grain mill products	1.63	1.76	1.87	1.94	2.00	2.09	2.15	2.25	2.39	2.48	2.61	2.73	2.84
Bakery products	1.60	1.70	1.80	1.91	2.02	2.13	2.28	2.39	2.51	2.69	2.85	3.00	3.13
Sugar	1.57	1.66	1.77	1.88	1.89	1.96	2.04	2.11	2.22	2.29	2.35	2.42	2.56
Confectionery and related products	1.26	1.34	1.40	1.45	1.53	1.58	1.64	1.73	1.81	1.90	2.00	2.09	2.18
Beverage industries	1.77	1.88	1.96	2.11	2.24	2.43	2.53	2.62	2.66	2.79	2.90	3.04	3.13
Textile mill products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.78	1.86	1.91	1.97	2.02
Knitting mills	1.30	1.42	1.42	1.41	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.53	1.54	1.50	1.53	1.61	1.62
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	1.36	1.43	1.44	1.49	1.52	1.53	1.60	1.65	1.67	1.70	1.76	1.79	1.82
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	1.20	1.29	1.32	1.36	1.39	1.40	1.46	1.50	1.51	1.52	1.55	1.58	1.64
Women's and misses' outerwear	1.54	1.60	1.58	1.62	1.64	1.66	1.76	1.83	1.85	1.90	1.95	1.98	2.00
Women's and children's undergarments	1.12	1.18	1.26	1.30	1.31	1.33	1.40	1.43	1.43	1.46	1.49	1.54	1.57
Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.47	1.52	1.60	1.65	1.71
Paper and allied products	1.61	1.72	1.84	1.93	2.00	2.06	2.15	2.23	2.31	2.40	2.48	2.57	2.65
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.25	2.33	2.39	2.49	2.59
Paperboard containers and boxes	1.54	1.66	1.76	1.87	1.96	2.03	2.11	2.22	2.28	2.38	2.45	2.55	2.63
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	2.27	2.35	2.50	2.58	2.65	2.72	2.82	2.92	3.04	3.21	3.37	3.51	3.58
Newspapers	2.44	2.55	2.69	2.78	2.82	2.90	3.05	3.15	3.24	3.44	3.59	3.71	3.81
Commercial printing	2.15	2.23	2.39	2.48	2.57	2.65	2.76	2.82	3.02	3.22	3.39	3.53	3.62
Chemicals and allied products	1.63	1.78	1.85	1.95	2.03	2.12	2.25	2.37	2.45	2.56	2.66	2.77	2.85
Industrial chemicals	1.72	1.87	1.94	2.04	2.11	2.23	2.38	2.52	2.64	2.78	2.88	2.99	3.08
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.56	2.73	2.82	2.89	2.80
Drugs[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.06	2.14	2.23	2.27	2.30
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.26	2.31	2.47	2.61	2.72
Paints, varnishes, and allied products	1.60	1.71	1.80	1.89	1.96	2.06	2.15	2.26	2.39	2.49	2.59	2.74	2.83
Agricultural chemicals[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.33	2.41	2.46	2.62	2.73
Petroleum refining and related industries	1.86	2.00	2.10	2.21	2.28	2.35	2.53	2.64	2.72	2.85	2.88	3.05	3.06
Petroleum refining	1.90	2.03	2.14	2.26	2.31	2.38	2.58	2.67	2.74	2.88	2.89	3.06	3.07
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.34	2.42	2.46	2.52	2.56
Tires and inner tubes	1.82	1.96	2.13	2.26	2.31	2.45	2.49	2.59	2.66	2.84	2.90	3.01	3.15
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.98	2.06	2.12	2.20	2.27
Miscellaoeous plastics products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.08	2.06	2.06	2.03	2.03
Leather and leather products	1.43	1.51	1.51	1.58	1.61	1.64	1.72	1.79	1.81	1.83	1.86	1.92	1.96
Total durable goods	1.67	1.80	1.91	2.01	2.07	2.15	2.26	2.37	2.51	2.59	2.69	2.78	2.85
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	1.80	1.94	2.04	2.13	2.16	2.24	2.32	2.33	2.37	2.44	2.52	2.56	2.60
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills	1.83	1.99	2.08	2.18	2.20	2.28	2.36	2.37	2.40	2.48	2.55	2.58	2.61
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products	1.76	1.93	2.06	2.12	2.17	2.26	2.35	2.38	2.43	2.49	2.59	2.65	2.75
Wooden containers	1.64	1.76	1.84	1.90	1.94	2.00	2.02	2.05	2.10	2.19	2.31	2.32	2.37
Furniture and fixtures	1.64	1.76	1.83	1.90	1.96	2.02	2.11	2.21	2.30	2.36	2.48	2.57	2.61
Household furniture	1.63	1.72	1.80	1.86	1.91	1.97	2.05	2.15	2.20	2.29	2.40	2.49	2.56
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	1.76	1.90	1.99	2.11	2.18	2.26	2.40	2.56	2.67	2.79	2.97	3.11	3.21
Stone, clay, and glass products	1.62	1.74	1.82	1.93	1.98	2.06	2.18	2.28	2.41	2.54	2.64	2.74	2.85
Glass and glassware	1.69	1.82	1.89	2.04	2.13	2.21	2.35	2.43	2.52	2.58	2.70	2.75	2.85
Cement, hydraulic	1.67	1.77	1.88	1.97	2.04	2.11	2.25	2.37	2.56	2.63	2.73	2.81	2.95
Structural clay products	1.52	1.68	1.72	1.85	1.86	1.93	2.02	2.11	2.16	2.23	2.29	2.36	2.41
Pottery and related products	1.53	1.63	1.67	1.74	1.77	1.84	1.96	2.00	2.10	2.21	2.28	2.34	2.34
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.60	2.80	2.92	3.06	3.22
Primary metal industries	1.70	1.85	1.94	2.05	2.10	2.23	2.36	2.52	2.66	2.73	2.83	2.91	2.98
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills	1.74	1.92	2.04	2.15	2.21	2.38	2.55	2.78	2.98	3.10	3.11	3.22	3.34
Iron and steel foundries	1.59	1.76	1.83	1.95	2.01	2.09	2.19	2.27	2.38	2.48	2.57	2.60	2.65
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals	1.63	1.76	1.84	1.95	2.01	2.14	2.26	2.35	2.42	2.56	2.67	2.72	2.78
Nonferrous foundries	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.95	1.99	1.99	2.10	2.22	2.32	2.33	2.40	2.46	2.49

TABLE I-26

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62 [a]—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	$1.65	$1.78	$1.87	$1.99	$2.06	$2.12	$2.25	$2.37	$2.52	$2.59	$2.71	$2.81	$2.88
Metal cans	1.64	1.81	1.83	1.99	2.08	2.15	2.31	2.43	2.59	2.79	2.90	3.03	3.16
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	1.53	1.69	1.78	1.85	1.91	1.97	2.09	2.24	2.30	2.35	2.44	2.53	2.57
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.35	2.48	2.52	2.53	2.61
Fabricated structural metal products	1.75	1.89	2.02	2.16	2.22	2.30	2.43	2.56	2.75	2.82	2.94	3.09	3.19
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.32	2.45	2.56	2.63	2.69
Metal stampings[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.32	2.40	2.55	2.56	2.67
Coating, engraving, and allied services[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.15	2.18	2.31	2.36	2.34
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.30	2.34	2.44	2.58	2.62
Machinery, except electrical	1.64	1.81	1.93	2.03	2.09	2.15	2.29	2.40	2.51	2.60	2.67	2.76	2.82
Farm machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.40	2.50	2.62	2.69	2.80
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.56	2.68	2.75	2.83	2.93
Metalworking machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.68	2.76	2.75	2.88	2.91
Special industry machinery	1.73	1.91	1.98	2.07	2.11	2.16	2.30	2.43	2.53	2.57	2.71	2.85	2.96
General industrial machinery and equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.36	2.47	2.55	2.64	2.73
Office, computing, and accounting machines	1.56	1.74	1.78	1.91	2.01	2.03	2.12	2.27	2.44	2.52	2.62	2.72	2.71
Service industry machines[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.35	2.44	2.47	2.63	2.70
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1.57	1.76	1.86	1.95	2.03	2.04	2.15	2.29	2.46	2.55	2.64	2.74	2.80
Electric transmission and distribution equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.38	2.44	2.55	2.64	2.66
Electrical industrial apparatus[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.30	2.34	2.43	2.54	2.62
Household appliances[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.40	2.46	2.58	2.75	2.78
Electric lighting and wiring equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.20	2.26	2.34	2.38	2.36
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.26	2.41	2.45	2.52	2.55
Communication equipment[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.67	2.78	2.85	2.93	2.98
Electronic components and accessories[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.15	2.19	2.23	2.35	2.46
Transportation equipment	1.69	1.81	1.92	2.02	2.10	2.20	2.30	2.42	2.59	2.70	2.80	2.89	3.00
Motor vehicles and equipment	1.72	1.85	1.99	2.06	2.11	2.25	2.30	2.44	2.55	2.68	2.80	2.87	3.00
Aircraft and parts	1.67	1.79	1.89	1.99	2.09	2.18	2.29	2.40	2.58	2.69	2.80	2.87	3.00
Ship and boat building and repairing	1.97	2.14	2.23	2.31	2.34	2.44	2.63	2.77	2.88	2.94	3.07	3.15	3.28
Instruments and related products	1.70	1.82	1.91	2.02	2.06	2.13	2.22	2.30	2.38	2.42	2.50	2.62	2.67
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	1.73	1.85	1.95	2.08	2.10	2.16	2.25	2.34	2.40	2.45	2.49	2.57	2.58

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-27

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1962 [a]

Metropolitan area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week
Los Angeles-Long Beach			
Total manufacturing	$111.93	$2.75	40.7
Total nondurable goods	100.36	2.58	38.9
Food and kindred products	111.54	2.86	39.0
Fish canning and preserving	68.40	2.28	30.0
Meat products	125.44	3.03	41.4
Dairy products	121.91	3.01	40.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	96.41	2.34	41.2
Grain mill products	116.85	2.62	44.6
Bakery products	116.87	3.10	37.7
Beverage industries	137.41	3.47	39.6
Textile mill products	83.03	2.04	40.7
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	69.19	1.86	37.2
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	64.55	1.74	37.1
Women's and misses' outerwear	73.06	1.98	36.9
Women's and children's undergarments	59.97	1.57	38.2
Paper and allied products	109.78	2.62	41.9
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes	103.22	2.53	40.8
Paperboard containers and boxes	111.57	2.65	42.1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	125.66	3.52	35.7
Newspapers	132.44	3.93	33.7
Commercial printing	130.64	3.55	36.8
Chemicals and allied products	110.81	2.67	41.5
Industrial chemicals	126.96	3.03	41.9
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass	113.71	2.74	41.5
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics	104.00	2.50	41.6
Paints, varnishes, and allied products	112.34	2.72	41.3
Petroleum refining and related industries	125.55	3.04	41.3
Petroleum refining	124.84	3.03	41.2
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	106.24	2.56	41.5
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products	92.10	2.23	41.3
Miscellaneous plastics products	82.00	2.00	41.0
Leather and leather products	67.68	1.80	37.6
Total durable goods	116.75	2.82	41.4
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	113.32	2.84	39.9
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products	119.87	3.05	39.3
Furniture and fixtures	103.49	2.62	39.5
Household furniture	99.96	2.55	39.2
Stone, clay, and glass products	110.02	2.69	40.9
Glass and glassware	110.02	2.73	40.3
Structural clay products	99.30	2.37	41.9
Pottery and related products	85.88	2.26	38.0
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	133.63	3.22	41.5
Primary metal industries	115.93	2.78	41.7
Iron and steel foundries	102.66	2.56	40.1
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals	122.76	2.79	44.0
Nonferrous foundries	99.36	2.40	41.4
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	114.68	2.75	41.7
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	101.09	2.49	40.6
Fabricated structural metal products	124.93	3.10	40.3
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers	116.68	2.67	43.7
Metal stampings	109.88	2.61	42.1
Coating, engraving, and allied services	95.35	2.32	41.1
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products	99.31	2.44	40.7
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Continued			
Machinery, except electrical	$119.41	$2.79	42.8
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	124.53	2.93	42.5
Metalworking machinery and equipment	128.99	2.86	45.1
Special industry machinery	113.82	2.71	42.0
General industrial machinery and equipment	107.18	2.64	40.6
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	114.95	2.79	41.2
Electric transmission and distribution equipment	97.41	2.37	41.1
Electrical industrial apparatus	105.84	2.52	42.0
Electric lighting and wiring equipment	95.11	2.36	40.3
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types	101.99	2.44	41.8
Communication equipment	124.73	3.02	41.3
Electronic components and accessories	82.42	2.04	40.4
Transportation equipment	124.02	2.96	41.9
Motor vehicles and equipment	132.90	3.00	44.3
Aircraft and parts	123.73	2.96	41.8
Ship and boat building and repairing	120.95	3.26	37.1
Instruments and related products	109.08	2.68	40.7
San Francisco-Oakland			
Total manufacturing	117.90	3.00	39.3
Total nondurable goods	115.05	2.95	39.0
Food and kindred products	114.91	2.88	39.9
Meat products	132.39	3.19	41.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	99.70	2.48	40.2
Bakery products	114.51	3.07	37.3
Confectionery and related products	91.31	2.30	39.7
Beverage industries	132.38	3.53	37.5
Textile mill products	87.55	2.28	38.4
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	69.03	1.95	35.4
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments	60.67	1.69	35.9
Women's and misses' outerwear	75.24	2.20	34.2
Paper and allied products	111.11	2.71	41.0
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes	102.44	2.60	39.4
Paperboard containers and boxes	111.11	2.71	41.0
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	133.08	3.77	35.3
Newspapers	129.84	3.83	33.9
Commercial printing	131.01	3.68	35.6
Chemicals and allied products	123.02	3.03	40.6
Industrial chemicals	129.90	3.13	41.5
Paints, varnishes, and allied products	120.90	3.00	40.3
Petroleum refining and related industries	129.48	3.12	41.5
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	110.29	2.73	40.4
Leather and leather products	99.70	2.48	40.2
Total durable goods	120.78	3.05	39.6
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	107.48	2.77	38.8
Furniture and fixtures	107.09	2.76	38.8
Household furniture	102.82	2.65	38.8
Stone, clay, and glass products	120.12	3.08	39.0
Primary metal industries	126.81	3.26	38.9
Iron and steel foundries	111.44	2.85	39.1
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	125.91	3.14	40.1
Fabricated structural metal products	129.87	3.33	39.0

TABLE I-27

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1962[a]—Continued

Metropolitan area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week
San Francisco-Oakland—Continued			
Machinery, except electrical	$113.78	$2.94	38.7
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	123.16	3.11	39.6
General industrial machinery and equipment	119.26	3.05	39.1
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	118.66	2.88	41.2
Transportation equipment	125.53	3.17	39.6
Motor vehicles and equipment	125.05	3.05	41.0
Ship and boat building and repairing	127.25	3.43	37.1
Instruments and related products	103.49	2.62	39.5
San Diego			
Total manufacturing	118.40	2.96	40.0
Total nondurable goods	97.65	2.69	36.3
Total durable goods	122.51	3.01	40.7
Food and kindred products	103.19	2.94	35.1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	119.02	3.46	34.4
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	124.92	3.01	41.5
Aircraft and parts, and ordnance	124.64	3.04	41.0
San Jose			
Total manufacturing	116.57	2.85	40.9
Total nondurable goods	103.48	2.60	39.8
Total durable goods	122.25	2.96	41.3
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	93.83	2.34	40.1
Stone, clay, and glass products	129.97	3.17	41.0
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	125.12	3.20	39.1
Machinery, except electrical	131.46	3.13	42.0
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	115.36	2.80	41.2
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario			
Total manufacturing	114.21	2.82	40.5
Total nondurable goods	99.33	2.56	38.8
Total durable goods	117.79	2.88	40.9
Food and kindred products	94.11	2.47	38.1
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	82.62	2.18	37.9
Stone, clay, and glass products	117.43	2.75	42.7
Sacramento			
Total manufacturing	$127.51	$3.08	41.4
Total nondurable goods	115.53	2.97	38.9
Total durable goods	134.39	3.14	42.8
Food and kindred products	108.11	2.73	39.6
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	99.79	2.47	40.4
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	95.92	2.41	39.8
Fresno			
Total manufacturing	92.23	2.44	37.8
Total nondurable goods	88.32	2.40	36.8
Total durable goods	100.55	2.52	39.9
Food and kindred products	84.71	2.34	36.2
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	75.47	2.15	35.1
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	97.96	2.48	39.5
Transportation equipment and machinery, except electrical	95.44	2.41	39.6
Bakersfield			
Total manufacturing	118.08	2.93	40.3
Stockton			
Total manufacturing	108.81	2.68	40.6
Total nondurable goods	108.77	2.64	41.2
Total durable goods	108.90	2.75	39.6
Food and kindred products	107.83	2.63	41.0
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving	102.75	2.47	41.6
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	89.94	2.33	38.6
Machinery, except electrical	114.44	2.89	39.6

---

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Average gross weekly and hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

NOTE: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table I-22.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-28

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62[a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Mineral extraction													
Crude petroleum and natural gas	39.6	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.6	39.8	39.7	39.8	39.6	39.7	39.9
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	40.3	41.5	41.1	41.8	41.1	41.3	42.4	41.1	41.0	41.3	40.4	41.1	40.5
Contract construction	36.4	36.2	35.4	35.8	35.8	36.1	36.4	36.1	36.6	36.2	36.0	36.7	35.7
General building contractors[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35.5	34.9	34.9	35.6	34.4
General contractors, other than building[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38.3	37.8	37.1	38.1	36.7
Special trade contractors	35.5	35.7	35.0	35.3	35.2	35.7	35.9	35.7	36.0	36.0	36.0	36.4	35.7
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	37.3	37.0	36.7	36.7	37.0	37.0	37.2	37.3	37.1	37.2	37.5	37.9	37.1
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	33.4	32.8	31.9	32.5	32.4	32.4	32.6	32.3	33.2	33.3	32.9	33.2	32.5
Electrical work	37.7	38.5	37.7	37.6	37.6	38.3	38.7	38.2	38.3	37.8	38.7	38.5	37.8
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	35.2	35.8	33.2	33.9	33.6	34.6	34.5	34.3	33.9	34.6	34.0	34.4	34.0
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, sanitary services													
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	42.6	42.9	42.1	42.3	41.8	41.5	40.2	40.0	40.6	40.3	40.1	40.0	41.3
Trade													
Wholesale	39.4	39.8	39.7	39.6	39.5	39.9	40.0	40.0	39.8	40.0	39.8	39.7	40.0
Retail	38.2	37.9	37.4	36.8	37.1	36.8	36.3	36.2	36.1	36.1	35.8	35.7	35.6
Services													
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	38.9	39.0	39.2	39.1	39.1	39.0	39.0	37.8	38.7	39.0	38.8	38.8	38.8
Motion picture production	41.1	41.6	41.5	41.1	42.1	43.1	40.2	40.0	40.3	41.1	41.1	41.1	41.4

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Overtime hours are included.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-29

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62[a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Mineral extraction													
Crude petroleum and natural gas	$75.31	$81.44	$85.89	$92.33	$94.26	$97.36	$102.96	$108.15	$109.97	$115.42	$116.82	$123.47	$125.29
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	71.32	79.79	83.12	89.30	91.72	95.82	105.24	107.33	113.98	121.01	121.60	130.70	132.84
Contract construction	80.40	85.44	88.63	95.73	99.30	103.76	110.41	115.96	126.64	131.77	139.32	149.74	152.80
General building contractors[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	118.93	121.10	129.48	138.48	140.35
General contractors, other than building[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	130.60	135.32	141.72	153.54	155.61
Special trade contractors	85.51	91.41	93.69	99.85	102.69	107.50	114.41	119.72	128.88	136.08	144.72	154.34	158.15
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	85.77	91.83	95.28	101.75	108.82	112.45	121.02	127.57	136.53	145.82	156.75	167.14	172.52
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	75.51	80.15	82.09	88.77	90.06	94.36	100.69	105.02	114.21	120.55	125.35	133.46	138.13
Electrical work	92.52	103.04	106.02	111.78	114.82	123.15	133.67	140.06	151.29	158.00	169.89	177.49	181.82
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	99.28	104.02	97.80	103.62	103.90	110.64	114.44	116.19	122.04	130.44	135.32	143.10	145.18
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services													
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	74.71	80.96	83.52	88.06	90.09	93.26	95.51	102.66	108.81	114.05	119.90	124.40	131.75
Trade													
Wholesale	65.17	69.79	73.37	76.22	78.93	83.93	88.86	92.41	95.52	99.20	101.49	105.60	110.00
Retail	52.64	55.19	57.07	60.18	62.29	64.39	66.41	69.52	71.48	75.45	78.40	81.40	83.30
Services													
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	42.35	44.38	46.35	47.90	48.76	49.61	51.11	52.88	55.34	56.55	58.98	61.30	62.86
Motion picture production	100.70	104.11	112.94	114.37	124.70	126.73	125.45	129.12	135.81	144.67	147.96	155.77	163.53

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average weekly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-30

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62[a]

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Mineral extraction													
Crude petroleum and natural gas	$1.90	$2.05	$2.16	$2.33	$2.37	$2.45	$2.60	$2.72	$2.77	$2.90	$2.95	$3.11	$3.14
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	1.77	1.92	2.02	2.14	2.23	2.32	2.49	2.61	2.78	2.93	3.01	3.18	3.28
Contract construction	2.21	2.36	2.50	2.68	2.78	2.87	3.03	3.22	3.46	3.64	3.87	4.08	4.28
General building contractors[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.35	3.47	3.71	3.89	4.08
General contractors, other than building[b]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.41	3.58	3.82	4.03	4.24
Special trade contractors	2.41	2.56	2.68	2.83	2.92	3.01	3.18	3.36	3.58	3.78	4.02	4.24	4.43
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	2.30	2.48	2.60	2.78	2.94	3.04	3.25	3.42	3.68	3.92	4.18	4.41	4.65
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	2.26	2.44	2.57	2.73	2.78	2.92	3.10	3.26	3.44	3.62	3.81	4.02	4.25
Electrical work	2.45	2.68	2.82	2.98	3.06	3.21	3.46	3.67	3.95	4.18	4.39	4.61	4.81
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	2.81	2.91	2.94	3.06	3.10	3.19	3.32	3.40	3.60	3.77	3.98	4.16	4.27
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services													
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	1.76	1.89	1.98	2.09	2.16	2.24	2.38	2.57	2.68	2.83	2.99	3.11	3.19
Trade													
Wholesale	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.92	1.99	2.10	2.22	2.31	2.40	2.48	2.55	2.66	2.75
Retail	1.41	1.50	1.56	1.68	1.71	1.79	1.83	1.92	1.98	2.09	2.19	2.28	2.34
Services													
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.22	1.25	1.27	1.31	1.37	1.43	1.45	1.52	1.58	1.62
Motion picture production	2.45	2.50	2.72	2.79	2.96	2.94	3.12	3.23	3.37	3.52	3.60	3.79	3.95

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

[b] Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-31

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1962[a]

Metropolitan area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week
Los Angeles-Long Beach			
Mineral extraction			
Crude petroleum and natural gas	$128.38	$3.25	39.5
Contract construction	154.15	4.27	36.1
General building contractors	139.60	4.07	34.3
General contractors, other than building	158.04	4.17	37.9
Special trade contractors	158.68	4.42	35.9
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	175.68	4.71	37.3
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	139.86	4.33	32.3
Electrical work	189.62	4.99	38.0
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	149.45	4.27	35.0
Trade			
Wholesale	112.72	2.79	40.4
Retail	82.93	2.31	35.9
Services			
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	62.17	1.59	39.1
Motion picture production	163.53	3.95	41.4
San Francisco-Oakland			
Contract construction	$148.94	$4.28	34.8
General building contractors	140.49	4.12	34.1
General contractors, other than building	150.45	4.25	35.4
Special trade contractors	155.58	4.42	35.2
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning	168.35	4.55	37.0
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating	138.02	4.26	32.4
Electrical work	174.10	4.68	37.2
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	142.99	4.32	33.1
Trade			
Wholesale	117.09	2.92	40.1
Retail	86.35	2.46	35.1
Services			
Laundering, cleaning and dyeing	73.15	1.90	38.5

[a] Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average gross weekly and hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

NOTE: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table I-22.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-32

DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1930-62

Year	Total	Fatal	Nonfatal
1930	82,026	637	81,389
1931	70,076	477	69,599
1932	56,634	411	56,223
1933	56,887	401	56,486
1934	67,008	427	66,581
1935	72,787	551	72,236
1936	84,535	563	83,972
1937	90,217	613	89,604
1938	74,324	534	73,790
1939	77,431	461	76,970
1940	85,579	536	85,043
1941	113,648	635	113,013
1942	131,615	671	130,944
1943	152,698	698	152,000
1944	148,643	632	148,011
1945	133,549	568	132,981
1946[b]	n.a.	588	n.a.
1947	149,729	744	148,985
1948	142,177	649	141,528
1949	128,520	656	127,864
1950	136,814	691	136,123
1951	145,075	682	144,393
1952	146,223	962	145,261
1953	142,715	829	141,886
1954	132,534	706	131,828
1955	146,092	767	145,325
1956	154,172	827	153,345
1957	148,631	786	147,845
1958	144,366	852	143,514
1959	164,243	740	163,503
1960	158,663	811	157,852
1961	162,055	832	161,223
1962	166,008	1,023	164,985

[a] Disability causing absence from work for a full day or shift beyond the day of the accident. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, railroad workers in interstate commerce.

[b] Beginning in 1946, data not strictly comparable with other years because of revision in methods of compilation.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-33

DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1958-62

Industry division	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	144,366	164,243	158,663	162,055	166,008
Agriculture	15,704	17,883	17,121	16,724	16,104
Mineral extraction	1,844	2,063	1,966	2,089	2,165
Construction	22,113	25,674	23,457	23,957	24,754
Manufacturing	33,544	42,315	39,330	39,082	41,744
Transportation, communication, and utilities[b]	12,326	13,572	13,424	14,019	14,834
Trade	26,711	28,619	28,563	29,248	29,816
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,756	1,804	1,921	2,140	2,050
Service	13,610	14,518	14,906	15,307	15,566
Government, State and local[b]	16,677	17,692	17,880	19,400	18,891
Industry not reported	81	103	95	89	84

[a] Disability causing absence from work for a full day or shift beyond the day of the accident.

[b] Injuries to employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-34

DISABLING WORK INJURIES,[a] BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1962

County	Fatal	Total	Agriculture	Mineral extraction	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, utilities[b]	Trade	Finance, insurance, real estate	Service	State and local government[b]	Industry not reported
Total	1,023	166,008	16,104	2,165	24,754	41,744	14,834	29,816	2,050	15,566	18,891	84
Alameda	38	8,613	159	16	1,291	2,534	1,150	1,550	107	745	1,058	3
Alpine	1	23	2	2	6	--	2	--	--	2	9	--
Amador	2	164	12	--	11	74	8	11	--	6	42	--
Butte	11	1,152	247	13	275	198	72	165	3	85	93	1
Calaveras	5	161	1	7	19	72	8	8	1	6	39	--
Colusa	6	284	144	22	20	17	25	22	--	10	23	1
Contra Costa	19	3,023	160	20	804	647	247	519	23	179	418	6
Del Norte	5	403	11	1	23	272	17	36	1	10	31	1
El Dorado	5	484	27	25	142	97	30	69	6	42	46	--
Fresno	32	4,244	1,344	133	413	721	273	690	33	264	370	3
Glenn	5	303	122	6	23	54	14	43	--	10	31	--
Humboldt	21	1,983	38	7	104	1,423	68	137	8	67	129	2
Imperial	8	1,071	518	5	57	103	113	175	1	49	50	--
Inyo	2	195	9	27	8	22	45	36	1	19	28	--
Kern	27	3,795	1,074	457	329	435	263	639	21	224	351	2
Kings	8	692	292	24	94	52	59	93	--	25	50	3
Lake	2	156	55	7	20	6	3	22	3	21	19	--
Lassen	--	142	18	--	25	65	4	8	--	8	14	--
Los Angeles	295	60,087	674	521	7,701	19,192	6,060	11,602	968	6,324	7,018	27
Madera	8	692	322	17	39	102	42	70	5	32	62	1
Marin	13	1,225	55	3	428	154	88	199	16	142	138	2
Mariposa	2	50	10	--	8	5	2	6	--	8	11	--
Mendocino	13	856	83	6	56	464	43	78	--	29	96	1
Merced	8	1,293	572	15	113	218	71	158	8	54	83	1
Modoc	1	160	62	1	7	51	8	12	--	6	13	--
Mono	3	84	7	3	18	7	6	9	--	17	17	--
Monterey	11	2,390	871	17	339	263	127	420	15	173	163	2
Napa	6	730	85	8	70	148	18	87	4	54	256	--
Nevada	5	251	11	5	40	78	29	39	1	22	26	--
Orange	29	7,308	384	131	1,783	1,716	355	1,393	85	660	799	2
Placer	6	682	62	1	142	106	39	118	5	76	133	--
Plumas	1	213	22	--	15	110	15	12	3	15	21	--
Riverside	15	3,771	929	40	598	539	262	661	33	390	318	1
Sacramento	24	4,148	282	18	845	768	313	971	37	390	522	2
San Benito	2	251	104	40	18	38	11	20	--	5	15	--
San Bernardino	26	4,278	475	58	741	781	322	844	34	417	604	2
San Diego	35	6,516	378	32	1,324	954	464	1,559	76	887	838	4
San Francisco	51	9,634	19	--	1,152	1,967	1,629	2,032	312	1,255	1,265	3
San Joaquin	21	2,986	754	35	314	681	238	428	13	177	345	1
San Luis Obispo	7	765	142	7	182	60	42	132	1	55	143	1
San Mateo	21	4,422	113	2	906	1,007	515	858	58	472	490	1
Santa Barbara	19	2,432	300	84	688	270	159	418	21	341	150	1
Santa Clara	25	6,593	360	13	1,424	1,767	402	1,178	59	738	651	1
Santa Cruz	6	1,033	193	10	141	276	45	150	9	106	103	--
Shasta	5	859	43	4	203	274	57	126	4	59	89	--
Sierra	--	99	5	20	6	54	3	1	--	3	7	--
Siskiyou	8	528	70	1	30	284	25	55	3	17	43	--
Solano	3	1,017	160	15	181	160	114	177	9	76	125	--
Sonoma	13	2,032	360	15	198	531	85	266	13	143	420	1
Stanislaus	10	2,307	684	10	180	660	174	304	11	118	166	--
Sutter	3	579	241	40	69	85	38	61	--	18	27	--
Tehama	1	356	93	5	47	107	27	38	1	10	28	--
Trinity	7	205	1	1	32	131	6	11	--	7	16	--
Tulare	15	2,572	1,194	2	177	299	122	366	13	116	282	1
Tuolumne	--	210	3	2	58	59	10	30	1	20	27	--
Ventura	15	3,252	1,169	166	572	218	154	434	14	148	376	1
Yolo	11	1,109	402	13	117	155	81	130	6	61	143	1
Yuba	2	554	154	20	80	127	18	74	3	39	37	2
Out of State	75	580	21	12	47	86	211	65	1	114	23	--
Place unknown	5	11	2	--	1	--	3	1	--	--	1	3

---

[a] Disability causing absence from work for a full day or shift beyond the day of the accident. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, railroad workers in interstate commerce.

[b] Injuries to employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE 1-35

DISABLING WORK INJURIES PER 1,000 WORKERS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1958-62

Industry division	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962[a]
Total	31.7	34.0	32.1	32.1	31.6
Agriculture	61.8	69.0	68.2	67.2	65.2
Mineral extraction	55.8	63.7	64.2	68.9	72.4
Construction	77.4	83.2	79.6	81.4	81.3
Manufacturing	29.0	32.3	29.9	29.7	30.1
Transportation, communication, and utilities[b]	34.4	38.4	37.8	38.7	40.3
Trade	25.7	27.8	26.8	27.1	26.6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8.4	8.0	7.9	8.5	7.8
Service	18.0	18.2	17.8	17.5	17.0
Government, State and local[b]	35.4	35.2	33.2	34.0	31.5

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Injuries to and employment of workers in publicly operated utilities are included under government, State and local.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE 1-36

FATAL WORK INJURIES, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1958-62

Industry division	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	852	740	811	832	1,023
Agriculture	89	70	80	73	83
Mineral extraction	27	23	29	23	29
Construction	172	149	166	193	220
Manufacturing	187	162	165	145	203
Transportation, communication, and utilities[a]	113	93	113	99	142
Trade	91	69	104	109	122
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10	9	10	17	23
Service	64	65	54	60	77
Government, State and local[a]	97	97	87	113	124
Industry not reported	2	3	3	--	--

[a] Deaths of employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE 1-37

AMOUNT OF PAYROLL INSURED, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS AND MEDICAL COSTS INCURRED BY WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE CARRIERS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-60[a]

(In thousands)

Year[b]	Pay roll insured	Total incurred losses[c]	Incurred medical costs	Incurred indemnity in the case of					
				Death		Permanent disability		Temporary disability	
				Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
1940	$2,352,885	$19,283	$7,933	494	$1,853	4,041	$5,423	39,449	$4,075
1941	2,966,312	23,207	9,244	501	2,049	4,390	6,556	44,776	5,357
1942[d]	3,621,883	24,829	9,132	492	2,155	5,140	7,960	45,074	5,583
1943[d]	4,447,805	30,499	10,740	516	2,405	6,185	9,541	58,188	7,813
1944[d]	4,323,028	32,252	11,283	493	2,296	6,193	10,525	57,528	8,148
1945[d]	5,458,206	37,358	12,969	488	2,327	5,486	11,207	58,958	10,855
1946[d]	6,332,002	43,641	15,885	554	2,825	6,163	13,418	58,814	11,513
1947	7,197,971	50,207	18,340	524	2,680	7,738	20,174	55,324	9,013
1948	7,510,665	53,273	19,880	517	2,683	9,151	23,295	50,933	7,415
1949	7,774,221	54,154	20,662	543	2,866	9,376	23,614	50,119	7,012
1950	8,902,093	65,044	25,109	538	2,832	11,298	29,156	53,854	7,947
1951	10,243,586	73,991	28,504	659	3,549	12,896	33,203	56,072	8,735
1952	11,460,651	79,080	30,428	657	3,667	14,177	36,005	54,189	8,980
1953	12,140,520	78,684	30,959	561	3,286	14,847	36,046	50,221	8,392
1954	12,808,562	81,710	33,181	613	3,670	14,721	36,405	49,785	8,454
1955	14,365,302	94,265	37,743	668	5,280	15,370	41,726	52,000	9,516
1956	15,762,187	105,219	42,291	641	5,471	17,595	46,991	54,309	10,467
1957	16,414,659	111,502	43,452	685	6,515	17,759	51,047	51,124	10,487
1958	17,709,972	127,245	47,771	659	6,691	19,973	61,190	54,440	11,594
1959	19,329,135	158,488	55,306	657	8,146	22,531	80,821	58,554	14,215
1960	20,496,140	174,556	60,420	676	10,056	25,258	87,305	60,294	16,775

[a] Excludes experience of approximately 250 self-insured employers.

[b] "Policy year basis": Losses originating under policies effective in a given year are assigned to that year regardless of accident date.

[c] Losses incurred are estimated ultimate loss costs and include not only the amount paid as of the valuation date, but also include estimated amounts to be paid in the future. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

[d] Excludes pay roll and benefit payments for war production firms insured under "war projects rating plan."

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Source: California Inspection Rating Bureau.

TABLE I-38

AMOUNT OF PAYROLL, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS, AND MEDICAL COSTS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1948-62

(In thousands)

Year	Total payroll	Benefits paid[b] Total	Indemnity benefits	Medical costs
1948	$1,507,539	$4,300	$2,239	$2,061
1949	1,555,200	4,785	2,416	2,369
1950	1,579,970	4,971	2,701	2,270
1951	1,932,512	5,522	2,841	2,681
1952	2,270,466	6,069	3,049	3,020
1953	2,464,626	6,940	3,559	3,381
1954	2,492,623	6,957	3,618	3,339
1955	2,855,339	7,688	3,782	3,906
1956	3,464,339	8,267	3,823	4,444
1957	3,007,550	8,775	4,158	4,617
1958	3,310,426	10,097	5,122	4,975
1959	3,470,289	10,643	5,370	5,273
1960	3,700,389	12,032	6,267	5,765
1961	3,880,493	13,758	7,748	6,010
1962	4,029,415	16,254	9,413	6,841

[a] A few self-insurers carry workmen's compensation insurance policies covering all or a portion of the risk. Self-insurers' losses covered by policies of insurance are included in the table showing benefits paid by workmen's compensation insurance carriers.

[b] Does not include estimated future costs of medical or indemnity benefits.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-39

UNION MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA, 1950-62

Date	Number of locals	Number of members
May 1950	3,164	1,354,500
July 1951	3,218	1,443,100
July 1952	3,355	1,503,400
July 1953	3,382	1,577,900
July 1954	3,384	1,566,100
July 1955	3,430	1,618,500
July 1956	3,432	1,689,500
July 1957	3,490	1,736,700
July 1958	3,584	1,706,200
July 1959	3,588	1,741,100
July 1960	3,571	1,755,700
July 1961	3,575	1,737,000
July 1962	3,669	1,752,400

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-40

UNION MEMBERS AND PERCENT WOMEN, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, CALIFORNIA, JULY 1962

Industry group	Members Number	Percent women
Total	1,752,400	19
Manufacturing	546,500	21
Food and kindred products	127,500	29
Textiles and apparel	18,400	78
Lumber and furniture	38,900	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	32,300	14
Petroleum, chemicals, and rubber	31,800	13
Metals and machinery except ordnance and transportation equipment	136,900	19
Transportation equipment	113,700	13
Paper and allied products	17,800	20
Stone, clay, and glass products	17,900	21
Other manufacturing industries[a]	11,300	51
Nonmanufacturing	1,205,900	18
Construction	344,100	b
Transportation and warehousing	184,600	7
Public utilities	68,400	35
Wholesale and retail trade	211,600	26
Eating and drinking places, hotels and other lodging places	109,400	46
Motion picture production, theaters, and other entertainment	80,200	20
Miscellaneous service industries[c]	85,000	49
Government	113,100	16
Agricultural, fishing, and mineral extraction	9,500	b

[a] Includes leather and leather products, instruments and related products, and miscellaneous manufacturing industries.

[b] Less than ½ of 1 percent.

[c] Includes finance, insurance and real estate; personal services such as laundering, cleaning and dyeing, barber and beauty shops, etc.; business services; and professional, educational, and related services.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-41

UNION MEMBERS IN SELECTED ECONOMIC AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, 1954-62

Area[a]	Number of members July 1954	July 1955	July 1956	July 1957	July 1958	July 1959	July 1960	July 1961	July 1962
Los Angeles-Long Beach	688,300	722,500	754,300	763,500	751,800	756,800	760,400	753,300	769,900
San Francisco Bay (9 counties)	517,300	524,700	542,300	559,500	543,600	555,700	555,200	553,200	559,300
San Francisco-Oakland (6 counties)	455,000	455,400	467,500	479,500	461,100	468,700	463,400	461,200	466,000
San Joaquin	97,200	98,800	103,900	105,100	100,800	103,700	106,900	103,100	101,400
San Diego	71,600	71,400	77,100	83,000	84,900	89,700	90,700	83,600	78,700
Sacramento Valley	57,700	59,000	63,400	68,400	68,900	73,500	77,600	78,800	80,100
San Jose	b	56,300	60,800	65,200	67,500	72,100	77,200	77,000	77,600

[a] For counties included in each area, see Table I-42.

[b] Union membership was first estimated for the San Jose Metropolitan Area in 1955.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-42

UNION MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA'S ECONOMIC AREAS JULY 1962

Area	Members	
	Number	Percent of total
Total	1,752,400	100
North Coast	13,200	1
Sacramento Valley	80,100	4
Mountain	32,400	2
San Francisco Bay (9 counties)	559,300	32
San Francisco-Oakland (6 counties)	*466,000*	*27*[c]
San Jose	*77,600*	*4*[d]
Central Coast	27,200	2
San Joaquin Valley	101,400	6
Santa Barbara and Ventura counties	30,300	2
Los Angeles-Long Beach	769,900	44
San Diego	78,700	4
Southeast	59,900	3

Counties included in each area

North Coast—Del Norte, Humboldt, Lake and Mendocino.

Sacramento Valley—Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Sacramento, Sutter, Tehama, Yolo, and Yuba.

Mountain—Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Inyo, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Trinity, and Tuolumne.

San Francisco Bay—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, Napa, San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Solano, and Sonoma.

San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.

San Jose—Santa Clara.

Central Coast—Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, and Santa Cruz.

San Joaquin Valley—Fresno, Kern, Kings, Madera, Merced, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, and Tulare.

Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.

San Diego—San Diego.

Southeast—Imperial, Riverside, and San Bernardino.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-43

WORK STOPPAGES, WORKERS INVOLVED, AND MANDAYS IDLE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62

Year	Work stoppages beginning in year		Mandays idle during year	
	Number	Workers involved	Number	Percent of estimated available working time[a]
1939	215	83,700	1,040,000	0.26
1940	219	32,700	458,000	0.11
1941	384	114,000	1,790,000	0.36
1942	147	26,300	224,000	0.04
1943	109	29,600	83,500	0.01
1944	103	26,600	127,000	0.02
1945	150	121,000	2,780,000	0.45
1946	246	258,000	6,090,000	0.97
1947	247	108,000	2,440,000	0.37
1948	178	106,000	2,800,000	0.41
1949	217	79,700	2,040,000	0.31
1950	238	138,000	1,630,000	0.24
1951	217	98,500	1,210,000	0.16
1952	217	234,000	4,410,000	0.56
1953	269	210,000	2,960,000	0.36
1954	206	88,100	1,070,000	0.13
1955	247	157,000	1,760,000	0.20
1956	217	92,700	1,220,000	0.13
1957	235	104,000	1,570,000	0.16
1958	221	73,100	1,130,000	0.12
1959	260	102,000	3,340,000	0.34
1960	292	104,000	855,000	0.08
1961	269	99,100	1,110,000	0.09
1962	263	143,000	2,660,000	0.25

[a] "Estimated available working time" is calculated by multiplying average nonfarm employment in private industry during the year in California by an estimate, used for the same purpose by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, of mandays worked annually by most workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-44

WORK STOPPAGES IN CALIFORNIA, BY INDUSTRY, 1962

Industry	Work stoppages beginning in 1962		Man days idle during 1962
	Number	Workers involved	
Total[a]	263	143,000	2,660,000
Manufacturing	113	58,700	881,000
Food and kindred products	21	7,460	52,400
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	7	160	2,420
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	11	5,020	218,000
Furniture and fixtures	6	3,320	31,500
Paper and allied products	4	330	3,730
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3	2,760	55,600
Chemicals and allied products	6	1,020	79,500
Petroleum refining and related industries	--	--	--
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	3	1,800	15,000
Stone, clay, and glass products	6	340	11,000
Primary metal industries	3	240	10,100
Fabricated metal products except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	12	830	22,000
Machinery, except electrical	8	1,130	60,900
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	4	990	5,670
Motor vehicles and equipment	4	370	4,350
Aircraft and ordnance	5	30,200	68,700
Ship and boat building and repairing	3	420	3,180
Instruments and related products	4	2,060	232,000
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	3	250	5,620
Nonmanufacturing	150	83,900	1,780,000
Agriculture, fishing, and mineral extraction	7	1,380	48,600
Construction	71	74,900	1,600,000
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	22	5,160	91,000
Wholesale trade	9	410	6,230
Retail trade	25	1,130	26,100
Services	12	440	11,800
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	170	2,870
Government	2	310	670

[a] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-45

WORK STOPPAGES IN TEN CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1952-62

Metropolitan area[a]	Work stoppages beginning in year		Mandays idle during year
	Number	Workers involved	
Los Angeles-Long Beach			
1952	84	71,600	1,060,000
1953	122	57,000	957,000
1954	88	44,700	373,000
1955	100	71,700	928,000
1956	84	39,300	518,000
1957	89	47,200	930,000
1958	96	33,800	468,000
1959	106	52,700	1,530,000
1960	73	35,100	380,000
1961	75	29,600	307,000
1962	115	50,100	602,000
San Francisco-Oakland			
1952	86	75,800	2,060,000
1953	81	58,900	731,000
1954	70	11,100	186,000
1955	87	37,800	436,000
1956	85	38,000	472,000
1957	70	24,800	418,000
1958	59	18,600	225,000
1959	75	30,400	945,000
1960	60	15,600	152,000
1961	87	47,300	466,000
1962	58	37,000	948,000
San Diego			
1952	11	2,260	25,200
1953	14	4,440	73,400
1954	12	670	17,600
1955	12	3,600	37,900
1956	14	3,610	49,900
1957	14	2,430	30,300
1958	12	600	12,700
1959	14	2,820	19,100
1960	16	25,600	69,200
1961	12	2,770	74,200
1962	9	8,590	135,000
San Jose			
1952	10	8,290	100,000
1953	13	22,400	249,000
1954	12	830	14,600
1955	11	4,850	48,500
1956	10	3,220	58,200
1957	10	1,330	17,900
1958	13	2,030	22,100
1959	8	1,110	56,100
1960	11	6,820	80,800
1961	19	8,350	111,000
1962	7	10,100	129,000
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario[b]			
1955	16	11,700	136,000
1956	12	1,110	14,500
1957	25	11,900	58,500
1958	11	2,120	19,000
1959	14	8,890	609,000
1960	10	1,340	10,200
1961	8	560	4,140
1962	17	3,120	21,100
Sacramento			
1952	12	7,440	69,500
1953	17	14,500	199,000
1954	8	1,740	6,700
1955	9	1,900	15,700
1956	9	960	10,000
1957	13	3,010	17,300
1958	5	300	10,100
1959	11	980	9,810
1960	17	1,920	24,900
1961	8	530	8,200
1962	13	14,300	224,000
Fresno			
1952	9	7,070	72,100
1953	18	9,630	150,000
1954	4	310	3,260
1955	12	2,820	13,400
1956	4	90	1,390
1957	9	1,210	9,800
1958	8	950	7,260
1959	7	820	11,000
1960	7	390	25,500
1961	7	360	13,000
1962	9	2,290	72,400
Bakersfield[b]			
1960	3	250	2,340
1961	2	130	970
1962	6	2,650	86,600
Stockton			
1952	8	4,160	46,900
1953	18	10,600	115,000
1954	4	320	4,890
1955	8	1,560	13,200
1956	4	120	1,470
1957	6	990	9,470
1958	5	320	6,450
1959	6	450	14,300
1960	16	2,100	21,000
1961	18	1,680	21,300
1962	11	1,740	56,800
Santa Barbara[b]			
1958	5	290	3,520
1959	4	300	1,060
1960	9	4,460	16,800
1961	8	410	3,010
1962	5	1,640	10,700

[a] The Santa Barbara Metropolitan Area consists of Santa Barbara County. For counties included in each of the other metropolitan areas, see Table I-22.

[b] Work stoppage data were first tabulated for the San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario Metropolitan Area in 1955, for the Bakersfield Metropolitan Area in 1960, and for the Santa Barbara Metropolitan Area in 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-46

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, CALIFORNIA, 1938-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	Total	Nonagricultural[a]	Agricultural[b]
1938	223,303	191,667	31,636
1939	258,866	220,002	38,864
1940	264,423	243,523	20,900
1941	436,328	411,944	24,384
1942	1,072,451	768,065	304,386
1943	1,055,066	948,658	106,408
1944	1,164,870	1,164,393	477
1945	997,405	997,033	372
1946	497,126	496,558	568
1947	446,079	437,151	8,928
1948	720,049	426,879	293,170
1949	733,288	301,096	432,192
1950	825,686	432,852	392,834
1951	940,021	479,241	460,780
1952	808,822	433,482	375,340
1953	681,428	360,350	321,078
1954	829,631	307,406	522,225
1955	1,168,482	443,173	725,309
1956	1,226,700	482,943	743,757
1957	1,251,508	421,705	829,803
1958	1,198,901	374,221	824,680
1959	1,512,462	477,630	1,034,832
1960	1,465,037	490,780	974,257
1961	950,293	580,134	370,159
1962	1,060,213	776,211	284,002
January	59,490	47,437	12,053
February	48,287	41,034	7,253
March	63,699	52,293	11,406
April	75,259	59,952	15,307
May	97,580	72,267	25,313
June	107,024	74,106	32,918
July	109,017	71,821	37,196
August	125,534	81,588	43,946
September	107,892	72,561	35,331
October	107,944	74,614	33,330
November	93,009	75,052	17,957
December	65,478	53,486	11,992
1963			
January	66,578	55,767	10,811
February	55,913	47,260	8,653
March	70,849	59,037	11,812
April	71,441	59,745	11,696
May	95,619	74,608	21,011
June	101,747	71,521	30,226

[a] U.S. Employment Service Activities January 1, 1942, to November 15, 1946.

[b] United States Department of Agriculture Farm Labor Project Activities, June 1943 to January 1, 1948.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-47

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area[a]			Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area[b]		
Year	Total	Non-agricultural	Agricultural	Total	Non-agricultural	Agricultural
1950	86,967	73,928	13,039	249,643	213,815	35,828
1951	102,319	89,260	13,059	241,925	220,772	21,153
1952	80,491	72,134	8,357	234,377	210,619	23,758
1953	66,415	55,760	10,655	205,558	189,264	16,294
1954	63,964	44,974	18,990	182,808	159,116	23,692
1955	108,313	66,259	42,054	252,591	223,321	29,270
1956	125,891	77,271	48,620	286,900	228,576	58,324
1957	152,719	67,120	85,599	242,759	193,003	49,756
1958	158,649	59,348	99,301	207,850	159,878	47,972
1959	245,211	73,085	172,126	263,630	217,178	46,452
1960	293,594	71,148	222,446	284,919	227,979	56,940
1961	161,166	87,473	73,693	301,663	267,576	34,087
1962	153,863	105,711	48,152	405,556	395,824	9,732
January	9,367	8,388	979	23,994	22,572	1,422
February	6,698	6,402	296	22,034	21,009	1,025
March	8,021	7,562	459	28,320	27,409	911
April	9,715	8,663	1,052	30,529	28,940	1,589
May	15,273	9,807	5,466	39,037	38,076	961
June	18,101	10,075	8,026	39,699	38,753	946
July	15,237	9,214	6,023	38,202	37,396	806
August	16,850	9,682	7,168	43,726	42,918	808
September	17,130	9,359	7,771	37,329	36,975	354
October	17,146	9,455	7,691	40,063	39,739	324
November	10,884	8,507	2,377	38,239	37,926	313
December	9,441	8,597	844	24,384	24,111	273
1963						
January	10,267	9,631	636	26,421	25,897	524
February	7,195	6,653	542	23,936	23,616	320
March	9,053	8,008	1,045	30,458	29,969	489
April	9,914	8,272	1,642	30,858	29,889	969
May	13,566	9,484	4,082	39,325	38,372	953
June	17,259	10,087	7,172	37,395	36,405	990

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano counties.

[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Private employment agencies are licensed by the Division of Labor Law Enforcement, Department of Industrial Relations. The statistics presented in the accompanying tables are limited to general employment agencies and do not include transactions of theatrical and motion picture agencies, artists' managers, and labor contractors. The various fields in which placements were made by general agencies are classified as follows:

Commercial—Includes office, sales, advertising employees, and kindred workers.

Domestic—Includes domestic and personal servants and day workers in homes, except baby sitters.

Baby sitting—Includes and is limited to care of children in private homes, without accompanying domestic duties.

Hotel and restaurant—Includes workers in hotels, bars, restaurants, bakeries, and lunch counters, and kindred workers, not including office employees.

Nursing and medical—Includes practical, vocational and graduate nurses, office nurses, doctors, and other medically trained persons including laboratory technicians.

Teaching—Includes public and private school teachers in all grades.

Technical—Includes laboratory technicians (other than medically-trained), lawyers, engineers, architects, and professional workers generally other than medical.

Miscellaneous—Includes factory workers, laundry workers, garage and service station workers, beauty operators, models, and all others not included in any of the above classifications.

TABLE I-48

PLACEMENTS MADE AND FEES COLLECTED[a] BY PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES, CALIFORNIA, 1935-61

Year	Placements	Fees (In thousands)
1935	146,603	$575.5
1936	207,636	911.4
1937	202,864	1,039.3
1938	150,507	662.4
1939	174,637	830.7
1940	211,416	1,001.8
1941	251,019	1,439.5
1942	198,763	1,637.4
1943	109,257	1,187.9
1944	98,366	1,203.9
1945	118,982	1,187.9
1946	184,566	2,968.0
1947	234,067	3,849.2
1948	256,913	4,287.3
1949	263,791	3,869.0
1950	288,781	$4,485.9
1951	339,899	5,173.3
1952	361,729	5,713.4
1953	396,300	6,234.8
1954	400,803	6,799.8
1955	449,423	7,857.5
1956	489,506	8,604.5
1957[b]	526,551	10,864.1
1958[b]	506,963	10,408.2
1959[b]	568,240	13,405.6
1960[b]	550,529	13,573.9
1961[b]	544,825	13,651.8

[a] Based on annual reports received from general employment agencies; does not include transactions of theatrical and motion picture agencies, artists' managers, and labor contractors. Includes both permanent and temporary placements; therefore no meaningful figure for "average fee per placement" can be derived from these data.

[b] These figures are not strictly comparable to prior years because they include employer paid fees and placements. Figures for prior years include only applicant paid fees and placements.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-49

PLACEMENTS MADE BY PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES[a] BY FIELD OF EMPLOYMENT AND SEX CALIFORNIA, 1961

Field of employment[b]	Sex	Total	Permanent[c]	Temporary[c]
Total	Both sexes	544,825	136,206	408,619
	Men	79,797	53,414	26,383
	Women	465,028	82,792	382,236
Commercial	Both sexes	95,302	81,056	14,246
	Men	25,240	22,084	3,156
	Women	70,062	58,972	11,090
Baby sitting	Both sexes	293,985	389	293,596
	Men	68	17	51
	Women	293,917	372	293,545
Domestic	Both sexes	29,921	11,523	18,398
	Men	2,550	1,141	1,409
	Women	27,371	10,382	16,989
Hotel and restaurant	Both sexes	15,447	11,722	3,725
	Men	11,483	8,902	2,581
	Women	3,964	2,820	1,144
Nursing and medical	Both sexes	63,236	5,000	58,236
	Men	9,176	734	8,442
	Women	54,060	4,266	49,794
Technical and teaching	Both sexes	4,752	4,412	340
	Men	4,079	3,791	288
	Women	673	621	52
Miscellaneous	Both sexes	42,182	22,104	20,078
	Men	27,201	16,745	10,456
	Women	14,981	5,359	9,622

[a] Based on annual reports received from general employment agencies; does not include transactions of theatrical and motion picture agencies, artists' managers, and labor contractors.

[b] See definitions at top of this page.

[c] Permanent placements are those lasting more than 90 days; temporary placements are those lasting 90 days or less.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE I-50

APPRENTICES ACTIVE, REGISTERED, AND COMPLETED, CALIFORNIA, 1952-62

Year	Number of apprentices		
	Active on December 31	Registered[a]	Completed[b]
1952	18,884	8,113	4,587
1953	18,112	9,018	4,018
1954	17,434	7,915	3,411
1955	20,546	11,520	3,503
1956	21,794	10,220	3,482
1957	19,711	8,713	3,950
1958	19,313	8,429	3,991
1959	21,621	11,183	4,004
1960	21,219	9,228	3,840
1961	20,575	8,135	3,844
1962	21,708	9,968	4,330

[a] A registered apprentice is an employed worker who has entered into a written apprenticeship agreement with a joint apprenticeship committee or an employer that has been filed with the California Apprenticeship Council.

[b] A completed apprentice is one who has been issued a Certificate of Completion of Apprenticeship by the California Apprenticeship Council.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Apprenticeship Standards

TABLE I-51

APPRENTICES IN SELECTED TRADES[a] ACTIVE AT END OF YEAR AND COMPLETING IN YEAR, CALIFORNIA, 1962

Trade	Number of apprentices	
	Active on December 31	Completed in 1962[b]
Auto Body Fender Repairman	199	36
Automotive Mechanic	694	137
Bricklayer	321	92
Carpenter	5,185	822
Carpet Layer	166	24
Cement Mason	316	99
Compositor	329	90
Electrician	1,817	436
Electronics Technician	108	25
Glazier	256	69
Lather	387	105
Linoleum, Carpet and Soft Tile Layer	265	58
Machinist, General	591	95
Meat Cutter	550	220
Mill and Cabinet Maker	451	108
Painter	1,002	218
Pipefitter	186	31
Plasterer	326	98
Plumber	2,194	335
Pressman, Cylinder	130	44
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Mechanic	195	38
Roofer	264	66
Sheet Metal Worker	1,612	249
Steamfitter	185	37
Structural Iron Worker	782	70
Surveyor (Chief of Party)	361	38
Tile Setter	130	29
Tool and Die Maker	216	40
Truck Mechanic	120	19

[a] The 29 trades listed are all those with 100 or more active registered apprentices as of December 31, 1962. They accounted for 89 percent of the total of 21,708 apprentices active on that date.

[b] A completed apprentice is one who has been issued a Certificate of Completion of Apprenticeship by the California Apprenticeship Council.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Apprenticeship Standards

TABLE I-52

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE RETRAINING APPLICANTS[a] WITHIN AGE GROUP, CALIFORNIA BY MONTH, SEPTEMBER 1961-JUNE 1963

Year	Total	Age group						
		Under 20	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and over
1961	809	50	222	203	193	115	24	2
September	128	8	19	37	33	26	4	1
October	256	13	71	56	67	39	9	1
November	232	12	69	65	51	31	4	0
December	193	17	63	45	42	19	7	0
1962	2,862	137	662	811	700	439	106	7
January	367	14	83	97	96	61	16	0
February	268	27	61	71	58	43	7	1
March	273	11	69	72	72	41	8	0
April	308	5	59	96	81	52	15	0
May	196	11	42	53	49	31	9	1
June	231	9	46	68	57	38	12	1
July	217	10	46	63	54	33	10	1
August	182	7	45	59	37	29	4	1
September	301	17	72	75	73	55	9	0
October	199	13	57	70	34	17	6	2
November	194	6	44	56	61	22	5	0
December	126	7	38	31	28	17	5	0
1963								
January	305	16	78	75	74	50	11	1
February	297	19	84	76	57	52	9	0
March	234	12	67	68	44	34	8	1
April	265	8	65	68	73	38	13	0
May	188	11	38	55	49	29	6	0
June	189	10	51	53	40	33	2	0

---

[a] Benefits paid under Part 1, Article 1.5 of the Unemployment Insurance Code. This provides for payments, during enrollment in and satisfactory pursuit of a retraining course of instruction, to persons otherwise eligible for regular or extended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effects of automation and relocation in the economy.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-53

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE RETRAINING APPLICANTS[a] WITHIN RETRAINING OCCUPATION, CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, SEPTEMBER 1961-JUNE 1963

Year	Total	Retraining occupation					
		Professional and managerial	Clerical and sales	Service	Skilled	Semiskilled	Unskilled and other
1961	809	81	113	276	248	90	1
September	128	26	16	34	39	13	0
October	256	19	45	100	61	31	0
November	232	15	27	76	86	27	1
December	193	21	25	66	62	19	0
1962	2,862	320	701	661	719	460	1
January	367	44	83	63	114	62	1
February	268	46	50	53	77	42	0
March	273	29	63	54	70	57	0
April	308	19	77	68	79	65	0
May	196	20	39	58	47	32	0
June	231	20	76	58	45	32	0
July	217	16	62	52	35	52	0
August	182	17	39	65	40	21	0
September	301	66	87	42	78	28	0
October	199	24	38	53	71	13	0
November	194	12	50	60	38	34	0
December	126	7	37	35	25	22	0
1963							
January	305	34	108	77	62	24	0
February	297	44	88	63	74	28	0
March	234	16	58	73	52	35	0
April	265	25	86	67	61	26	0
May	188	24	46	71	31	16	0
June	189	27	51	55	36	18	2

---

[a] Benefits paid under Part 1, Article 1.5 of the Unemployment Insurance Code. This provides for payments, during enrollment in and satisfactory pursuit of a retraining course of instruction, to persons otherwise eligible for regular or extended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effect of automation and relocation in the economy.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

SECTION J.

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

This section presents data relating to State programs providing unemployment and disability insurance, Federal programs administered in California to provide unemployment compensation to veterans and former federal employees and Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance benefits; federal, state and county programs assisting the aged, the blind, the disabled, and needy children, providing medical care for public assistance recipients and medical assistance for the aged; county programs of general relief; and the state, county and private agency program providing adoption services. There are several principal sources for these data. Current statistics relative to operations are available in the monthly report to the Governor prepared by the Department of Employment and in monthly reports prepared by the Department of Social Welfare. Data on public assistance expenditures and recipients are regularly reported in *Public Welfare in California,* issued monthly by the Department of Social Welfare. Public assistance data are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data on medical care recipients and expenditures are reported regularly in *Medical Care Services and Expenditures,* published monthly by the Department of Social Welfare. Public assistance and medical care data are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data on adoption services are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by the department's area offices, and by county welfare departments and private adoption agencies.

Employment Security. Unemployment insurance and disability insurance activities are reported from 1938, or the inception of each program. Legislation has modified the coverage, benefits, and services under these programs from time to time, and many uses of the data will require reference to the statutory changes. A detailed description of all changes which substantially affect the figures given here has been published by the Department of Employment under the title, *Summary of Major Changes in Program of Department of Employment, 1935-1963.*

Old Age Security. Statistics under this caption relate to financial assistance to persons 65 years of age or over who do not have sufficient financial resources to support themselves. Within limitations, recipients may own real property if it provided some income and keep additional real or personal property as a reserve for future needs. In general, the ceiling on income producing real property is $5,000 net assessed valuation and $1,200 net value on property held as a reserve. There is no limitation on the value of any real or personal property used as a home. The recipient must have lived in California for one year immediately preceding application plus four of the last nine years.

Aid to the Blind. The data relate to financial assistance for blind persons in need who cannot support themselves. The ceilings on financial resources are the same as those in Old Age Security. In addition, the recipient must be at least 16 years of age, must have become blind while residing in California or have resided in California for a specified time (see Old Age Security, above).

Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind Residents. These figures describe financial assistance and medical care for persons who, because of blindness, are unable to support themselves, but are working on a plan for self-support. In general, the ceilings on financial resources are $1,200 value of personal property and $5,000 assessed valuation of real property, in both instances "less encumbrances of record." With certain limitations, additional real and personal property may be owned if it is related to a plan for self-support. There is no limitation on the value of any real or personal property used as a home. The age and residence requirements are the same as those for Aid to the Blind.

Aid to Needy Children. The data relate to financial assistance for children under 18 years of age who are in need because of the death, continuous absence, or incapacity of a parent(s). In general, the ceilings in financial resources are $600 value of personal property, less certain encumbrances, and $5,000 assessed valuation of real property, less encumbrances of record. Unless the child was born in California, he or his parent(s) must have resided in California for at least one year before application. Assistance is available for children living in foster homes as well as for children living with a parent(s) or relatives.

Aid to Needy Disabled. Figures under this heading relate to financial assistance and medical care for needy persons who have a major physical or mental impairment that is likely to continue without substantial improvement throughout their lifetime and who need care regularly. Property and residence requirements are the same as in Old Age Security. Recipients must be at least 18 years of age.

Medical Assistance for the Aged. This program, which began January 1, 1962, provides payments for long-term care in hospitals and nursing homes and out-patient after-care, to persons 65 years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Security and who are unable to pay for this care from their own funds. The statistics report the number of inpatient and outpatient certificate holders in benefit status, total and average payments by type of care, and source of funds.

General Relief. Data on this subject relate to assistance to needy persons not eligible under state subvented assistance programs listed above. It is administered and financed entirely by counties. Eligibility requirements and standards of assistance vary from county to county.

Adoptions. Services provided by this program include studies of the suitability of adoptive homes, suitability of children for adoption, and recommendations to the courts on granting of adoption petitions. When a child is placed in an adoptive home by an adoption agency (county or private), it is termed a "relinquishment" adoption; when the child is placed directly by the parent, it is termed an "independent" adoption.

TABLE J-1

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA, 1938-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified	Weeks of unemployment compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	Weekly average number with compensated unemployment	Average weekly benefits paid per claimant
1938	680,242	4,200,768	2,467,287	$23,689,687	52,273	$9.63
1939	722,953	4,908,809	3,795,238	38,591,835	72,985	10.17[a]
1940	830,695	5,612,164	4,850,619	65,048,317	92,746	13.41
1941	733,148	4,449,059	3,767,316	52,023,599	72,869	13.81
1942	533,872	3,022,581	2,608,338	37,502,107	49,400	14.38
1943	141,008	626,444	409,968	7,389,845	9,406	15.05[a]
1944	166,206	735,759	577,944	9,978,680	11,114	17.27
1945	661,448	3,668,118	2,905,945	55,332,345	55,884	19.04
1946	1,160,435	9,297,541	8,207,781	154,798,661	157,237	18.86
1947	1,243,116	7,784,156	6,980,404	129,337,528	133,724	18.53
1948	1,471,576	8,039,756	6,940,269	145,735,119	132,448	20.99[a]
1949	1,903,299	12,614,076	11,282,732	252,391,324	216,976	22.37
1950	1,390,291	9,214,951	8,317,332	183,655,409	159,949	22.08
1951	946,824	5,020,611	4,425,753	95,678,325	84,785	21.62
1952	967,313	5,191,108	4,582,797	102,170,097	87,458	22.29
1953	1,051,575	4,999,998	4,330,355	97,882,781	82,957	22.60
1954	1,336,934	7,192,642	6,144,754	143,747,679	117,716	23.35[a]
1955	1,011,006	5,080,175	4,078,178	103,687,206	78,427	25.42[a]
1956	976,801	4,523,233	3,657,287	99,690,308	70,063	27.26
1957	1,335,138	6,320,210	5,327,854	154,024,832	102,066	28.91[a]
1958	1,775,148	11,650,335	10,251,453	330,955,860	196,388	32.28
1959	1,460,649	7,677,596	6,492,184	213,092,453	124,371	32.82[a]
1960	1,908,183	10,860,630	9,436,636	372,074,294	180,778	39.43
1961	2,007,194	13,033,026	11,444,791	461,865,360	220,092	40.36
1962	1,919,185	11,169,759	9,586,887	397,300,995	183,657	41.44
January	216,978	1,196,937	1,017,371	42,001,130	221,168	41.28
February	209,567	1,141,533	968,121	40,341,439	242,030	41.67
March	161,447	1,269,999	1,134,979	47,246,574	257,950	41.63
April	130,796	988,948	840,467	34,758,725	200,111	41.36
May	178,786	979,466	854,961	35,174,725	185,861	41.14
June	140,368	903,376	725,379	30,288,041	186,953	41.75
July	133,165	831,297	769,288	31,477,198	162,985	40.92
August	132,971	775,108	672,353	27,738,351	146,164	41.26
September	109,537	624,237	511,956	21,187,645	127,989	41.39
October	162,607	737,572	623,176	25,862,234	135,473	41.50
November	170,238	835,492	707,715	29,379,089	160,844	41.51
December	172,725	885,794	761,121	31,845,844	181,219	41.84
1963						
January	233,930	1,275,271	1,100,622	46,344,675	239,266	42.11
February	202,586	1,153,966	989,287	41,743,682	247,322	42.20
March	157,801	1,170,691	1,038,628	43,556,588	247,292	41.94
April	165,865	1,176,373	1,084,915	45,623,801	246,572	42.05
May	158,286	1,115,710	1,023,273	42,662,309	222,451	41.69
June	133,314	877,237	665,083	27,519,573	180,239	41.38
Postwar						
Maximum[b]	--	--	--	--	296,529	--
Minimum[c]	--	--	--	--	37,715	--

[a] Affected by amendments to California Unemployment Insurance Code.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

[b] Postwar maximum for average compensated unemployment occurred March 1961.

[c] Postwar minimum for average compensated unemployment occurred October 1955.

TABLE J-2

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area[a]		Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area[b]	
	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified
1950	281,545	1,797,631	625,044	4,050,048
1951	172,002	839,664	442,997	2,302,079
1952	203,558	1,037,074	405,809	2,046,527
1953	214,403	1,007,515	423,171	1,868,298
1954	269,834	1,458,652	553,717	2,888,974
1955	211,723	1,068,099	392,131	1,823,421
1956	196,779	899,687	385,067	1,720,621
1957	258,450	1,233,176	557,173	2,502,414
1958	314,830	1,944,611	824,751	5,704,702
1959	263,368	1,354,393	634,772	3,341,624
1960	326,985	1,692,936	820,668	4,876,708
1961	343,855	1,990,757	876,717	5,977,850
1962	326,298	1,757,928	800,937	4,556,007
January	35,215	180,293	90,292	462,928
February	35,136	170,906	79,745	425,353
March	27,845	189,581	69,592	465,285
April	22,198	150,588	57,704	384,260
May	37,857	158,418	64,565	383,989
June	24,153	167,899	61,538	340,936
July	22,212	135,221	61,075	349,593
Aug.	22,507	121,036	64,354	357,867
Sept.	17,734	95,414	52,814	308,862
Oct.	27,921	113,899	67,111	352,683
Nov.	26,026	135,363	68,400	364,066
Dec.	27,494	139,310	63,747	360,185
1963				
Jan.	37,488	192,396	99,388	509,577
Feb.	35,058	175,761	81,120	444,168
March	25,104	178,784	70,868	473,748
April	28,378	178,280	69,603	483,318
May	26,938	174,103	72,656	484,375
June	21,196	138,620	62,127	409,281

---

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Solano counties.
[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-3

CALIFORNIA EXTENDED UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION[a] BY YEAR 1960-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Month	Weeks of compensated unemployment				Total amount of benefit payments
	Total	Extending UI benefits[b]	Extending UCFE benefits[c]	Extending UCX benefits[d]	
1960[e]	469,213	441,879	19,276	8,058	$16,421,832
1961[f]	380,329	351,177	19,514	9,638	15,007,480
1962	804,883	762,480	28,129	14,274	32,034,630
January	6,729	5,423	889	417	299,769
February	2,395	1,888	359	148	106,039
March	2,085	1,769	220	96	78,181
April[g]	30,530	28,321	1,493	716	1,220,738
May	77,043	72,509	2,848	1,686	3,042,410
June	151,371	143,653	4,969	2,749	5,997,417
July	102,170	96,961	3,427	1,782	4,033,112
August	145,601	138,390	4,701	2,510	5,767,136
September	132,772	126,173	4,474	2,125	5,358,791
October	84,038	79,994	2,854	1,190	3,400,397
November	48,408	46,367	1,424	617	1,931,150
December	21,741	21,032	471	238	799,490
1963					
January	10,448	10,203	152	93	387,021
February	1,830	1,768	32	30	65,704
March	164	153	11	0	834
April	23,128	21,725	984	419	920,765
May	185,529	177,335	5,742	2,452	7,462,092
June	295,495	276,113	13,248	6,134	11,828,978

---

[a] Part 3 of the Unemployment Insurance Code was added in 1959 to provide for payment of extended duration benefits. An extended duration claim may be initiated in any month when the ratio of UI weeks claimed (including extended duration weeks) to covered employment averages 6% or more, in reference periods defined by the Code. This situation first occurred in April 1960.
[b] Includes weeks compensated by Joint UI-UCFE and/or UCX benefits.
[c] Excludes weeks compensated by joint UI-UCFE benefits.
[d] Excludes weeks compensated by joint UI-UCX benefits.
[e] Program effective for months April-November.
[f] Program effective for months March-December. Decrease in number of weeks compensated reflects May 1961 transition of payment for extended periods of unemployment from liability under provision of California Unemployment Insurance Code to liability under provisions of Federal Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act of 1961 (*Cf.* Table J-8).
[g] Increase in number of weeks compensated in April 1962 reflects the assumption of disability under California Unemployment Insurance Code following the final date for filing a new claim under the Federal Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.
UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-servicemen.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-4

NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES, AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1936-62 AND BY QUARTER, 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	Number covered under the California Unemployment Insurance Code		Amount of wages paid in covered employment[a]		Unemployment Fund		
	Employers (during period)[b]	Employees (average)	Total	Taxable	Receipts	Disbursements	Fund balance
1936	23,000[c]	1,010,206	$1,500,000,000[c]	$1,500,000,000[c]	$13,859,782	--	$13,859,782
1937	23,000[c]	1,111,086	1,850,000,000[c]	1,850,000,000[c]	52,058,054	--	65,917,836
1938	52,850[d]	1,280,903[d]	2,004,178,555	2,004,178,555	65,551,701	$23,714,811	107,754,727
1939	51,402	1,269,097[d]	2,003,170,109	2,003,170,109	81,660,732	38,546,838	150,868,620
1940	66,717	1,384,386[d]	2,244,879,063	2,025,506,207	80,662,866	72,775,141	158,756,346[e]
1941	65,819	1,672,950	2,975,340,304	2,699,093,059	95,977,582	52,365,823	202,368,104
1942	66,037	1,981,973	4,280,397,659	3,892,476,135	124,196,318	37,380,998	289,183,424
1943	64,597	2,274,031	5,718,447,552	5,098,045,257	172,439,459	7,711,832	453,911,051
1944	66,076	2,237,632	6,065,495,451	5,264,928,502	176,573,464	10,060,482	620,424,032
1945	71,721	2,051,269	5,641,733,257	4,896,574,039	166,822,744	55,288,696	731,958,080
1946	266,364[d]	2,323,020[d]	6,480,331,040	5,545,756,448	135,982,174	154,822,931	713,117,322[f]
1947	297,002	2,459,605	7,545,414,762	6,282,838,854	141,200,207	130,087,048	724,230,481
1948	317,242	2,516,156	8,070,348,799	6,571,786,566	131,076,620	146,573,049	708,734,052
1949	312,630	2,418,576	7,919,170,187	6,368,168,738	134,919,669	253,314,144	590,339,577
1950	308,831	2,524,995	8,640,124,208	6,788,444,674	166,260,604	182,666,179	573,934,001
1951	303,500	2,762,472	10,210,222,539	7,723,987,893	195,687,775	95,106,054	674,487,108[f]
1952	308,993	2,939,158	11,505,353,446	8,460,742,151	192,737,714	101,699,833	765,514,277[f]
1953	317,490	3,074,451	12,649,499,219	9,032,762,535	150,407,684	97,385,599	818,528,312[f]
1954	323,217	3,057,352	12,944,505,021	9,000,940,863	142,971,859	142,822,716	818,724,832
1955	334,346	3,256,329	14,446,773,887	9,782,751,077	163,984,909	102,631,493	880,078,248
1956	342,247	3,480,571	16,248,476,968	10,657,110,121	183,152,230	98,781,889	964,448,589
1957	347,298	3,591,160	17,502,919,914	11,117,374,477	186,404,486	151,931,265	998,921,810
1958	354,061	3,511,354	17,855,901,903	10,970,108,110	168,937,993	330,624,261	837,235,542
1959	370,421	3,751,985	20,130,928,000	11,979,490,000	257,080,980	211,971,100	882,345,422
1960	380,607	3,832,671	21,182,052,000	13,785,700,000	309,583,810	386,559,335	805,369,897
1961	387,913	3,891,683	22,182,930,000	14,051,500,000	320,210,594	544,728,536[h]	580,851,955
1962	398,454	4,071,871[g]	24,077,800,000	15,392,000,000	473,923,342	426,743,724	628,031,572
January-March	340,896	3,894,343[g]	5,646,700,000	5,426,500,000	51,823,737	129,093,273	503,582,419
April-June	343,405	4,040,997[g]	5,909,500,000	4,733,000,000	170,007,848	109,748,854	563,812,316[f]
July-September	344,454	4,182,555[g]	6,168,500,000	3,140,500,000	149,714,975	95,309,114	618,247,274
October-December	343,949	4,169,590[g]	6,353,100,000	2,092,000,000	102,376,782	92,592,483	628,031,572
1963							
January-March	347,022	n.a.	6,130,000,000	5,832,000,000	70,082,631	131,870,056	566,244,147
April-June	348,481	n.a.	6,460,000,000	5,135,000,000	181,980,772	135,884,132	612,506,020[f]

[a] Data for 1955-62 subject to revision.

[b] A multi-establishment employer is reported as one subject employer.

[c] Estimated.

[d] Affected by amendments to the California Unemployment Insurance Code.

[e] $7,803,779.44 transferred to the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Account.

[f] Fund balance adjusted for receipts on deposit in the Collection Account at end of period.

[g] Preliminary.

[h] Includes $70,000,000 transferred to the Disability Fund.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-5

REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL WAGES UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-62 AND BY QUARTER, 1962

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area [a]			Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area [b]		
	Average			Average		
	Reporting units [c]	Employment	Total wages	Reporting units [c]	Employment	Total wages
1950	51,353	616,565	$2,213,699,701	108,051	1,233,028	$4,328,721,314
1951	51,535	654,540	2,524,042,536	109,046	1,365,214	5,177,309,207
1952	52,203	664,372	2,688,748,142	111,649	1,480,042	5,983,883,619
1953	53,023	676,532	2,868,892,107	115,223	1,579,018	6,716,412,047
1954	53,511	660,599	2,884,996,600	118,618	1,594,783	6,981,324,248
1955	54,092	683,468	3,106,688,407	122,627	1,720,218	7,922,019,742
1956	54,779	714,288	3,421,687,011	126,943	1,841,932	8,906,774,800
1957	52,021	727,177	3,630,182,824	121,964	1,897,171	9,588,315,909
1958	52,400	705,146	3,672,520,251	123,994	1,825,749	9,586,248,527
1959	53,768	734,803	4,021,719,274	128,545	1,944,539	10,742,849,524
1960	54,308	751,552	4,270,262,096	131,013	1,982,393	11,260,087,804
1961	55,355	756,343	4,439,001,839	134,091	2,003,435	11,773,438,111
1962	55,955 [d]	783,166 [d]	4,756,794,762 [d]	136,790 [d]	2,115,167 [d]	12,869,683,574 [d]
January-March	55,467 [d]	753,461 [d]	1,122,383,973 [d]	135,264 [d]	2,042,505 [d]	3,047,279,012 [d]
April-June	56,160 [d]	777,178 [d]	1,157,177,649 [d]	137,251 [d]	2,103,947 [d]	3,172,044,924 [d]
July-September	56,027 [d]	802,837 [d]	1,216,986,235 [d]	137,035 [d]	2,145,536 [d]	3,253,299,272 [d]
October-December	56,166 [d]	799,187 [d]	1,260,246,905 [d]	137,611 [d]	2,168,679 [d]	3,397,060,366 [d]

[a] Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.

[b] Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

[c] Each establishment reported by a multi-establishment employer is counted as a reporting unit.

[d] Preliminary.

TABLE J-6

FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1944-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	Weeks of compensated unemployment		Total amount of benefit payments
	Veterans benefits alone	Supplementing UI and/or UCFE benefits	
1944	12,240	--	$242,128
1945	328,312	--	6,533,163
1946	3,962,964	--	78,954,428
1947	3,116,123	--	62,087,361
1948	1,965,443	--	39,147,122
1949	1,621,188	--	32,260,982
1950	143,290	--	2,843,003
1951	7,140	--	140,575
1952	7,635	701	191,000
1953	96,741	16,033	2,536,471
1954	210,429	56,371	5,580,027
1955	123,415	19,036	3,263,781
1956	85,817	10,574	2,249,843
1957	113,019	12,856	2,963,226
1958	239,808	22,126	6,318,414
1959	203,141	8,436	5,984,768
1960	262,589	13,576	8,761,750
1961	319,984	21,048	11,048,015
1962	253,705	14,271	9,257,718
January	26,235	1,807	938,682
February	21,574	1,665	772,891
March	22,451	1,676	804,022
April	23,766	1,425	850,686
May	19,489	1,068	698,896
June	22,473	1,143	809,226
July	14,310	657	517,803
August	20,400	939	747,073
September	19,928	930	738,195
October	19,020	865	723,372
November	21,124	983	797,095
December	22,935	1,113	859,777
1963			
January	34,232	1,840	1,275,087
February	32,390	1,715	1,206,094
March	32,224	1,693	1,195,538
April	32,517	1,748	1,216,191
May	20,785	1,080	778,540
June	33,653	1,874	1,277,192

[a] Effective September 1944, the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans of World War II. On October 11, 1952, state agencies discontinued processing and paying servicemen's claims for readjustment allowances. Effective October 15, 1952, the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans who served in the Armed Forces sometime during the period June 27, 1950, to February 1, 1955. Unemployment compensation for veterans became inoperative with weeks of unemployment which began on or after February 7, 1960. Effective October 26, 1958, the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Compensation program provided unemployment insurance benefits for ex-servicemen who began their active service after January 31, 1955, or who were released from active service in the Armed Forces after October 27, 1958.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.

UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-7

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1955-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Month	Weeks of compensated unemployment			Total amount of benefit payments
	Total	Federal employee and employee-serviceman benefits[b]	Supplementing UI or UI-serviceman benefits[c]	
1955	109,672	104,253	5,419	$3,100,628
1956	93,749	88,905	4,844	2,804,810
1957	121,578	113,144	8,434	3,595,354
1958	264,990	245,072	19,918	8,777,299
1959	178,120	167,668	10,452	6,162,900
1960	229,958	211,078	18,880	9,332,927
1961	249,945	229,059	20,886	10,376,334
1962	241,915	225,140	16,775	10,664,864
January	23,879	21,992	1,887	1,029,088
February	21,105	19,434	1,671	917,068
March	23,385	21,489	1,896	1,009,936
April	24,436	22,661	1,775	1,076,828
May	20,299	19,000	1,299	896,832
June	23,617	22,041	1,576	1,024,595
July	13,398	12,478	920	593,462
August	17,872	16,745	1,127	799,142
September	17,726	16,725	1,001	797,631
October	17,822	16,746	1,076	803,061
November	18,363	17,202	1,161	828,590
December	20,013	18,627	1,386	888,631
1963				
January	27,170	25,216	1,954	1,215,321
February	24,326	22,336	1,990	1,088,719
March	26,351	24,254	2,097	1,175,033
April	27,532	25,276	2,256	1,226,466
May	18,768	17,270	1,498	838,750
June	31,075	28,733	2,342	1,379,167

[a] Effective January 1, 1955.

[b] Includes weeks of UCFE, UCFE-UCV, and UCFE-UCX benefits.

[c] Includes weeks of UI-UCFE, UI-UCFE-UCV and UI-UCFE-UCX benefits.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.

UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.

UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-Servicemen.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-8

FEDERAL EXTENDED UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION,[a] CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, JULY 1958-DECEMBER 1962

	Weeks of compensated unemployment				
Month	Total	Extending UI benefits	Extending UCFE benefits	Extending UCV, UCX benefits	Total amount of benefit payments
1958	1,042,155	964,442	42,412	35,301	$32,739,062
July	80,032	74,351	4,350	1,331	2,591,918
August	199,722	181,640	9,443	8,639	6,239,369
September	238,476	217,868	10,614	9,994	7,498,523
October	170,715	157,396	6,991	6,328	5,366,677
November	181,259	169,764	6,423	5,072	5,668,681
December	171,951	163,423	4,591	3,937	5,373,894
1959	768,283	726,713	23,650	17,920	23,712,642
January	184,260	175,393	4,664	4,203	5,731,913
February	174,528	164,737	5,480	4,311	5,385,507
March	152,236	143,969	4,804	3,463	4,716,420
April	137,434	129,627	4,662	3,145	4,237,049
May	76,459	72,516	2,402	1,541	2,347,806
June	39,800	37,195	1,613	992	1,199,596
July	3,566	3,276	25	265	94,351
1961	1,865,176	1,780,014	54,488	30,674	70,474,954
April	51,158	48,560	1,791	807	1,933,665
May	317,211	300,941	10,959	5,311	12,016,425
June	422,018	401,087	13,819	7,112	15,702,858
July	169,680	161,665	4,942	3,073	6,295,489
August	220,151	210,437	5,712	4,002	8,349,724
September	178,745	170,994	4,644	3,107	6,844,657
October	179,805	172,613	4,479	2,713	6,875,248
November	172,525	165,890	4,285	2,350	6,589,572
December	153,883	147,827	3,857	2,199	5,867,316
1962	807,281	772,837	21,423	13,021	30,504,220
January	207,093	199,104	5,001	2,988	7,869,453
February	165,455	158,536	4,286	2,633	6,238,963
March	157,111	150,259	4,206	2,646	5,895,407
April	153,339	146,570	4,103	2,666	5,786,822
May	79,274	75,537	2,399	1,338	3,000,841
June	39,815	37,921	1,249	645	1,516,254
July	4,555	4,348	133	74	175,613
August	534	497	23	14	20,603
September	41	17	22	2	2,162[b]
October	63	61	0	2	2,463
November	59[b]	60[b]	1	0	1,768[b]
December	60	47	0	13	1,731

[a] Benefits paid to individuals whose rights to UI, UCFE, UCV or UCX benefits had expired or been exhausted. Payments from July 1958 through July 1959 were made under the Temporary Unemployment Compensation Act of 1958, Public Law 441. No benefits were payable for weeks of unemployment beginning on or after April 1, 1959, under the TUC Act. Payments from April 1961 through December 1962 were made under the Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act of 1961, Public Law 87-6. No benefits were payable for weeks of unemployment beginning on or after July 1, 1962, under the TEC Act.

[b] Credit balances are the result of transfers of UI expenditures previously charged to TEC.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.
UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.
UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-Servicemen.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-9

DISABILITY INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1946-62 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	State plan					Voluntary plan first claims received
	New claims with qualifying wage credits	Basic benefits		Additional hospital benefits[b]		
		Number of weeks compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	Number of days compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	
1946 December	8,809	8,937	$154,499	--	--	13
1947	117,208	940,743	17,830,425	--	--	42,872
1948	112,026	1,016,053	22,146,565	--	--	73,426
1949	120,204	1,024,860	23,379,671	--	--	98,626
1950	129,607	1,052,895	23,951,485	345,606	$2,764,848	126,312
1951	126,111	975,951	22,145,321	331,141	2,649,128	177,411
1952	146,788	1,067,446	26,515,171	420,077	3,360,598	197,756
1953	165,893	1,177,853	30,655,496	477,596	3,820,756	210,007
1954	180,023	1,344,794	39,442,108	593,082	5,770,322	176,001
1955	186,738	1,317,362	40,140,528	627,624	6,273,560	172,858
1956	203,156	1,397,353	45,992,707	730,756	7,307,560	183,826
1957	236,368	1,554,388	53,117,105	818,205	8,182,050	206,959
1958	267,056	1,792,950	68,157,373	1,151,281	13,597,538	189,332
1959	284,572	1,866,310	73,248,850	1,245,072	14,939,436	199,281
1960	338,682	2,148,224	95,556,392	1,522,617	18,271,404	184,402
1961	366,772	2,412,790	112,698,423	1,729,579	20,754,948	152,519
1962	408,095	2,607,006	126,813,046	1,917,274	23,007,288	107,090
January	36,798	217,959	10,344,810	149,507	1,794,084	10,961
February	32,927	189,327	9,143,894	151,205	1,814,460	9,628
March	32,808	223,666	10,847,242	181,649	2,179,788	10,473
April	36,847	213,444	10,418,794	161,337	1,936,044	9,595
May	36,421	228,169	11,104,258	166,082	1,992,984	9,966
June	30,689	215,332	10,509,245	162,252	1,947,024	8,474
July	33,973	227,610	11,100,863	154,848	1,858,176	8,531
August	33,871	229,571	11,191,293	164,308	1,971,696	8,349
September	30,333	197,050	9,603,031	134,110	1,609,320	6,739
October	40,849	238,973	11,669,618	174,942	2,099,304	8,748
November	31,927	219,904	10,778,137	164,272	1,971,264	8,393
December	30,652	206,001	10,101,861	152,762	1,833,144	7,233
1963						
January	41,361	248,206	12,235,305	173,780	2,085,360	7,854
February	41,424	222,596	11,223,244	187,627	2,251,524	4,796
March	42,229	263,007	13,369,748	220,916	2,650,992	4,266
April	47,023	286,961	14,667,644	217,847	2,614,164	3,779
May	45,723	281,846	14,477,110	216,602	2,599,224	3,399
June	37,718	259,289	13,323,876	197,903	2,374,836	3,103

[a] Disability Insurance payments became payable December 1946.
[b] Additional hospital benefits became payable January 1, 1950.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-10

DISABILITY INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA,[a] 1946-62 AND BY QUARTER, 1962-JUNE 1963

Year	Taxable wages of workers in covered employment			Disability Fund			
					Disbursements		
	Total	Taxable for State Fund	Assessable by voluntary plans	Receipts	Benefit payments	Administrative costs	Fund balance
1946	$4,208,891,200	$4,191,655,800	$17,235,400	$29,205,686	$154,499	$228,257	$28,822,930
1947	6,217,626,800	4,908,714,400	1,308,912,400	51,717,039	17,732,064	1,787,793	61,020,112
1948	6,550,361,300	4,546,506,800	2,003,854,500	47,112,701	21,956,252	2,146,967	84,029,595
1949	6,350,128,000	3,545,107,500	2,805,020,500	37,700,047	23,152,334	2,507,938	96,069,370
1950	6,776,495,700	3,376,722,000	3,399,737,700	36,550,937	26,393,380	2,229,008	103,997,919
1951	7,715,567,500	3,496,187,100	4,219,380,400	38,707,858	24,329,344	2,591,340	115,785,093
1952	8,445,469,600	3,822,285,300	4,623,184,300	41,720,598	29,363,464	3,032,983	125,087,277[b]
1953	9,002,213,900	4,159,276,400	4,842,937,500	45,785,399	33,761,896	3,209,550	133,658,586[b]
1954	8,967,500,000	4,582,320,300	4,385,179,700	49,937,796[c]	44,414,234	3,228,690	135,988,846
1955	9,742,575,400	5,050,475,300	4,692,100,100	54,662,058	45,621,095	3,410,312	141,619,497
1956	10,622,951,800	5,585,368,900	5,037,582,900	59,112,487	52,549,226	3,928,899	144,253,859
1957	11,084,286,600	5,816,802,900	5,267,483,700	61,409,332	60,494,378	4,057,174	141,111,640
1958	12,199,515,800	6,784,742,500	5,414,773,300	69,712,966	80,931,633	4,206,191	125,686,781
1959	13,342,006,900	7,633,896,100	5,708,110,800	77,065,622	87,311,849	5,157,210	110,283,344
1960	13,724,047,200	8,868,945,200	4,855,102,000	85,421,036	112,854,533	5,498,626	77,351,221
1961	14,103,245,000	9,778,016,200	4,325,228,800	167,355,993	132,198,752	5,946,859	106,561,603
1962	16,568,924,800	12,640,542,400	3,928,382,400	126,694,108	148,289,058	7,279,929	77,686,723
January-March	5,508,033,400	3,999,278,500	1,508,754,900	14,893,733	35,765,720	1,772,777	83,916,839
April-June	5,064,102,300	3,831,742,800	1,232,359,500	38,513,400	37,516,835	1,877,036	82,625,223[b]
July-September	3,582,298,600	2,821,452,000	760,846,600	41,095,920	36,926,200	1,787,110	85,418,977
October-December	2,414,490,500	1,988,069,100	426,421,400	32,191,056	38,080,303	1,843,007	77,686,723
1963							
January-March	5,715,000,000[d]	5,283,500,000	431,500,000	23,250,534	43,353,955	1,968,531	55,614,771
April-June	5,794,000,000[d]	5,315,000,000	479,000,000	54,196,844	49,616,450	2,332,528	57,592,275[b]

[a] The Disability Insurance Program became effective May 21, 1946.

[b] Fund balance adjusted for receipts on deposit in the Collection Clearance Account at end of period.

[c] Includes adjustments of $428,125 above actual receipts for period.

[d] Estimated.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-11a

OLD AGE SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance					Subsistence[a]					Medical care[a]				
		Total					Total					Total				
		Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient[c]	Federal	State	County
1940	135,928	$57,431,555	$35.21	$27,157,906	$15,176,519	$15,097,130						--	--	--	--	--
1941	150,418	68,365,327	37.88	34,182,664	17,129,457	17,053,206						--	--	--	--	--
1942	158,178	69,181,797	36.45	34,589,458	17,332,668	17,259,651						--	--	--	--	--
1943	153,752	68,225,191	36.98	34,105,945	17,093,562	17,025,684						--	--	--	--	--
1944	156,488	88,646,360	47.21	36,729,488	43,297,284	8,619,588						--	--	--	--	--
1945	157,809	89,514,351	47.27	36,986,218	43,797,642	8,730,491						--	--	--	--	--
1946	159,635	90,898,411	47.45	37,449,741	44,571,687	8,876,983						--	--	--	--	--
1947	166,797	102,637,923	51.28	46,660,436	46,680,994	9,296,493						--	--	--	--	--
1948	181,080	123,224,052	56.71	53,425,127	59,757,911	10,041,014	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)									
1949[b]	208,419	163,293,210	65.29	69,472,731	88,513,116	5,307,363						--	--	--	--	--
1950[b]	265,674	225,367,932	70.69	90,893,031	134,474,901	--						--	--	--	--	--
1951	271,796	223,300,038	68.46	95,394,454	109,776,161	18,129,423						--	--	--	--	--
1952	273,976	218,819,990	66.56	95,177,705	106,034,328	17,607,957						--	--	--	--	--
1953	272,433	224,423,750	68.65	105,194,167	102,247,958	16,981,625						--	--	--	--	--
1954	271,317	225,195,457	69.17	108,167,509	100,361,109	16,666,839						--	--	--	--	--
1955	270,865	220,262,565	67.77	106,709,920	97,382,923	16,169,722						--	--	--	--	--
1956	268,775	[d]225,313,576	[d]69.86	[d]105,794,482	[d]102,498,796	[d]17,020,298						--	--	--	--	--
1957	265,093	236,144,264	74.23	113,783,293	104,930,949	17,430,022						--	--	--	--	--
1958	265,325	255,915,212	80.34	121,433,045	116,039,889	18,442,278	$243,030,877	$76.30	$116,141,744	$108,775,674	$18,113,459	$12,884,335	$5.38	$5,291,301	$7,264,215	$328,819
1959	264,067	269,957,508	85.08	130,260,599	121,321,453	18,375,456	243,226,584	76.66	119,188,887	106,317,599	17,720,098	26,730,924	8.42	11,071,712	15,003,854	655,358
1960	257,378	263,191,637	85.10	122,580,764	121,287,193	19,323,680	245,295,993	79.31	117,228,818	109,770,888	18,296,287	17,895,644	5.79	5,351,946	11,516,305	1,027,393
1961	253,335	272,782,854	89.60	127,968,626	124,913,314	19,900,914	247,533,987	81.31	115,753,493	112,954,416	18,826,078	25,248,867	8.29	12,215,133	11,958,898	1,074,836
1962	251,740	292,828,667	96.94	143,098,291	128,768,198	20,962,178	256,908,872	85.05	117,434,885	119,544,720	19,929,267	35,919,795	11.89	25,663,406	9,223,478	1,032,911
1963	258,738	331,536,478	106.78	159,777,738	147,608,416	24,150,324	292,998,870	94.37	131,194,351	138,688,114	23,116,405	38,537,608	12.41	28,583,387	8,920,302	1,033,919

[a] A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

[b] In the two-year period ending June 30, 1950, county funds were contributed only for July-December 1948. Recipients less than 65 years old were included in the period January 1949 through February 1950 (12,091 monthly average).

[c] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

[d] Revised.

TABLE J-11b

OLD AGE SECURITY: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1951-63

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All counties	274,491	273,245	271,116	271,916	269,190	267,397	263,940	265,656	261,208	254,751	252,060	254,276	261,604
Alameda	15,521	15,051	14,805	14,806	14,557	14,388	14,071	14,019	13,871	13,470	13,246	12,627	13,046
Alpine	16	14	11	10	8	9	8	10	9	8	8	10	10
Amador	322	303	288	283	276	292	295	313	304	308	290	277	287
Butte	3,294	3,365	3,422	3,503	3,447	3,450	3,450	3,502	3,392	3,342	3,291	3,177	3,124
Calaveras	409	411	401	389	365	388	379	387	384	343	322	291	281
Colusa	359	352	351	335	346	348	357	355	355	328	320	321	300
Contra Costa	3,247	3,316	3,368	3,519	3,597	3,726	3,825	3,966	4,036	4,049	4,194	4,295	4,540
Del Norte	309	310	291	273	250	244	232	237	226	218	214	200	219
El Dorado	635	639	647	652	656	658	627	592	580	576	548	552	597
Fresno	6,743	6,859	6,931	7,027	6,886	7,066	7,121	7,413	7,395	7,273	7,260	7,870	8,868
Glenn	474	467	435	428	406	431	417	431	422	404	386	338	341
Humboldt	1,957	1,845	1,771	1,796	1,733	1,653	1,586	1,594	1,520	1,486	1,521	1,503	1,555
Imperial	917	935	936	953	923	968	970	991	1,019	1,021	1,039	1,186	1,242
Inyo	295	292	287	285	275	264	286	286	282	285	286	268	272
Kern	4,570	4,666	4,751	4,811	4,804	4,970	5,070	5,328	5,482	5,451	5,397	5,567	5,869
Kings	1,009	1,034	1,069	1,109	1,101	1,115	1,154	1,152	1,132	1,138	1,097	1,139	1,210
Lake	700	713	724	767	794	789	804	820	789	779	765	720	724
Lassen	341	310	308	312	311	317	297	291	289	279	271	254	272
Los Angeles	120,501	119,251	117,853	117,314	115,576	113,246	109,904	108,939	106,069	102,435	101,084	101,295	102,370
Madera	1,127	1,146	1,201	1,235	1,210	1,240	1,264	1,267	1,242	1,246	1,236	1,293	1,367
Marin	1,219	1,227	1,210	1,192	1,142	1,116	1,129	1,148	1,130	1,094	1,038	982	980
Mariposa	323	344	333	332	305	291	283	267	270	251	235	221	226
Mendocino	1,279	1,228	1,203	1,183	1,161	1,135	1,104	1,062	1,044	1,037	1,014	1,007	1,065
Merced	1,470	1,462	1,461	1,491	1,536	1,618	1,617	1,650	1,618	1,577	1,568	1,652	1,827
Modoc	223	229	213	223	231	243	244	241	226	205	203	180	181
Mono	58	56	51	50	52	46	44	48	52	45	45	41	37
Monterey	1,918	1,925	1,957	2,000	1,978	1,984	1,961	1,971	1,945	1,907	1,888	2,092	2,162
Napa	1,193	1,192	1,198	1,217	1,233	1,200	1,196	1,249	1,182	1,178	1,206	1,166	1,194
Nevada	900	917	883	911	899	889	897	907	891	823	797	792	822
Orange	5,797	5,837	5,755	5,682	5,679	5,741	5,879	6,183	6,253	6,280	6,311	6,501	6,899
Placer	1,130	1,103	1,136	1,119	1,113	1,143	1,157	1,167	1,130	1,091	1,077	1,107	1,158
Plumas	303	288	287	291	277	272	266	263	242	249	241	232	242
Riverside	6,607	6,817	6,912	7,010	7,005	6,918	6,965	7,188	7,210	7,078	7,072	7,305	7,707
Sacramento	6,887	6,846	6,892	6,957	6,953	7,125	7,233	7,430	7,343	7,179	7,098	7,463	7,899
San Benito	352	346	342	329	318	310	297	301	279	264	254	259	271
San Bernardino	9,052	9,254	9,430	9,679	9,671	9,675	9,714	10,077	10,126	10,041	10,153	10,743	11,153
San Diego	12,799	12,656	12,334	12,398	12,227	12,104	11,836	11,764	11,588	11,309	11,291	11,228	11,640
San Francisco	15,979	15,671	15,270	14,986	14,616	14,344	13,987	13,851	13,406	12,826	12,384	11,967	12,050
San Joaquin	4,863	4,836	4,797	4,913	4,950	5,098	5,250	5,487	5,445	5,362	5,281	5,721	5,919
San Luis Obispo	2,100	2,073	2,011	2,043	2,087	2,119	2,134	2,205	2,170	2,110	2,108	2,096	2,114
San Mateo	3,105	3,212	3,215	3,266	3,344	3,463	3,565	3,666	3,624	3,598	3,545	3,354	3,456
Santa Barbara	2,159	2,168	2,122	2,119	2,086	2,094	2,058	2,066	1,976	1,933	1,937	1,944	2,036
Santa Clara	6,160	6,208	6,224	6,409	6,480	6,482	6,471	6,527	6,422	6,399	6,418	6,605	6,907
Santa Cruz	3,663	3,729	3,627	3,567	3,499	3,409	3,373	3,467	3,326	3,249	3,138	3,111	3,130
Shasta	1,285	1,298	1,313	1,329	1,286	1,274	1,293	1,290	1,259	1,266	1,270	1,251	1,280
Sierra	98	90	87	75	77	75	71	57	59	56	56	51	54
Siskiyou	1,048	1,037	1,004	970	917	907	874	867	830	798	745	733	738
Solano	1,381	1,358	1,279	1,281	1,303	1,312	1,348	1,395	1,320	1,274	1,229	1,248	1,286
Sonoma	3,661	3,641	3,646	3,721	3,738	3,670	3,644	3,692	3,633	3,547	3,509	3,387	3,462
Stanislaus	3,796	3,954	4,180	4,338	4,432	4,553	4,694	4,892	5,025	5,005	4,952	4,994	5,025
Sutter	703	732	759	733	725	734	739	718	737	690	712	696	726
Tehama	787	757	711	702	695	696	697	723	718	685	677	638	635
Trinity	278	277	262	269	240	239	231	221	202	198	184	159	165
Tulare	4,508	4,476	4,387	4,582	4,658	4,757	4,808	4,904	4,949	4,934	4,919	5,267	5,461
Tuolumne	608	592	601	590	575	580	551	546	513	507	469	469	515
Ventura	2,272	2,306	2,331	2,336	2,344	2,352	2,360	2,406	2,406	2,431	2,423	2,577	2,798
Yolo	946	977	981	963	981	1,018	1,008	990	973	964	978	988	1,038
Yuba	835	847	862	853	856	849	845	877	888	872	860	866	852

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-11c

OLD AGE SECURITY: TOTAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1950-51 THROUGH 1962-63

County	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All Counties	$223,300,038	$218,819,990	$224,423,750	$225,195,457	$220,262,565	$225,313,576	$236,144,264	$255,915,190	$269,957,508	$263,191,637	$272,782,854	$292,828,667	$331,536,478
Alameda	12,264,296	11,941,390	11,997,538	11,891,273	11,647,569	12,003,127	12,422,422	13,203,477	13,930,318	13,734,713	14,264,142	14,706,361	16,240,101
Alpine	12,962	12,392	10,562	7,807	7,146	7,330	7,557	8,501	9,173	9,003	9,408	9,888	11,317
Amador	258,687	249,430	240,653	232,200	225,158	239,778	257,769	288,468	313,529	295,252	301,512	305,718	323,579
Butte	2,730,852	2,733,518	2,839,223	2,886,075	2,821,827	2,916,723	3,109,619	3,386,067	3,448,474	3,340,610	3,486,640	3,618,808	3,917,707
Calaveras	327,902	322,896	323,986	317,497	301,026	319,137	337,699	363,038	373,479	334,350	321,472	318,372	312,226
Colusa	310,458	292,920	299,107	288,712	287,747	301,105	327,522	350,379	371,736	355,288	361,269	370,490	377,972
Contra Costa	2,490,752	2,455,653	2,560,366	2,673,870	2,717,853	2,947,983	3,242,215	3,625,207	3,937,593	3,919,489	4,266,725	4,742,672	5,517,357
Del Norte	274,447	253,919	261,530	242,287	212,373	212,606	218,591	233,462	247,386	228,458	230,851	226,312	247,578
El Dorado	529,064	506,640	524,887	532,306	525,031	544,238	559,391	575,677	577,822	580,000	580,850	599,966	681,196
Fresno	5,562,232	5,594,513	5,820,693	5,847,551	5,653,540	5,942,266	6,349,814	7,058,888	7,575,769	7,462,377	7,751,794	8,456,438	10,626,963
Glenn	412,151	385,329	383,782	366,487	346,853	362,872	355,047	402,536	405,315	412,264	400,626	376,427	396,108
Humboldt	1,613,544	1,494,444	1,452,620	1,458,946	1,431,080	1,409,607	1,421,286	1,529,711	1,576,807	1,518,211	1,626,561	1,714,375	1,946,804
Imperial	756,690	765,782	796,976	816,892	787,869	812,453	880,942	935,997	948,334	977,612	1,006,566	1,110,897	1,371,652
Inyo	245,151	230,654	236,467	233,169	234,621	231,179	244,984	279,155	291,616	298,809	303,724	316,931	341,586
Kern	3,740,556	3,752,018	3,962,787	4,008,740	3,939,400	4,219,431	4,585,612	5,169,368	5,710,378	5,681,890	5,947,970	6,220,229	7,081,393
Kings	857,814	838,492	905,446	947,730	937,334	980,769	1,048,813	1,156,980	1,213,318	1,174,049	1,220,600	1,267,512	1,492,094
Lake	578,353	570,084	604,293	630,369	648,900	676,649	708,166	791,381	834,108	772,051	809,604	821,776	871,910
Lassen	262,040	237,818	232,044	236,750	237,802	258,464	257,462	262,476	261,480	270,655	277,985	261,112	288,700
Los Angeles	98,302,271	96,130,541	98,698,114	98,603,967	95,966,432	95,924,569	99,344,526	106,925,592	111,955,224	108,018,218	111,227,319	120,974,119	134,445,364
Madera	954,717	954,040	1,020,534	1,068,003	1,042,318	1,091,612	1,163,926	1,255,771	1,303,319	1,280,322	1,301,825	1,408,447	1,634,203
Marin	997,741	977,985	1,007,167	997,533	959,584	961,210	1,010,244	1,088,454	1,157,625	1,156,507	1,158,902	1,173,961	1,250,195
Mariposa	283,276	276,880	277,949	280,538	261,266	247,285	253,347	272,522	280,710	273,052	269,994	264,600	291,618
Mendocino	1,060,548	1,001,187	1,019,011	1,007,455	973,661	970,683	1,018,642	1,050,022	1,080,134	1,038,087	1,080,569	1,107,682	1,245,010
Merced	1,245,793	1,229,949	1,257,195	1,269,627	1,288,069	1,398,894	1,491,607	1,641,443	1,763,272	1,683,114	1,728,858	1,868,337	2,202,777
Modoc	187,487	181,094	181,446	182,328	184,514	202,293	215,578	236,431	248,398	225,306	218,404	213,103	207,833
Mono	48,209	44,882	45,723	42,480	44,121	44,292	42,865	42,355	44,696	45,584	46,519	48,212	45,762
Monterey	1,529,368	1,512,690	1,544,296	1,597,693	1,562,965	1,626,120	1,716,555	1,840,829	1,970,038	1,902,527	1,975,393	2,149,858	2,542,910
Napa	983,176	959,007	997,447	1,002,411	1,014,719	1,026,980	1,053,380	1,155,202	1,205,739	1,195,416	1,276,498	1,371,437	1,532,086
Nevada	725,787	702,974	720,163	705,977	697,599	722,339	762,705	804,914	833,797	797,641	816,960	847,146	947,632
Orange	4,706,690	4,612,148	4,738,791	4,691,131	4,542,729	4,671,795	5,096,565	5,716,913	6,200,201	6,213,752	6,551,053	7,154,848	8,223,943
Placer	932,204	911,035	936,882	931,246	888,998	948,610	1,013,344	1,103,542	1,125,206	1,084,442	1,088,386	1,170,216	1,372,702
Plumas	239,142	219,148	224,378	224,262	209,786	217,286	216,853	228,757	225,786	220,778	239,146	247,927	277,979
Riverside	5,382,486	5,469,954	5,679,960	5,794,004	5,704,512	5,873,663	6,191,870	6,759,288	7,176,655	7,094,355	7,500,897	8,049,435	9,569,765
Sacramento	5,684,687	5,563,668	5,723,400	5,773,190	5,686,393	5,932,617	6,366,021	6,930,095	7,486,362	7,274,108	7,528,430	8,204,396	9,806,191
San Benito	283,199	285,872	283,719	270,194	261,635	268,297	275,937	289,510	290,475	273,334	266,663	273,274	329,372
San Bernardino	7,459,292	7,491,348	7,863,699	8,147,991	8,143,319	8,213,884	8,669,290	9,575,463	10,356,837	10,283,284	10,850,678	11,982,562	13,816,145
San Diego	10,266,212	9,810,074	9,968,909	9,921,184	9,753,631	10,138,155	10,591,692	11,407,518	12,057,138	11,713,688	12,310,610	13,307,195	15,192,971
San Francisco	12,504,104	12,134,460	12,292,381	12,112,999	11,565,516	11,943,457	12,418,394	13,057,556	13,379,069	13,035,525	13,280,453	13,646,485	15,065,837
San Joaquin	3,919,927	3,834,806	3,895,997	3,969,720	3,951,073	4,247,893	4,551,685	5,075,468	5,485,732	5,379,206	5,528,884	5,996,673	7,225,646
San Luis Obispo	1,719,694	1,688,523	1,687,873	1,667,477	1,684,497	1,789,208	1,896,258	2,162,660	2,251,678	2,206,847	2,282,338	2,437,552	2,720,574
San Mateo	2,454,702	2,477,601	2,560,253	2,604,613	2,625,536	2,829,318	3,082,465	3,415,891	3,713,136	3,718,186	3,899,054	4,103,812	4,469,535
Santa Barbara	1,822,784	1,776,338	1,808,055	1,771,155	1,718,438	1,796,477	1,889,624	1,984,681	2,007,750	1,967,425	2,034,003	2,212,088	2,565,199
Santa Clara	5,060,240	4,953,114	5,091,751	5,233,524	5,295,366	5,463,581	5,770,915	6,315,305	6,610,650	6,499,117	6,840,066	7,350,572	8,593,332
Santa Cruz	2,979,919	2,985,132	2,913,002	2,890,731	2,798,460	2,885,447	2,997,123	3,352,501	3,612,943	3,463,504	3,551,011	3,708,090	4,149,085
Shasta	1,043,693	1,030,662	1,058,418	1,071,288	1,025,006	1,049,448	1,123,588	1,219,326	1,254,187	1,275,573	1,338,358	1,400,264	1,528,321
Sierra	81,635	72,261	71,083	61,992	56,685	61,194	58,580	56,867	59,074	57,090	58,634	56,902	57,746
Siskiyou	868,726	841,124	861,183	834,955	773,787	769,313	784,921	842,869	865,906	818,089	789,110	824,303	888,245
Solano	1,146,854	1,109,601	1,080,904	1,051,166	1,024,345	1,102.570	1,182,768	1,300,747	1,355,906	1,301,890	1,312,444	1,384,613	1,571,767
Sonoma	2,989,019	2,879,761	2,951,894	3,015,847	3,020,402	3,108,138	3,270,797	3,502,035	3,783,357	3,624,157	3,756,347	3,901,041	4,368,089
Stanislaus	3,102,061	3,130,870	3,372,479	3,523,017	3,498,191	3,786,942	4,095,689	4,651,716	5,221,472	5,143,297	5,388,455	5,723,236	6,312,504
Sutter	581,265	613,570	646,415	654,856	623,832	649,404	672,236	709,047	721,746	718,380	752,633	795,713	887,993
Tehama	659,841	617,635	602,429	592,129	570,655	607,049	644,756	717,862	769,310	728,835	748,562	738,608	797,322
Trinity	222,179	206,969	209,151	208,187	195,045	188,581	196,898	196,768	194,769	183,643	174,240	165,622	168,509
Tulare	3,802,177	3,726,075	3,769,782	3,864,604	3,870,093	4,134,234	4,412,781	4,823,164	5,180,697	5,207,338	5,519,103	5,897,024	7,021,857
Tuolumne	510,244	467,152	472,562	482,649	458,240	470,308	478,533	491,791	490,378	482,200	485,892	503,139	582,308
Ventura	1,847,664	1,827,137	1,899,817	1,900,279	1,847,327	1,974,187	2,108,581	2,335,857	2,419,161	2,436,005	2,577,165	2,802,028	3,363,924
Yolo	783,342	790,787	832,851	841,860	817,801	875,927	923,316	954,827	955,063	965,398	989,986	1,020,569	1,218,842
Yuba	699,732	684,044	703,727	712,534	692,890	714,699	754,498	802,863	837,277	841,336	870,713	899,294	999,142

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-12a

AID TO THE BLIND: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance					Subsistence[a]					Medical care[a]				
		Total					Total					Total				
		Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient[c]	Federal	State	County
1940	6,876	$3,954,060	$47.92	$1,427,903	$1,263,924	$1,262,233						--	--	--	--	--
1941	7,289	4,204,917	48.07	1,721,988	1,243,019	1,239,910						--	--	--	--	--
1942	7,008	3,922,949	46.65	1,632,161	1,146,922	1,143,866						--	--	--	--	--
1943	6,673	3,753,686	46.88	1,556,987	1,099,693	1,097,006						--	--	--	--	--
1944	6,059	3,429,042	47.16	1,416,487	1,007,540	1,005,015						--	--	--	--	--
1945	5,396	3,078,745	47.55	1,266,186	906,955	905,604						--	--	--	--	--
1946	5,266	3,528,879	55.84	1,250,288	1,141,155	1,137,436						--	--	--	--	--
1947	5,845	4,175,849	59.54	1,650,488	1,265,658	1,259,703						--	--	--	--	--
1948	6,455	5,434,261	70.16	1,921,412	2,460,160	1,052,689	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)					--	--	--	--	--
1949[b]	7,706	7,286,925	78.80	2,646,083	4,121,240	519,602						--	--	--	--	--
1950[b]	9,281	9,182,143	82.45	3,318,582	5,863,561	--						--	--	--	--	--
1951	10,275	10,116,612	82.05	3,673,175	4,845,486	1,597,951							--	--	--	--
1952	10,921	10,674,872	81.45	3,893,855	5,094,678	1,686,339						--	--	--	--	--
1953	11,226	11,393,087	84.57	4,462,824	5,203,698	1,726,565						--	--	--	--	--
1954	11,541	11,812,346	85.29	4,749,722	5,304,067	1,758,557						--	--	--	--	--
1955	12,020	12,223,017	84.74	4,933,900	5,473,586	1,815,531						--	--	--	--	--
1956	12,530	[d]13,130,656	[d]87.33	[d]5,127,155	[d]6,011,084	[d]1,992,417						--	--	--	--	--
1957	12,963	14,149,839	90.96	5,737,647	6,318,109	2,094,083						--	--	--	--	--
1958	13,304	16,091,519	100.76	6,326,944	7,397,591	2,366,984	$15,478,789	$96.92	$6,038,905	$7,082,062	$2,357,822	$612,730	$5.05	$288,039	$315,529	$9,162
1959	13,718	17,325,577	105.09	6,838,013	8,018,446	2,469,118	16,024,758	97.20	6,231,022	7,346,328	2,447,408	1,300,819	7.89	606,991	672,118	21,710
1960	13,604	17,009,304	104.05	6,557,517	7,935,164	2,516,623	16,083,263	98.39	6,174,365	7,432,208	2,476,690	926,041	5.66	383,152	502,956	39,933
1961	13,206	16,972,890	106.93	6,493,093	7,978,920	2,500,877	15,853,314	99.88	6,017,057	7,377,255	2,459,002	1,119,576	7.05	476,036	601,665	41,825
1962	12,760	17,427,839	115.56	6,424,491	8,501,822	2,501,526	15,762,059	104.51	5,952,472	7,357,271	2,452,316	1,665,780	11.05	472,019	1,144,551	49,210
1963	12,133	18,345,946	126.46	6,584,160	9,134,699	2,627,087	16,464,494	113.08	6,148,581	7,737,174	2,578,739	1,881,452	13.38	435,579	1,397,525	48,348

---

[a] A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care expenditures for October-December 1957 includes aid to potentially self-supporting blind. Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

[b] In the two-year period ending June 30, 1950, county funds were contributed only for July-December 1948.

[c] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

[d] Revised.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-12b

AID TO THE BLIND: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1951-63

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All counties	10,632	11,048	11,301	11,766	12,252	12,783	13,080	13,493	13,761	13,407	13,141	12,398	11,881
Alameda	546	587	599	623	641	634	661	724	798	807	792	771	770
Alpine	8	10	9	10	8	8	9	8	8	7	7	6	6
Amador	15	16	10	12	8	9	7	13	10	11	10	9	9
Butte	102	112	114	114	104	117	137	140	145	154	147	147	131
Calaveras	12	11	11	10	13	11	15	16	14	14	9	11	11
Colusa	17	22	19	20	17	16	19	14	15	10	14	11	12
Contra Costa	146	144	153	165	184	192	190	211	215	219	215	206	202
Del Norte	14	21	14	15	14	14	19	21	15	13	13	13	12
El Dorado	14	16	15	21	19	20	20	18	18	25	23	22	14
Fresno	267	294	309	319	331	338	360	367	377	379	380	356	356
Glenn	15	17	17	16	17	17	16	21	18	19	12	11	11
Humboldt	98	85	88	89	100	103	115	111	106	106	101	91	87
Imperial	84	84	87	99	109	114	119	108	106	116	116	100	102
Inyo	10	14	10	9	10	10	11	10	12	14	17	15	12
Kern	228	238	245	242	228	242	239	271	277	270	263	241	230
Kings	83	81	77	72	63	68	67	74	69	76	86	76	70
Lake	29	30	28	25	27	28	32	37	37	35	36	34	31
Lassen	14	11	13	14	21	18	27	25	31	30	26	25	22
Los Angeles	4,679	4,841	4,964	5,103	5,282	5,412	5,560	5,662	5,642	5,351	5,179	4,884	4,552
Madera	52	56	62	79	77	78	81	82	78	79	76	70	69
Marin	36	39	35	43	36	43	38	40	48	41	40	32	27
Mariposa	6	7	7	7	6	7	9	8	8	10	6	10	8
Mendocino	43	37	38	48	48	41	50	49	51	56	48	46	49
Merced	70	77	74	82	101	112	119	116	122	114	110	97	107
Modoc	8	8	7	6	8	8	10	12	15	12	11	10	12
Mono	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	93	98	99	104	115	121	124	119	120	108	107	100	97
Napa	51	54	48	59	69	72	62	62	70	69	69	60	69
Nevada	23	27	23	25	25	30	29	30	27	25	24	18	15
Orange	195	194	187	202	210	220	235	262	272	256	213	209	185
Placer	47	50	47	50	51	53	58	57	54	60	56	54	62
Plumas	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	8	7	9
Riverside	250	255	276	307	326	340	349	349	357	339	365	332	331
Sacramento	281	289	304	305	328	349	323	343	338	298	317	306	306
San Benito	12	9	10	9	11	18	15	22	22	24	21	24	21
San Bernardino	460	476	491	500	528	538	562	542	572	566	562	527	506
San Diego	376	400	456	475	481	537	545	561	599	597	550	518	539
San Francisco	474	490	504	524	538	581	539	569	566	586	565	531	547
San Joaquin	281	311	312	348	380	412	398	432	455	466	448	415	389
San Luis Obispo	95	83	78	87	93	91	84	96	93	87	78	67	58
San Mateo	79	77	83	85	84	95	110	122	123	139	155	157	142
Santa Barbara	59	75	77	82	82	98	99	94	86	82	94	85	86
Santa Clara	264	276	286	288	325	350	358	381	385	392	420	404	388
Santa Cruz	97	100	101	120	122	123	127	142	138	125	112	118	124
Shasta	37	43	44	49	55	57	62	57	60	58	68	63	58
Sierra	4	3	3	4	2	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	3
Siskiyou	42	44	41	38	36	33	33	29	36	36	37	33	31
Solano	45	46	58	58	65	76	69	69	62	58	60	55	54
Sonoma	117	134	133	133	140	136	151	176	191	187	184	180	169
Stanislaus	137	139	141	165	193	220	210	213	235	234	235	228	196
Sutter	37	36	31	38	38	38	44	44	44	40	37	35	31
Tehama	18	16	16	17	18	28	31	32	33	29	29	39	39
Trinity	2	3	3	3	4	5	4	6	6	4	5	4	4
Tulare	222	223	212	213	213	246	256	244	275	255	272	253	243
Tuolumne	11	14	13	13	11	12	18	17	19	20	19	14	20
Ventura	101	107	104	109	128	127	132	142	155	162	170	156	145
Yolo	55	49	47	50	45	51	54	49	57	57	54	45	46
Yuba	55	59	58	52	53	52	56	62	62	67	66	64	56

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-12c

AID TO THE BLIND: TOTAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1950-51 THROUGH 1962-63

County	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All Counties	$10,116,612	$10,674,872	$11,393,087	$11,812,346	$12,223,017	$13,130,656	$14,149,839	$16,091,519	$17,325,577	$17,009,304	$16,972,890	$17,427,839	$18,345,946
Alameda	521,437	553,503	594,224	618,035	639,166	679,792	713,763	832,605	960,080	989,513	1,022,309	1,060,567	1,200,597
Alpine	7,908	8,488	9,675	9,684	9,595	8,724	10,311	10,981	10,808	11,022	9,785	9,619	9,891
Amador	11,813	14,006	11,892	10,009	9,337	9,193	8,646	11,183	15,288	14,510	12,960	12,167	11,871
Butte	97,126	106,252	120,061	118,349	107,964	117,680	142,913	175,341	182,976	200,873	195,057	198,790	198,308
Calaveras	10,427	11,615	11,711	10,812	11,637	11,272	15,110	19,173	17,511	17,703	14,026	12,981	13,404
Colusa	15,245	19,158	19,390	19,876	20,057	16,129	17,791	17,671	17,208	16,940	16,704	16,876	17,075
Contra Costa	131,898	139,802	147,020	152,161	169,334	189,246	202,907	235,265	266,422	258,573	263,249	292,677	301,676
Del Norte	14,793	17,775	18,091	14,456	15,084	14,494	20,690	24,155	21,289	16,537	17,434	17,656	19,182
El Dorado	11,626	13,587	13,904	19,637	22,479	20,748	21,914	22,903	24,354	26,691	30,520	29,881	22,143
Fresno	251,505	277,415	311,951	326,510	328,311	358,068	389,001	453,958	491,687	493,044	493,951	521,044	545,619
Glenn	16,635	16,390	15,434	17,444	16,757	17,277	16,003	20,977	22,451	21,072	18,113	15,586	17,675
Humboldt	99,432	89,114	86,803	90,305	93,896	106,741	118,332	129,295	133,848	131,762	131,783	125,464	131,776
Imperial	80,617	82,246	90,503	95,568	108,872	120,853	129,966	135,766	132,966	136,478	145,689	136,357	143,570
Inyo	9,350	10,573	10,624	11,889	10,622	10,549	11,012	12,364	13,147	19,893	18,541	22,492	22,458
Kern	212,579	224,756	246,011	252,922	240,092	255,760	262,286	308,964	360,908	349,348	350,670	350,467	354,607
Kings	82,219	79,603	79,445	79,070	68,463	73,534	74,120	89,674	98,680	92,961	110,190	113,338	104,995
Lake	28,803	27,478	29,838	25,547	26,448	31,108	33,588	40,733	48,058	39,093	44,335	44,934	49,630
Lassen	12,493	12,507	11,667	12,170	19,662	21,806	24,446	31,432	35,319	36,782	37,152	33,425	32,202
Los Angeles	4,436,994	4,708,224	5,048,793	5,193,621	5,307,501	5,571,643	6,010,007	6,820,229	7,156,271	6,884,816	6,677,103	6,901,590	7,168,563
Madera	49,496	53,308	58,942	72,035	78,480	81,507	83,081	100,954	108,502	102,961	107,219	102,845	105,742
Marin	30,043	36,781	36,343	38,571	40,104	42,815	43,566	47,032	59,194	55,387	52,546	44,570	43,016
Mariposa	8,415	6,800	7,435	7,560	6,660	6,940	8,915	10,468	10,723	12,876	11,439	12,384	15,868
Mendocino	39,806	39,493	38,641	44,585	48,301	45,605	47,173	62,166	61,764	64,209	62,394	61,491	66,535
Merced	67,766	76,551	76,859	77,620	92,174	110,716	124,791	148,740	157,879	150,419	155,796	145,889	161,867
Modoc	7,391	7,596	6,915	6,390	6,887	8,613	10,867	15,986	18,851	16,282	16,035	15,271	17,095
Mono	0	0	0	990	1,080	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	81,055	93,692	95,579	97,439	107,426	119,471	133,002	143,969	147,109	141,293	132,801	137,454	141,519
Napa	49,240	52,318	51,628	55,303	62,409	72,360	71,451	74,100	75,456	80,348	87,941	87,679	94,699
Nevada	24,784	23,132	21,666	23,378	24,851	30,307	31,528	36,580	34,466	32,765	30,345	27,328	25,092
Orange	182,923	187,149	196,892	195,407	207,549	229,022	253,541	304,253	346,389	315,599	288,297	288,065	288,892
Placer	43,170	46,560	47,850	48,039	49,737	52,288	60,974	70,580	68,571	66,369	70,974	68,630	79,167
Plumas	15,758	11,781	9,281	9,193	9,040	8,774	11,603	11,090	12,103	12,970	11,047	9,468	10,521
Riverside	234,678	249,576	276,170	301,792	326,309	355,188	385,411	420,431	444,505	427,827	449,297	478,427	520,201
Sacramento	257,957	272,040	300,327	303,396	323,883	347,970	356,785	396,775	427,479	401,028	388,787	421,098	455,234
San Benito	9,803	10,588	9,865	10,210	10,774	16,286	19,562	23,633	28,127	31,179	29,888	33,422	38,324
San Bernardino	447,122	462,372	497,633	515,225	522,211	561,828	600,419	662,251	719,077	712,978	738,398	757,467	799,066
San Diego	371,559	379,432	420,427	464,839	481,041	523,549	581,771	663,441	734,977	741,080	748,017	746,346	837,376
San Francisco	466,073	476,803	500,542	519,565	536,209	585,323	595,976	636,983	683,906	704,665	706,755	694,679	756,415
San Joaquin	250,234	294,458	314,930	334,794	366,381	428,747	439,279	498,712	571,545	572,966	578,026	579,384	600,481
San Luis Obispo	88,601	85,208	82,927	82,813	92,341	95,051	96,693	112,708	120,247	116,539	111,361	98,150	95,458
San Mateo	79,622	74,595	83,601	79,995	83,328	93,713	113,171	133,146	156,612	166,291	192,653	209,428	205,025
Santa Barbara	58,984	66,682	75,878	79,834	82,267	94,167	109,529	113,565	107,083	98,164	112,416	113,957	119,650
Santa Clara	250,088	260,276	281,039	295,672	323,710	357,322	389,769	442,704	474,061	497,243	525,299	556,348	576,031
Santa Cruz	101,234	99,016	104,734	118,191	127,821	128,353	141,778	168,955	192,260	172,534	164,396	169,886	184,439
Shasta	30,357	40,046	43,536	50,366	52,293	56,521	65,962	75,169	75,372	72,092	78,590	83,522	76,998
Sierra	3,802	3,147	3,087	3,967	3,337	3,422	3,661	3,675	4,345	4,708	5,280	4,487	4,504
Siskiyou	39,355	42,181	41,946	41.606	37,377	35,472	36,452	39,629	39,672	47,057	44,923	43,115	44,868
Solano	43,599	45,992	53,720	60,873	62,061	74,286	77,535	81,431	82,394	75,318	71,339	75,385	79,965
Sonoma	124,532	125,524	134,530	139,034	139,916	146,600	158,136	204,627	245,867	241,366	241,118	238,685	265,805
Stanislaus	124,031	135,417	142,556	152,856	182,581	221,665	237,202	267,734	296,227	304,574	315,712	339,714	327,595
Sutter	34,706	35,628	35,240	36,644	38,870	42,099	45,715	58,308	58,914	53,516	52,732	49,465	50,241
Tehama	15,633	12,184	15,497	16,628	16,175	23,138	33,361	38,815	41,649	40,045	37,731	46,951	52,968
Trinity	1,554	2,356	3,066	3,087	3,980	4,523	4,858	6,326	7,374	6,723	6,129	6,327	7,527
Tulare	217,572	227,874	221,605	219,896	220,536	248,566	283,585	305,955	352,164	345,499	355,399	376,292	414,278
Tuolumne	8,664	12,049	11,872	12,831	11,277	11,829	14,501	18,368	21,661	17,955	20,019	20,139	26,134
Ventura	94,738	103,274	106,322	108,990	117,870	129,392	139,029	170,683	184,805	201,992	214,932	218,986	229,013
Yolo	56,013	61,736	47,911	48,582	46,454	51,992	57,397	58,366	65,957	67,355	62,537	61,477	67,650
Yuba	53,013	68,766	69,058	56,085	54,040	50,529	59,004	70,612	79,019	79,521	84,751	87,717	95,445

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-13

AID TO POTENTIALLY SELF-SUPPORTING BLIND: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1941-42 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance				Subsistence[a]				Medical care[a]			
		Total				Total				Total			
		Amount	Average cost per recipient	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient	State	County
1942[b]	260	$152,627	$49.00	$76,496	$76,131					--	--	--	--
1943	254	149,674	49.03	75,137	74,537					--	--	--	--
1944	233	137,495	49.18	69,023	68,472					--	--	--	--
1945	247	145,266	49.01	72,808	72,458					--	--	--	--
1946	295	204,631	57.89	102,453	102,178					--	--	--	--
1947	358	264,765	61.59	132,788	131,977					--	--	--	--
1948	439	382,566	72.54	292,759	89,807					--	--	--	--
1949	505	479,039	79.01	399,421	79,618					--	--	--	--
						(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)							
1950	543	553,219	84.90	461,316	91,903					--	--	--	--
1951	616	626,756	84.80	522,766	103,990					--	--	--	--
1952	546	550,296	83.98	459,357	90,939					--	--	--	--
1953	512	538,396	87.72	449,709	88,687					--	--	--	--
1954	458	488,400	88.96	407,538	80,862					--	--	--	--
1955	416	444,036	89.00	370,433	73,603					--	--	--	--
1956	391	431,559[c]	92.04[c]	360,055[c]	71,504[c]					--	--	--	--
1957	354	401,614	94.61	335,366	66,248					--	--	--	--
1958	334	413,614	103.04	345,273	68,341	$411,111	$102.42	$342,770	$68,341	$2,503	$1.23	$2,503	--
1959	305	401,344	109.69	336,463	64,881	389,391	106.42	324,510	64,881	11,953	3.27	11,953	--
1960	302	407,687	112.34	341,266	66,421	398,738	109.87	332,317	66,421	8,949	2.47	8,949	--
1961	325	453,584	116.24	379,847	73,737	442,815	113.48	369,078	73,737	10,769	2.76	10,769	--
1962	313	480,565	128.05	402,875	77,690	459,540	122.45	382,787	76,753	21,025	5.60	20,088	937
1963	297	522,757	146.67	439,394	83,363	492,951	138.31	410,775	82,176	29,806	8.36	28,619	1,187

---

[a] A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care expenditures for October-December 1957 included in aid to needy blind. Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

[b] Program started July 1, 1941.

[c] Revised.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-14a

GENERAL RELIEF: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANTS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	General Home Relief[a]						Total General Relief Payments[b]
	Monthly average number of recipients			Aid payments			
				Total	Average monthly grant		
	Total persons	Family cases	One-person cases		Family cases	One-person cases	
1940	72,014	13,976	23,565	[c]$9,561,034	$30.23	$15.88	$10,182,688
1941	68,721	12,963	23,192	9,381,599	31.79	15.94	10,198,756[d]
1942	69,279	13,560[d]	19,379[d]	8,908,011	32.13	15.82	9,300,327
1943	32,112	5,455	12,279	5,377,219	37.64	19.77	5,985,802
1944	20,284	3,111	8,901	4,447,130	48.76	24.59	5,030,606
1945	19,712	3,124	8,121	4,841,381	57.95	27.39	5,534,099
1946	28,360	4,941	9,599	7,015,161	61.82	29.08	8,167,196
1947	44,701	8,318	12,208	11,459,823	67.52	32.22	12,821,726
1948	61,768	12,090	14,590	15,045,897	64.02	32.88	16,725,319
1949	81,359	16,234	17,704	20,184,117	66.53	34.00	22,254,577
1950	105,780	21,377	22,008	25,346,787	63.12	34.67	27,513,515
1951	60,575	10,044	23,032	17,015,620	57.01	36.70	19,042,208
1952	48,877	7,567	20,738	15,135,009	56.80	40.09	17,403,449
1953	43,752	6,626	19,008	13,882,461	54.80	41.76	16,372,036
1954	59,369	9,874	19,544	16,488,722	56.05	41.99	19,442,737
1955	59,772	9,853	20,803	17,867,210	59.93	43.19	21,278,128
1956	51,127	8,036	19,613	16,248,894	59.13	44.81	19,761,659
1957	52,186	8,280	18,766	16,158,576	59.01	45.72	20,005,156
1958	76,209	13,179	19,922	20,233,572	59.11	45.54	24,718,407
1959	71,087	51,168	19,919	20,360,813	65.51	45.58	25,677,943
1960	69,298	50,568	18,730	19,836,426	65.83	47.09	25,954,642
1961	86,273	67,099	19,174	22,879,894	64.95	48.25	29,806,194
1962	84,776	66,939	17,837	22,958,854	68.01	51.42	29,005,988
1963	76,542	60,810	15,733	21,780,366	71.76	54.14	26,123,061

---

[a] County nonmedical assistance to recipients in their homes; excludes county supplemental aid to categorical aid recipients (Old Age Security, Aid to Needy Children, etc.)

[b] Includes General Home Relief and other programs administered by County Welfare Departments which are financed from county indigent funds. Generally excludes costs of county hospitals.

[c] Includes some medical and dental care, excluded from General Home Relief after July 1, 1940.

[d] Partly estimated.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-14b

GENERAL HOME RELIEF: TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING AID BY COUNTY, MARCH AND SEPTEMBER OF EACH YEAR, 1950-63—Continued

County	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	March[a]	Sept.[b]	March[a]	Sept.[b]	March[a]	Sept.[b]	March[a]	Sept.[b]	March[a]	Sept.[b]	March[a]	Sept.[b]	March[a]	Sept.[b]
All counties	145,791	55,969	69,891	43,148	59,086	37,777	51,032	40,809	87,532	53,599	70,363	43,656	59,649	40,797
Alameda	6,921	3,232	3,647	2,288	3,076	2,452	3,008	2,774	6,463	4,108	6,242	4,113	5,387	3,399
Alpine	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Amador	41	39	40	33	40	31	24	33	31	23	26	19	21	23
Butte	1,090	209	420	170	359	185	327	141	571	154	329	147	317	168
Calaveras	42	28	23	18	29	20	27	36	53	65	76	51	56	37
Colusa	63	31	58	25	77	27	55	24	61	21	31	30	44	25
Contra Costa	4,905	1,724	2,097	1,330	2,390	1,365	2,205	1,727	3,696	2,284	3,180	1,754	2,634	1,901
Del Norte	15	12	6	4	3	4	3	7	6	8	9	8	38	14
El Dorado	130	48	95	39	77	30	110	66	270	70	74	36	63	73
Fresno	7,193	1,042	6,402	1,852	3,202	1,384	2,942	1,625	8,652	1,713	3,097	1,688	3,050	1,524
Glenn	63	12	20	12	10	8	8	10	32	13	19	18	24	17
Humboldt	779	228	299	160	312	215	358	224	381	256	305	243	417	283
Imperial	457	205	269	162	162	151	215	186	446	143	232	238	304	186
Inyo	52	26	44	24	37	37	32	32	72	42	56	32	37	43
Kern	7,904	984	1,292	559	903	518	621	468	656	406	499	449	571	470
Kings	164	125	129	109	156	147	245	202	197	298	187	217	211	165
Lake	273	150	216	137	158	127	179	102	234	132	203	119	148	127
Lassen	81	54	65	36	27	19	40	12	61	53	21	24	19	28
Los Angeles	55,665	26,356	24,389	20,461	21,509	16,349	17,790	17,286	29,879	24,706	25,204	17,937	20,680	16,810
Madera	3,462	470	1,285	295	912	350	857	293	2,017	417	897	300	1,124	275
Marin	144	127	159	153	253	134	266	240	402	321	318	156	179	181
Mariposa	31	30	30	33	23	23	31	31	37	37	34	21	21	19
Mendocino	289	121	109	84	274	220	292	224	590	182	413	210	328	278
Merced	3,366	539	1,499	393	642	260	1,095	255	1,402	257	883	271	453	248
Modoc	62	23	88	44	45	30	54	46	60	75	125	12	12	12
Mono	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	9
Monterey	1,706	638	1,822	560	1,531	483	1,139	719	1,766	669	1,250	641	1,013	511
Napa	447	150	183	67	184	92	136	94	225	113	197	125	141	124
Nevada	67	44	118	29	96	48	73	72	133	100	99	42	106	81
Orange	1,452	384	531	261	477	278	263	225	388	332	359	206	320	269
Placer	307	127	216	173	196	194	199	148	385	107	232	88	114	120
Plumas	23	48	27	16	26	15	15	16	30	16	25	9	8	12
Riverside	1,311	774	596	394	615	430	567	418	1,080	595	761	490	630	539
Sacramento	2,150	627	1,257	749	1,640	864	1,536	1,356	2,651	1,284	2,494	1,476	2,659	1,494
San Benito	151	75	135	24	31	16	26	8	24	8	34	30	34	34
San Bernardino	2,514	1,602	1,566	1,179	1,452	1,046	1,435	1,207	1,578	1,181	1,343	1,147	1,190	1,029
San Diego	6,270	3,165	2,545	2,014	2,244	1,681	1,920	2,083	2,773	2,719	2,738	1,857	1,791	1,492
San Francisco	6,274	4,230	4,073	3,264	3,740	3,173	3,010	2,718	3,983	3,914	4,308	3,688	3,905	3,177
San Joaquin	3,321	740	2,050	604	1,058	580	833	549	1,547	587	1,784	602	1,236	503
San Luis Obispo	912	419	583	300	700	283	474	360	849	421	808	389	662	373
San Mateo	858	659	804	499	618	488	558	510	1,014	746	932	727	951	718
Santa Barbara	1,118	373	409	350	655	330	526	345	678	384	648	312	401	305
Santa Clara	6,721	1,858	3,765	1,181	3,569	1,150	3,042	1,054	4,630	1,517	3,805	1,031	2,833	1,019
Santa Cruz	405	204	318	165	247	173	231	156	260	167	284	178	191	184
Shasta	521	134	249	154	394	114	247	128	188	107	229	130	244	119
Sierra	6	5	4	5	9	2	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	1
Siskiyou	144	126	112	101	99	67	141	97	107	98	152	102	116	79
Solano	547	264	218	199	290	185	301	346	407	231	213	133	130	151
Sonoma	1,124	426	577	286	435	264	435	308	603	391	838	343	634	431
Stanislaus	2,637	654	1,306	541	979	524	990	486	2,438	688	1,528	484	1,665	438
Sutter	994	103	901	133	671	94	435	164	857	166	686	118	445	200
Tehama	135	72	83	33	67	37	98	95	146	75	126	55	82	29
Trinity	11	15	6	7	3	3	15	5	20	3	4	8	14	7
Tulare	7,757	983	1,090	527	692	265	327	295	612	405	825	451	989	425
Tuolumne	123	72	103	70	83	66	105	75	107	185	115	49	94	52
Ventura	1,569	992	1,090	623	924	506	658	454	835	375	585	432	484	354
Yolo	460	104	219	127	359	142	258	131	422	108	247	115	240	99
Yuba	560	83	251	89	323	95	247	138	523	117	250	100	184	113

[a] Usual high month.
[b] Usual low month.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-14b

GENERAL HOME RELIEF: TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING AID BY COUNTY, MARCH AND SEPTEMBER OF EACH YEAR, 1950-63—Continued

County	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	March[a]	September[b]	March[a]	September[b]	March[a]	September[b]	March[a]	September[b]	March[a]	September[b]	March[a]	September[b]	March[a]	September[b]
All counties	67,398	51,521	107,327	61,779	86,473	59,373	93,347	62,784	135,474	66,711	121,564	56,302	101,221	n.a.
Alameda	5,217	3,897	7,227	4,746	6,579	4,095	5,871	3,906	6,873	3,805	5,081	2,715	4,505	--
Alpine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	--
Amador	38	29	22	15	16	17	28	32	33	30	33	11	24	--
Butte	723	291	1,077	280	675	278	627	290	675	299	604	199	421	--
Calaveras	48	46	73	42	58	65	65	49	46	30	67	66	99	--
Colusa	122	85	234	60	219	86	142	39	196	19	52	23	27	--
Contra Costa	3,328	2,570	4,544	2,508	3,722	2,904	3,702	3,131	3,933	2,898	3,962	2,436	3,740	--
Del Norte	82	24	49	22	71	42	30	48	106	5	30	1	5	--
El Dorado	158	127	131	68	160	55	87	55	120	87	127	53	114	--
Fresno	2,563	1,795	4,983	2,449	3,046	1,806	9,450	1,827	15,667	2,772	23,222	2,754	15,665	--
Glenn	20	18	20	30	15	13	41	13	39	10	31	12	2	--
Humboldt	923	338	248	205	260	219	255	276	573	300	515	265	460	--
Imperial	202	223	278	148	269	203	196	198	404	216	327	184	177	--
Inyo	50	22	80	78	72	45	69	55	85	84	81	61	71	--
Kern	684	734	969	752	932	860	5,781	890	12,225	547	638	427	561	--
Kings	204	218	4,907	168	2,306	251	1,459	261	1,389	242	2,611	227	3,591	--
Lake	279	156	467	240	348	253	275	191	301	218	91	25	95	--
Lassen	26	24	23	25	22	6	10	12	4	3	12	0	0	--
Los Angeles	22,052	21,155	35,639	28,188	34,564	26,822	31,000	28,147	43,394	32,004	33,000	26,806	36,133	--
Madera	2,101	549	2,461	337	739	262	763	366	992	240	380	59	107	--
Marin	469	241	567	285	434	271	465	328	464	368	440	330	429	--
Mariposa	21	23	23	20	19	12	16	10	10	7	1	1	13	--
Mendocino	729	433	661	316	481	314	566	338	1,027	379	536	291	388	--
Merced	541	375	1,292	354	791	437	949	492	1,392	425	1,581	334	994	--
Modoc	10	12	8	4	4	1	64	36	60	34	85	36	65	--
Mono	2	2	2	1	4	6	4	5	7	6	6	5	3	--
Monterey	1,607	735	2,521	753	1,240	766	1,377	775	1,664	1,018	1,993	392	1,431	--
Napa	295	171	484	176	208	247	296	191	444	235	338	157	235	--
Nevada	109	77	176	78	173	84	92	102	182	47	127	72	148	--
Orange	543	398	901	676	746	508	701	770	1,068	757	861	474	877	--
Placer	226	144	230	146	235	161	345	153	398	195	533	173	481	--
Plumas	10	19	37	16	15	5	34	20	47	30	45	14	45	--
Riverside	581	674	1,373	936	1,025	824	1,096	1,096	2,082	1,405	1,785	1,136	1,343	--
Sacramento	3,336	2,150	4,246	2,250	2,983	2,150	3,300	2,277	4,543	2,463	4,175	2,091	3,712	--
San Benito	49	13	44	20	14	23	43	24	99	34	39	25	26	--
San Bernardino	1,276	962	1,858	1,314	1,776	1,793	1,469	1,141	1,678	1,313	2,278	1,053	1,895	--
San Diego	1,595	1,933	3,030	2,356	2,694	2,200	2,980	2,842	4,017	2,785	3,386	2,806	3,554	--
San Francisco	3,380	3,230	4,553	3,791	4,224	4,053	4,014	4,631	4,608	3,976	4,123	3,757	4,734	--
San Joaquin	1,060	552	1,806	555	1,411	581	1,488	599	1,727	433	1,276	383	1,210	--
San Luis Obispo	614	402	1,083	389	540	331	762	402	713	434	1,064	528	885	--
San Mateo	1,116	868	1,648	911	1,077	990	1,075	844	1,140	869	927	595	898	--
Santa Barbara	454	447	903	480	597	403	624	511	801	530	474	217	486	--
Santa Clara	3,004	1,408	5,024	1,770	2,524	1,302	3,261	1,598	4,547	1,835	4,888	2,042	4,345	--
Santa Cruz	285	175	337	226	252	139	331	183	311	116	292	49	141	--
Shasta	215	168	510	340	564	303	433	486	540	157	528	253	399	--
Sierra	2	5	3	2	2	3	17	1	8	0	6	0	0	--
Siskiyou	91	78	198	107	120	62	56	61	195	34	200	48	163	--
Solano	300	267	411	167	305	279	250	217	359	141	241	164	300	--
Sonoma	871	450	1,092	540	855	439	772	409	978	397	963	559	1,255	--
Stanislaus	2,222	911	2,869	664	2,478	587	1,929	607	2,770	710	2,148	543	2,021	--
Sutter	852	324	998	263	705	190	754	215	937	173	960	151	440	--
Tehama	110	376	400	138	306	115	224	140	373	79	103	22	38	--
Trinity	28	8	40	16	19	14	19	37	33	20	34	2	9	--
Tulare	1,003	471	1,930	698	2,032	785	2,368	648	7,124	709	12,159	409	815	--
Tuolumne	86	77	211	72	153	75	136	94	182	108	188	173	231	--
Ventura	611	383	1,108	342	718	361	512	408	769	426	935	362	632	--
Yolo	402	126	625	169	425	141	348	206	636	165	663	119	488	--
Yuba	473	132	693	77	251	136	326	101	485	89	319	212	294	--

[a] Usual high month.
[b] Usual low month.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-14c

GENERAL HOME RELIEF: [a] TOTAL AID PAYMENTS BY COUNTY, 1950-51 THROUGH 1962-63

County	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All counties	$17,015,620	$15,135,009	$13,882,461	$16,488,722	$17,867,210	$16,248,894	$16,158,576	$20,233,572	$20,360,813	$19,836,426	$22,879,894	$22,958,854	$21,780,366
Alameda	1,156,730	987,230	1,033,966	1,432,835	1,677,777	1,663,524	1,516,380	1,824,708	1,783,387	1,589,124	1,569,020	1,366,410	1,147,100
Alpine	325	145	250	215	180	30	0	0	60	15	114	60	216
Amador	10,299	8,632	7,969	8,302	7,253	6,368	6,693	7,726	6,647	8,441	10,069	8,933	5,204
Butte	44,233	36,625	38,895	45,173	37,058	35,039	55,826	152,874	121,374	114,566	122,341	107,006	82,304
Calaveras	5,220	4,795	5,424	8,068	12,056	8,673	10,196	10,120	10,728	13,801	8,878	10,472	14,781
Colusa	8,100	8,080	8,150	7,854	8,907	10,954	14,743	27,534	24,077	22,687	22,228	12,838	7,821
Contra Costa	472,835	547,028	535,187	688,978	785,188	738,924	765,502	995,153	1,019,110	960,445	1,168,161	1,089,330	1,007,987
Del Norte	1,551	930	905	2,236	2,591	4,921	6,691	8,348	13,030	12,749	17,509	3,026	1,406
El Dorado	7,245	10,388	9,006	20,703	9,624	9,503	18,497	22,321	19,413	21,338	22,186	17,560	21,463
Fresno	309,430	304,559	311,908	335,937	311,832	345,338	315,191	404,412	458,656	343,543	296,159	247,803	216,939
Glenn	4,132	2,936	2,922	3,010	2,523	3,547	3,094	3,369	5,164	3,037	3,022	2,981	2,271
Humboldt	54,315	56,153	72,673	75,440	85,654	87,796	130,768	103,091	77,580	90,551	129,990	149,365	130,648
Imperial	26,964	28,184	27,161	27,308	26,139	33,001	36,796	36,779	39,409	41,016	45,856	41,784	26,919
Inyo	5,841	6,009	8,171	10,110	9,095	8,701	8,588	11,108	12,397	10,211	10,261	9,066	10,422
Kern	297,362	195,096	158,728	151,920	142,199	157,698	176,148	230,233	255,769	276,432	294,667	196,322	190,472
Kings	34,056	36,957	53,442	59,244	59,123	60,708	46,311	71,891	54,429	53,983	43,674	25,638	19,398
Lake	16,559	15,913	21,967	25,695	25,542	24,075	22,195	32,541	21,500	21,726	15,026	12,471	11,364
Lassen	7,137	5,868	4,798	4,889	5,834	3,563	3,122	2,647	2,791	755	351	110	25
Los Angeles	8,666,502	7,480,195	6,347,537	7,272,430	7,963,966	6,925,162	6,890,365	8,730,563	9,338,668	8,833,367	10,484,586	11,456,667	11,118,099
Madera	57,564	46,996	51,720	57,466	46,656	46,972	51,921	65,052	39,582	29,745	32,729	18,857	5,291
Marin	24,562	38,371	50,524	88,984	94,702	61,142	74,717	130,920	111,126	135,971	159,072	182,708	177,504
Mariposa	9,543	10,415	10,431	12,341	12,075	10,164	10,550	11,706	9,683	7,828	5,823	1,917	1,318
Mendocino	30,232	32,999	47,052	55,453	39,802	43,718	56,635	65,696	66,068	81,530	107,796	97,381	78,674
Merced	96,995	64,049	71,713	64,337	69,356	65,177	68,454	96,403	106,006	114,664	117,563	66,189	45,503
Modoc	8,142	6,896	5,377	6,330	5,358	3,825	3,940	3,529	1,917	1,711	3,031	2,690	3,521
Mono	600	685	665	300	400	780	1,465	939	1,914	3,094	3,635	4,835	3,459
Monterey	187,905	182,126	171,798	224,507	220,782	212,810	221,028	271,120	229,176	252,623	262,416	218,184	165,821
Napa	33,824	31,287	26,487	32,698	38,534	32,124	36,808	64,447	39,937	45,784	68,162	47,081	44,690
Nevada	11,818	10,476	13,055	18,016	18,733	14,339	19,570	25,332	18,261	16,456	21,943	12,492	15,048
Orange	101,646	81,688	76,633	78,594	86,279	72,588	88,692	141,620	160,698	163,850	205,981	182,300	146,555
Placer	36,351	53,718	64,568	61,979	41,602	30,087	31,755	34,258	34,773	36,076	47,855	54,606	47,004
Plumas	6,681	6,257	4,386	5,175	4,933	1,999	2,812	5,884	5,297	2,793	8,017	6,195	6,912
Riverside	129,304	113,435	113,830	144,553	177,947	147,286	152,230	212,934	210,324	220,565	352,997	353,906	280,403
Sacramento	195,849	237,081	308,257	536,447	569,164	650,764	832,257	1,003,015	794,549	878,978	1,090,374	1,056,058	941,867
San Benito	4,454	3,733	3,978	3,438	2,771	4,700	4,021	5,026	4,534	6,366	5,708	5,317	3,037
San Bernardino	398,817	358,150	366,330	400,390	361,299	332,852	310,985	325,299	350,784	359,031	355,492	401,539	354,161
San Diego	840,376	684,418	676,438	867,913	982,832	792,223	682,902	822,997	977,965	1,063,138	1,188,596	1,163,925	1,137,159
San Francisco	1,420,218	1,343,552	1,220,521	1,203,311	1,379,476	1,358,743	1,197,434	1,269,416	1,320,670	1,450,754	1,716,707	1,711,528	1,855,957
San Joaquin	191,384	144,911	130,557	183,653	222,957	182,528	168,752	187,779	177,211	168,676	177,730	127,495	107,746
San Luis Obispo	111,667	112,818	94,731	129,539	133,838	139,527	140,148	152,840	114,717	129,145	134,496	128,541	132,168
San Mateo	216,405	202,227	206,392	271,855	341,140	367,679	384,790	478,151	428,337	405,661	422,428	387,612	345,479
Santa Barbara	103,602	125,005	117,644	122,359	116,549	95,246	99,453	135,332	135,187	146,339	179,715	120,142	103,455
Santa Clara	681,726	623,606	602,037	765,244	745,500	594,960	580,984	879,554	638,210	632,751	801,735	909,211	925,075
Santa Cruz	57,264	57,929	57,354	58,353	80,122	71,466	68,062	83,829	86,270	88,741	85,295	48,096	21,499
Sbasta	30,413	40,099	35,499	29,829	31,749	32,878	32,353	36,622	41,713	49,288	60,738	38,791	33,909
Sierra	1,328	1,371	1,312	736	1,244	1,260	757	1,223	887	1,558	1,299	380	148
Siskiyou	34,555	34,261	32,654	32,917	36,852	41,041	35,365	41,324	44,213	29,247	26,301	19,370	18,791
Solano	68,987	74,519	75,756	87,924	67,152	48,607	56,953	76,849	75,893	76,820	65,005	47,291	45,417
Sonoma	140,923	105,133	100,989	136,682	168,397	114,714	126,516	154,088	172,830	148,491	158,168	148,632	215,348
Stanislaus	135,797	125,804	127,176	179,610	156,322	142,436	155,153	181,148	185,014	175,991	182,146	165,092	140,626
Sutter	49,861	45,023	40,492	63,964	60,977	46,087	64,142	96,883	74,388	73,010	85,985	69,555	58,488
Tebama	8,888	8,050	10,562	11,733	10,682	11,014	8,781	22,485	30,155	34,118	40,490	13,135	8,733
Trinity	2,053	866	1,835	1,446	1,142	2,234	3,437	3,695	3,060	3,294	5,318	3,971	1,991
Tulare	152,187	113,790	70,122	95,078	127,963	132,728	129,049	182,866	155,033	121,717	140,064	104,051	45,185
Tuolumne	17,833	18,210	24,264	20,829	21,950	17,968	18,515	28,561	29,250	29,763	33,861	43,742	35,664
Ventura	234,339	181,894	144,580	161,154	138,686	133,019	127,944	153,044	139,514	150,193	161,799	145,645	114,670
Yolo	29,562	45,640	42,023	45,532	42,703	35,732	44,246	52,308	51,198	45,176	58,052	58,566	58,685
Yuba	23,129	31,798	33,660	47,724	36,043	27,952	37,894	53,980	30,280	37,603	41,274	33,986	38,566

[a] General Home Relief is that form of General Relief given to persons in their home to meet one or more of the basic subsistence items of food, shelter, or clothing. The definition of GHR includes residents who are residing in the county. It does *not* include transients since they are by definition persons who are not residing in the county.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-14d

GENERAL RELIEF:[a] TOTAL AID PAYMENTS BY COUNTY, 1950-51 THROUGH 1962-63

County	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All Counties	$19,042,208	$17,403,449	$16,372,036	$19,442,737	$21,278,128	$19,761,659	$20,005,156	$24,718,407	$25,677,943	$25,954,642	$29,806,194	$29,005,986	$26,123,061
Alameda	1,314,354	1,186,786	1,290,873	1,726,267	2,063,967	2,088,627	1,992,245	2,393,584	2,571,839	2,503,751	2,628,534	2,046,341	1,305,088
Alpine	455	445	250	350	492	1,859	1,546	5,392	6,267	9,931	2,743	2,020	252
Amador	17,978	18,851	8,702	10,125	7,878	8,290	6,873	7,834	6,717	8,610	10,470	9,704	5,673
Butte	48,376	39,296	44,364	52,692	45,347	41,585	65,004	164,675	129,899	135,324	137,724	118,907	88,604
Calaveras	6,270	6,426	7,257	9,726	13,469	14,264	15,352	16,409	16,818	18,885	13,862	15,581	19,035
Colusa	8,217	8,564	8,153	7,854	8,907	11,084	16,015	31,740	48,529	74,733	50,220	109,149	144,964
Contra Costa	484,216	569,760	550,400	704,107	807,306	767,373	805,243	1,069,810	1,195,166	1,336,448	1,545,100	1,297,324	1,140,986
Del Norte	56,835	43,769	56,394	40,081	38,415	58,145	61,849	84,955	83,081	83,642	100,465	76,495	77,605
El Dorado	20,806	27,973	30,616	46,346	39,047	44,596	42,101	51,813	48,322	37,428	40,812	37,469	44,368
Fresno	507,574	510,066	522,016	587,967	607,168	615,826	621,131	814,658	924,083	789,828	854,631	716,367	515,582
Glenn	24,977	32,960	41,378	13,458	12,720	9,048	8,937	24,499	9,901	17,962	14,622	49,252	76,937
Humboldt	79,389	89,347	107,494	109,318	122,977	129,787	180,573	168,212	177,496	208,023	237,705	214,091	168,905
Imperial	37,273	47,324	42,604	49,661	53,805	64,778	70,587	56,684	63,565	77,824	110,641	103,853	128,605
Inyo	71,112	84,673	72,481	91,286	83,039	66,001	72,681	75,597	74,442	99,915	104,933	98,109	119,575
Kern	320,464	224,984	197,498	189,798	172,342	193,146	222,315	282,794	309,637	333,495	349,136	237,384	234,784
Kings	40,981	44,201	60,505	66,778	69,548	67,736	52,197	80,465	67,940	72,775	51,754	33,510	27,129
Lake	38,463	41,938	61,416	93,455	163,709	188,192	193,148	199,410	202,607	218,054	209,440	186,863	150,995
Lassen	20,629	19,608	17,274	18,634	20,562	14,449	15,415	18,306	20,177	13,671	10,427	10,282	14,854
Los Angeles	8,783,544	7,577,686	6,444,611	7,423,217	8,101,512	7,036,748	7,051,470	8,993,928	10,072,162	9,618,388	11,398,099	12,664,156	12,174,171
Madera	75,188	63,502	64,554	68,261	62,671	60,122	62,766	78,613	55,374	52,422	46,954	38,001	19,720
Marin	196,244	211,965	216,583	249,780	256,363	197,189	278,433	344,050	179,926	148,455	171,580	199,408	207,644
Mariposa	38,631	57,486	62,294	70,251	80,774	82,634	82,385	73,793	71,246	82,629	71,625	50,963	41,285
Mendocino	48,623	54,835	120,921	156,154	139,693	136,302	183,539	184,124	76,192	89,655	117,195	111,405	91,117
Merced	98,736	66,289	75,076	70,112	72,922	69,858	77,827	115,384	129,805	160,698	164,017	103,468	80,043
Modoc	34,043	7,835	6,227	7,639	6,650	6,539	7,722	9,173	6,051	6,838	9,507	7,622	9,051
Mono	1,165	3,059	4,144	2,361	4,853	14,477	2,305	7,337	3,455	6,560	9,671	16,196	17,153
Monterey	194,761	186,324	178,011	229,247	225,330	216,826	224,209	273,106	231,815	255,197	264,942	220,831	169,220
Napa	34,241	32,026	27,533	92,291	167,747	177,863	233,019	267,319	217,311	196,340	234,766	187,441	205,269
Nevada	12,022	10,735	13,259	18,683	19,923	14,988	21,724	26,024	18,261	16,800	22,176	13,503	17,001
Orange	111,664	89,359	84,835	84,087	90,978	77,193	93,851	148,423	167,388	170,809	230,723	249,635	201,164
Placer	36,351	53,718	72,963	62,632	42,383	32,163	33,692	39,212	37,959	41,591	56,391	62,185	57,736
Plumas	16,181	12,594	12,080	16,240	16,330	10,898	15,565	29,142	20,819	29,967	63,102	48,796	7,397
Riverside	149,751	135,327	136,455	169,394	202,889	176,863	184,356	248,320	246,393	262,174	406,683	410,060	312,842
Sacramento	203,107	248,921	316,584	545,204	579,671	668,964	852,200	1,019,471	807,344	892,718	1,113,351	1,082,326	984,623
San Benito	8,240	11,263	10,498	14,332	14,240	13,627	16,576	18,616	21,468	16,276	20,543	15,797	17,377
San Bernardino	430,701	388,238	402,142	439,271	403,249	383,750	359,122	370,952	398,963	413,937	417,048	430,065	379,934
San Diego	968,069	815,707	821,268	1,064,134	1,242,152	1,086,849	955,233	1,147,727	1,353,423	1,518,233	1,675,030	1,612,414	1,455,023
San Francisco	1,467,381	1,410,513	1,275,205	1,274,513	1,463,060	1,427,071	1,270,489	1,346,424	1,404,378	1,556,358	1,845,038	1,831,876	1,969,030
San Joaquin	192,964	146,782	131,667	185,812	224,090	183,043	169,619	189,026	178,368	169,922	179,202	128,605	111,634
San Luis Obispo	115,399	115,757	98,693	134,863	137,373	143,037	143,680	157,383	118,906	133,399	140,717	135,195	143,768
San Mateo	372,259	390,668	409,225	506,685	594,320	614,666	605,155	741,149	797,663	895,979	1,049,833	938,594	642,480
Santa Barbara	123,342	148,155	139,525	141,870	139,656	117,607	122,183	161,334	163,450	197,670	254,522	174,056	153,653
Santa Clara	1,060,760	1,073,591	1,097,140	1,343,481	1,415,158	1,293,444	1,253,301	1,644,974	1,391,371	1,414,202	1,642,206	1,485,144	1,224,404
Santa Cruz	75,792	84,392	87,042	97,949	102,798	92,900	103,448	123,063	143,239	165,793	205,488	121,273	34,627
Shasta	57,183	94,930	68,749	56,222	60,525	52,758	54,128	60,060	65,220	71,932	81,574	61,342	44,962
Sierra	5,341	2,888	6,475	7,386	11,504	9,907	8,816	10,707	12,977	14,487	15,063	11,202	16,260
Siskiyou	42,234	42,377	38,729	44,287	39,738	43,950	39,945	51,137	53,507	38,286	43,167	38,070	26,953
Solano	72,121	78,601	79,885	91,144	71,115	61,152	71,009	90,591	85,032	84,941	71,755	52,830	54,317
Sonoma	157,551	123,946	137,956	193,079	217,832	161,276	176,805	200,778	213,832	189,124	194,464	182,677	238,711
Stanislaus	158,863	152,625	160,989	214,034	193,716	185,120	207,343	244,034	254,781	258,843	275,913	251,968	224,892
Sutter	57,301	58,612	63,636	92,082	91,818	84,232	103,800	141,244	131,002	131,760	149,966	138,167	91,766
Tehama	9,894	8,940	12,125	14,447	13,821	13,826	11,600	24,612	32,187	40,202	49,084	19,345	15,027
Trinity	6,599	10,667	19,107	22,998	9,290	37,184	76,790	74,010	99,093	101,109	112,467	88,915	76,325
Tulare	160,715	121,261	78,672	106,757	136,192	137,844	132,998	187,087	160,313	126,372	146,098	109,386	51,952
Tuolumne	38,306	32,909	35,423	31,880	46,709	32,330	37,609	42,237	51,880	55,715	64,424	66,995	57,376
Ventura	241,986	187,440	150,523	170,688	153,252	148,304	141,711	164,785	153,431	159,793	166,634	151,372	122,401
Yolo	58,087	57,298	52,204	56,835	52,908	38,965	49,953	59,834	57,186	83,212	100,670	91,846	66,891
Yuba	28,499	37,257	39,353	54,532	42,225	34,404	45,568	62,387	38,286	45,557	51,287	40,155	43,921

---

[a] General Relief program is that program administered by the County Welfare Department which provides financial assistance to needy persons from county funds only (i.e., financial assistance for which there is no reimbursement from state or federal funds).

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-15a

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN FAMILY GROUPS: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients		Total assistance						Subsistence[b]						Medical care[b]					
			Total						Total						Total					
				Average cost per recipient						Average cost per recipient						Average cost per recipient[c]				
	Families	Children	Amount	Family	Child	Federal	State	County[a]	Amount	Family	Child	Federal	State	County	Amount	Family	Child	Federal	State	County
1940	14,542	35,618	$7,668,124	$43.94	$17.94	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.							--	--	--	--	--	--
1941	15,659	37,535	8,778,690	46.72	19.49	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.							--	--	--	--	--	--
1942	14,795	35,261	8,790,528	49.51	20.77	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.							--	--	--	--	--	--
1943	10,338	25,111	7,177,715	57.86	23.82	$2,073,053	$2,976,073	$2,128,589							--	--	--	--	--	--
1944	7,007	17,624	5,961,541	70.90	28.19	1,474,300	2,469,706	2,017,535							--	--	--	--	--	--
1945	6,414	16,322	6,084,556	79.05	31.06	1,368,731	2,459,539	2,256,286							--	--	--	--	--	--
1946	7,001	17,742	7,278,302	86.63	34.19	1,494,346	2,824,630	2,959,326							--	--	--	--	--	--
1947	9,220	22,866	10,489,968	94.81	38.23	2,677,412	3,595,555	4,217,001							--	--	--	--	--	--
1948	13,633	32,061	17,264,839	105.53	44.88	4,120,932	7,786,340	5,357,567							--	--	--	--	--	--
1949	20,008	45,293	26,951,514	112.25	49.59	7,062,794	12,373,079	7,515,641	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)						--	--	--	--	--	--
1950	36,270	82,802	49,247,882	113.15	49.56	13,607,541	22,320.012	13,320,419							--	--	--	--	--	--
1951	55,579	127,639	72,714,115	109.03	47.47	26,975,015	29,455,689	16,283,411							--	--	--	--	--	--
1952	55,557	129,686	76,703,843	115.05	49.29	29,292,267	31,047,122	16,364,454							--	--	--	--	--	--
1953	51,938	125,265	73,553,715	118.01	48.93	31,971,398	27,480,526	14,101,791							--	--	--	--	--	--
1954	51,678	127,961	75,298,832	121.42	49.04	33,827,878	27,479,915	13,991,039							--	--	--	--	--	--
1955	54,919	139,832	82,377,315	125.00	49.09	36,831,652	30,176,880	15,368,783							--	--	--	--	--	--
1956	52,963	138,641	80,447,387[d]	126.58[d]	48.35[d]	35,948,752[d]	29,477,938[d]	15,020,697[d]							--	--	--	--	--	--
1957	51,265	138,682	82,077,495	133.42	49.32	38,448,724	28,953,773	14,674,998							--	--	--	--	--	--
1958	67,203	157,758	102,566,307	149.42	54.18	46,984,702	37,343,656	18,237,949	$98,821,184	$143.96	$52.20	$45,112,140	$35,471,095	$18,237,949	$3,745,124	$7.08	$2.57	$1,872,562	$1,872,562	--
1959	68,138	187,714	132,042,642	161.49	58.62	58,805,707	50,011,154	23,225,781	121,938,577	149.13	64.13	53,753,675	44,959,121	23,225,781	10,104,065	12.36	4.49	5,052,032	6,052,033	--
1960	72,118	200,344	141,273,180	163.24	58.76	62,855,273	53,887,543	24,530,364	129,776,661	149.96	53.98	57,107,014	48,139,283	24,530,364	11,496,519	13.28	4.78	5,748,259	5,748,260	--
1961	80,175	224,413	163,599,781	170.04	60.75	71,916,004	63,127,388	28,556,389	147,885,116	153.71	54.91	64,058,672	55,270,055	28,556,389	15,714,665	16.33	5.84	7,857,332	7,857,333	--
1962	86,862	247,249	178,732,412	171.47	60.24	78,952,073	68,955,232	30,825,107	163,266,254	156.63	55.03	71,218,994	61,222,153	30,825,107	16,466,158	14.84	5.21	7,733,079	7,733,079	--
1963	87,701	254,597	180,634,486	171.64	59.12	79,700,842	68,686,725	32,246,919	171,492,909	162.95	56.13	75,130,034	64,115,936	32,246,919	9,141,677	8.69	2.99	4,570,788	4,570,789	--

---

[a] Includes supplemental aid from county funds.

[b] A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

[c] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

[d] Revised.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-15b

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN FAMILY GROUPS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING AID, BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1951-63

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All counties	131,349	129,427	127,207	134,844	143,966	138,829	145,429	175,613	196,161	209,498	240,323	251,583	264,712
Alameda	6,832	7,181	8,314	9,411	10,683	10,664	12,145	13,675	15,240	15,652	17,081	17,309	16,794
Alpine	8	8	3	5	7	8	13	13	14	13	15	26	19
Amador	92	64	52	59	53	46	60	83	62	111	119	118	133
Butte	938	978	1,098	1,138	1,179	1,132	1,415	1,758	1,837	1,889	2,077	2,006	1,908
Calaveras	66	110	99	84	101	89	81	91	80	85	91	102	115
Colusa	205	200	175	186	192	208	248	256	287	279	221	179	185
Contra Costa	4,861	5,230	5,154	5,462	5,487	5,494	5,918	6,964	7,741	8,365	9,611	10,059	10,259
Del Norte	121	93	115	118	104	111	135	167	187	267	307	340	395
El Dorado	150	169	176	194	166	178	196	264	337	379	371	303	314
Fresno	6,853	7,309	7,288	7,541	7,989	7,866	8,517	9,209	10,077	11,162	12,122	12,734	13,906
Glenn	123	101	90	83	75	89	84	89	90	84	115	116	129
Humboldt	821	872	981	1,103	1,160	1,059	1,211	1,448	1,456	1,500	1,800	1,985	1,848
Imperial	1,225	1,136	1,033	1,092	1,046	933	1,001	1,216	1,164	1,186	1,184	1,203	1,231
Inyo	89	81	50	73	117	105	124	160	190	223	285	290	295
Kern	5,614	4,909	4,760	4,958	5,197	5,012	5,100	6,419	7,208	7,643	8,408	8,488	8,360
Kings	1,593	1,162	1,115	991	1,005	926	951	1,057	1,126	1,115	1,382	1,286	1,579
Lake	238	228	297	334	336	298	311	374	399	363	350	340	329
Lassen	112	87	68	124	141	150	153	114	172	179	162	140	159
Los Angeles	46,052	44,226	40,881	42,781	46,059	43,858	43,963	53,940	61,027	64,032	75,864	80,235	86,984
Madera	1,324	1,313	1,493	1,417	1,344	1,295	1,097	1,216	1,195	1,126	1,028	991	1,019
Marin	538	515	592	598	484	393	423	590	752	787	976	975	1,011
Mariposa	37	30	25	28	33	30	36	52	57	37	31	38	58
Mendocino	361	404	419	456	502	515	636	764	834	856	902	799	907
Merced	1,206	1,030	1,098	1,233	1,291	1,330	1,453	1,645	1,839	2,053	2,309	2,392	2,435
Modoc	50	54	59	73	69	67	74	119	94	80	88	86	117
Mono	30	30	18	18	22	17	18	24	15	14	15	24	23
Monterey	911	918	851	861	902	817	863	1,144	1,243	1,393	1,750	2,355	2,442
Napa	493	512	421	445	471	441	429	540	564	671	653	582	647
Nevada	346	298	283	296	307	246	235	265	268	290	275	326	360
Orange	1,385	1,385	1,201	1,262	1,356	1,358	1,606	2,710	3,240	3,409	4,161	4,450	4,552
Placer	482	503	543	566	553	447	531	703	701	828	854	919	1,119
Plumas	125	87	108	153	141	85	92	128	152	179	183	193	215
Riverside	2,181	2,266	2,360	2,330	2,468	2,535	2,640	3,313	3,633	4,025	5,114	5,387	5,405
Sacramento	3,484	4,086	4,690	5,530	6,067	5,677	6,289	7,276	7,630	8,012	9,945	11,455	12,155
San Benito	156	192	182	150	165	129	163	188	189	205	176	188	163
San Bernardino	4,848	4,688	4,544	4,909	5,241	4,906	5,186	6,770	7,742	9,086	10,885	11,720	12,304
San Diego	5,752	5,462	5,645	6,333	6,796	6,229	5,840	7,258	8,681	10,416	11,537	11,551	11,697
San Francisco	6,100	5,829	6,034	6,058	6,537	6,778	7,101	8,947	10,495	11,205	12,845	13,606	14,171
San Joaquin	3,489	3,335	3,269	3,401	3,727	3,609	4,122	4,740	5,332	5,429	5,533	5,523	5,504
San Luis Obispo	1,187	1,087	987	1,056	1,078	1,148	1,135	1,328	1,271	1,209	1,434	1,566	1,918
San Mateo	1,159	1,304	1,297	1,411	1,709	1,677	2,086	2,668	2,945	3,229	3,818	3,749	3,776
Santa Barbara	1,050	1,111	989	1,265	1,488	1,393	1,375	1,490	1,746	1,858	2,012	2,204	2,342
Santa Clara	4,239	4,500	4,461	4,990	5,280	5,168	5,661	6,710	7,512	8,579	9,899	10,887	12,065
Santa Cruz	741	719	642	741	774	648	702	933	1,109	1,008	1,095	1,065	1,067
Shasta	586	712	602	573	592	543	690	864	1,023	1,071	1,177	1,238	1,336
Sierra	5	4	4	6	13	5	19	21	28	18	9	14	17
Siskiyou	305	264	274	216	225	227	261	332	373	363	490	542	515
Solano	1,263	1,136	1,127	1,319	1,480	1,423	1,337	1,651	1,816	1,989	2,143	2,170	2,353
Sonoma	1,304	1,334	1,523	1,542	1,543	1,323	1,346	1,685	1,901	2,167	2,582	2,810	2,989
Stanislaus	2,204	2,359	2,433	2,510	2,898	2,802	2,643	3,398	3,472	3,439	3,673	3,573	3,635
Sutter	562	553	516	485	538	479	574	770	756	798	1,009	988	1,097
Tehama	165	146	184	158	171	196	191	285	421	578	720	622	529
Trinity	52	37	30	32	45	40	66	77	57	111	119	93	105
Tulare	4,298	3,803	3,347	3,450	3,324	3,576	3,660	4,015	4,306	4,289	4,584	4,599	4,689
Tuolumne	148	163	152	160	142	118	117	194	197	219	286	330	331
Ventura	1,667	1,904	1,780	1,801	1,899	1,800	1,869	2,154	2,260	2,390	2,682	2,621	2,923
Yolo	513	603	714	733	690	671	683	756	968	905	1,041	990	1,061
Yuba	610	607	561	542	504	462	554	593	650	650	725	703	718

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-15c

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN FAMILY GROUPS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES RECEIVING AID, BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1951-63

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All counties	57,219	54,719	52,145	53,939	56,066	52,257	53,035	64,082	71,060	75,174	85,883	87,510	91,166
Alameda	3,192	3,202	3,642	4,087	4,474	4,393	4,678	5,235	5,725	5,773	6,299	6,240	5,944
Alpine	2	2	1	2	4	4	4	4	5	7	7	12	9
Amador	35	28	22	26	23	17	20	28	29	42	53	47	52
Butte	418	448	505	502	493	462	565	703	733	729	781	738	720
Calaveras	32	43	35	30	38	31	33	38	27	27	34	33	44
Colusa	80	75	67	70	73	77	86	96	101	98	75	56	62
Contra Costa	2,121	2,277	2,238	2,225	2,181	2,136	2,233	2,653	2,928	3,181	3,552	3,684	3,747
Del Norte	61	48	54	53	47	46	53	64	73	90	115	110	137
El Dorado	62	72	77	73	71	77	77	112	143	158	157	123	133
Fresno	2,678	2,819	2,673	2,743	2,841	2,684	2,867	3,062	3,312	3,772	4,095	4,202	4,567
Glenn	48	45	41	34	34	29	28	34	37	38	47	48	52
Humboldt	385	380	416	463	487	430	480	560	554	579	696	746	699
Imperial	493	457	389	377	369	322	351	420	410	421	423	434	422
Inyo	42	39	27	36	53	54	55	70	80	92	110	108	112
Kern	2,186	1,812	1,668	1,683	1,804	1,693	1,706	2,200	2,468	2,640	2,907	2,825	2,792
Kings	562	412	358	339	346	319	311	346	376	364	447	414	522
Lake	103	103	125	135	123	115	121	139	150	124	126	143	129
Lassen	46	38	27	49	56	61	61	49	68	68	61	52	58
Los Angeles	21,111	19,394	17,293	17,601	18,107	16,433	15,913	19,462	21,822	22,505	26,626	27,084	28,825
Madera	556	511	540	511	494	450	374	409	404	387	358	334	341
Marin	244	231	253	248	210	153	160	235	296	311	381	375	392
Mariposa	15	12	11	12	14	13	13	22	23	17	14	17	22
Mendocino	167	182	185	207	219	211	268	319	335	356	383	358	390
Merced	464	388	389	451	460	456	496	573	635	706	764	778	796
Modoc	23	25	27	30	29	32	32	52	49	42	49	39	49
Mono	16	17	11	11	11	9	9	10	8	7	11	12	13
Monterey	354	362	319	315	314	288	304	381	411	447	550	761	809
Napa	199	218	190	199	209	192	172	223	232	257	265	233	237
Nevada	153	138	122	128	125	100	96	98	109	119	118	123	135
Orange	529	529	453	471	476	481	585	970	1,150	1,197	1,435	1,498	1,489
Placer	196	200	225	238	223	187	201	265	283	327	335	348	404
Plumas	54	43	50	68	64	36	37	44	57	65	61	70	74
Riverside	858	851	826	804	850	853	885	1,115	1,237	1,337	1,729	1,794	1,781
Sacramento	1,499	1,734	1,940	2,222	2,356	2,182	2,290	2,688	2,778	2,996	3,664	4,131	4,358
San Benito	65	80	69	54	55	46	55	61	69	73	67	64	47
San Bernardino	1,893	1,784	1,727	1,837	1,980	1,779	1,850	2,463	2,776	3,154	3,771	4,003	4,246
San Diego	2,609	2,354	2,399	2,644	2,742	2,388	2,100	2,698	3,202	3,839	4,123	4,082	4,072
San Francisco	2,834	2,582	2,563	2,530	2,662	2,659	2,740	3,320	3,854	4,055	4,625	4,816	4,979
San Joaquin	1,487	1,394	1,275	1,305	1,399	1,298	1,388	1,606	1,838	1,874	1,900	1,857	1,895
San Luis Obispo	518	473	426	453	462	475	460	530	521	482	549	580	678
San Mateo	549	599	570	603	721	690	842	1,079	1,116	1,207	1,427	1,373	1,390
Santa Barbara	436	460	393	473	543	512	497	553	627	604	745	759	796
Santa Clara	1,797	1,937	1,911	2,038	2,128	2,033	2,148	2,560	2,790	3,179	3,626	3,951	4,304
Santa Cruz	321	312	291	310	320	260	268	354	441	419	459	377	372
Shasta	232	257	256	229	228	233	282	348	430	453	502	504	549
Sierra	3	2	2	2	5	3	7	8	9	8	7	6	6
Siskiyou	138	115	116	86	98	87	107	135	149	130	181	185	183
Solano	560	483	474	543	574	545	496	619	692	748	800	799	869
Sonoma	581	582	649	635	650	524	510	627	739	841	1,007	1,034	1,134
Stanislaus	853	902	933	949	1,062	1,010	973	1,245	1,296	1,261	1,379	1,317	1,331
Sutter	243	251	228	199	203	185	220	289	287	326	365	333	376
Tehama	57	54	68	66	63	77	71	117	166	221	281	216	194
Trinity	17	20	15	19	22	18	22	25	21	36	41	34	38
Tulare	1,815	1,595	1,302	1,291	1,277	1,330	1,314	1,407	1,496	1,476	1,563	1,562	1,566
Tuolumne	64	73	68	69	62	49	49	80	83	94	116	137	138
Ventura	689	775	690	663	676	625	639	727	801	830	943	895	990
Yolo	199	228	283	272	256	235	242	288	365	348	400	391	430
Yuba	275	272	238	226	200	170	191	264	244	237	278	265	267

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-15d

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN FAMILY GROUPS: TOTAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1950-51 THROUGH 1962-63

County	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All counties	$72,714,115	$76,703,843	$73,553,715	$75,298,832	$82,377,315	$80,447,387	$82,077,495	$102,566,307	$132,042,642	$141,273,180	$163,599,781	$178,732,412	$180,634,486
Alameda	3,960,608	3,939,846	4,397,949	5,117,455	6,294,830	6,327,669	7,055,227	8,270,582	10,001,701	10,769,207	11,763,369	12,512,310	11,775,659
Alpine	2,211	2,878	1,124	1,949	4,471	4,653	5,312	6,473	8,284	7,969	10,067	13,890	18,172
Amador	40,343	45,091	38,659	34,058	30,357	25,878	29,611	43,591	45,034	59,892	86,379	91,037	97,055
Butte	445,953	548,981	615,639	691,227	697,993	654,997	784,944	1,079,939	1,339,476	1,312,227	1,475,578	1,443,572	1,342,323
Calaveras	42,091	55,750	52,888	54,625	63,584	57,691	59,333	61,924	58,686	52,048	67,196	67,477	71,805
Colusa	98,775	95,769	89,993	105,213	107,747	109,636	121,941	160,215	192,709	209,899	181,309	131,001	120,611
Contra Costa	2,720,992	2,841,559	3,021,846	3,095,654	3,302,727	3,238,537	3,433,555	4,374,500	5,444,038	6,003,000	6,994,578	7,618,783	7,656,059
Del Norte	66,271	58,592	56,904	72,996	60,316	59,353	75,057	103,952	127,732	156,776	233,686	232,402	253,906
El Dorado	81,897	78,228	86,947	104,553	112,810	115,436	125,176	173,122	226,626	260,531	287,069	242,043	229,680
Fresno	3,427,856	4,110,283	3,956,540	4,153,614	4,354,829	4,227,982	4,686,856	5,561,179	6,821,998	7,331,963	8,139,683	8,877,578	9,067,433
Glenn	64,458	51,728	45,168	46,069	43,141	39,031	38,493	46,872	47,587	52,960	62,782	72,675	77,622
Humboldt	461,212	476,199	532,247	612,571	710,772	633,536	720,232	866,652	1,042,241	996,842	1,281,429	1,425,318	1,408,746
Imperial	605,038	655,014	532,501	471,447	513,993	467,171	493,581	598,952	660,791	711,677	709,876	725,867	715,940
Inyo	50,287	52,498	36,604	37,498	56,408	67,093	71,948	102,264	132,594	145,581	185,126	186,028	190,227
Kern	2,894,805	2,810,217	2,626,970	2,613,552	2,870,629	2,731,291	2,679,544	3,614,905	4,772,646	5,001,488	5,729,962	5,954,669	5,600,735
Kings	799,660	669,718	564,988	560,091	508,668	463,220	477,027	573,981	713,561	685,516	841,342	889,616	939,450
Lake	106,449	126,496	154,624	183,492	180,403	184,303	180,056	223,549	290,317	270,687	240,924	240,366	235,055
Lassen	59,088	53,515	44,673	48,531	87,359	85,796	85,686	87,661	111,427	128,746	105,324	108,112	90,430
Los Angeles	27,453,182	28,344,441	25,746,830	24,503,654	26,472,876	25,884,450	25,223,303	31,269,424	41,835,991	43,958,416	51,246,846	56,776,162	58,440,072
Madera	737,940	734,213	769,239	808,432	758,918	719,614	652,917	711,696	835,095	802,876	846,929	706,505	663,162
Marin	335,530	291,147	309,241	353,768	341,178	249,422	241,161	340,391	510,054	557,285	721,632	806,077	822,079
Mariposa	10,905	16,079	15,340	12,130	13,678	17,592	23,397	28,090	38,527	37,945	30,309	28,929	38,304
Mendocino	189,680	204,703	229,683	250,071	290,545	287,173	355,851	502,120	612,170	565,560	662,705	649,553	673,216
Merced	572,959	586,995	530,634	600,075	613,758	654,763	728,466	918,864	1,089,313	1,244,515	1,484,023	1,595,273	1,582,531
Modoc	26,361	25,329	32,006	33,548	37,768	34,055	47,605	66,892	70,530	58,381	61,833	63,751	73,541
Mono	18,054	17,302	14,430	11,269	11,798	8,726	11,026	12,999	9,673	11,197	7,859	13,741	16,692
Monterey	429,167	539,579	502,864	470,090	485,844	455,546	444,935	553,103	769,540	802,260	982,659	1,393,888	1,577,559
Napa	270,170	317,947	271,897	270,115	265,405	250,646	249,036	307,303	385,498	408,438	471,796	393,314	401,980
Nevada	181,699	194,421	177,812	173,585	195,739	162,625	164,376	176,916	209,184	196,160	213,382	223,402	230,184
Orange	640,565	681,407	615,350	580,803	623,233	617,294	724,133	1,214,329	1,972,728	2,094,559	2,436,956	2,835,528	2,794,333
Placer	244,103	295,747	305,137	321,200	347,399	297,462	286,992	415,117	507,054	516,844	630,426	646,443	732,018
Plumas	67,100	54,668	56,389	76,785	86,968	56,206	46,483	61,618	84,225	115,159	122,026	143,199	139,351
Riverside	1,022,142	1,187,637	1,178,104	1,195,526	1,201,987	1,272,051	1,352,209	1,724,683	2,245,920	2,429,339	3,027,841	3,580,834	3,524,676
Sacramento	1,872,697	2,222,329	2,515,849	3,051,930	3,604,179	3,446,612	3,610,673	4,484,579	5,361,726	5,284,574	6,582,102	7,919,658	8,550,827
San Benito	64,991	87,348	84,903	68,039	62,220	64,270	75,196	93,430	111,741	117,678	112,861	121,237	93,144
San Bernardino	2,490,534	2,562,165	2,503,599	2,643,056	2,840,696	2,691,201	2,680,275	3,546,780	4,943,070	5,923,686	7,425,078	8,020,338	8,252,638
San Diego	3,126,215	3,033,359	3,016,470	3,444,938	4,123,114	3,751,075	3,339,672	4,167,331	5,846,035	7,020,282	8,307,231	8,712,898	8,567,006
San Francisco	3,258,946	3,541,492	3,403,948	3,534,094	3,751,467	3,910,540	4,113,152	5,149,665	6,741,206	7,561,970	8,707,207	9,963,992	10,107,696
San Joaquin	1,676,294	1,882,424	1,752,105	1,839,595	1,972,978	1,996,864	2,135,811	2,713,489	3,445,336	3,593,696	3,750,931	3,891,412	3,733,151
San Luis Obipo	673,752	671,572	574,009	581,076	639,263	677,797	685,746	852,770	972,075	949,534	998,115	1,139,462	1,271,419
San Mateo	741,876	855,118	856,655	859,910	1,063,841	1,160,520	1,285,677	1,701,916	2,140,042	2,224,357	2,678,804	2,868,880	2,623,505
Santa Barbara	484,121	567,889	536,084	575,639	731,754	772,150	753,116	888,115	1,114,710	1,213,978	1,374,598	1,492,924	1,562,153
Santa Clara	2,390,064	2,786,722	2,823,459	3,030,439	3,404,532	3,402,528	3,476,486	4,328,242	5,154,904	5,764,817	6,876,659	7,948,941	8,417,714
Santa Cruz	416,475	474,917	423,093	441,893	452,090	406,325	373,333	516,931	689,307	736,555	801,033	728,937	671,566
Sbasta	327,242	333,757	345,902	350,918	332,474	335,427	386,862	530,725	710,239	775,775	927,101	895,594	947,017
Sierra	4,554	4,546	2,562	2,633	5,645	4,826	9,153	11,326	16,821	11,563	12,785	9,927	7,791
Siskiyou	181,386	157,469	139,166	128,725	122,482	134,189	143,971	196,008	262,406	264,269	323,598	354,484	365,994
Solano	734,256	684,631	621,737	725,407	815,183	875,360	840,808	993,106	1,227,069	1,379,790	1,553,955	1,659,178	1,667,924
Sonoma	763,166	788,554	858,741	940,417	983,168	831,466	749,140	1,000,517	1,251,807	1,395,593	1,689,633	1,857,122	2,035,362
Stanislaus	1,155,538	1,317,638	1,362,576	1,419,955	1,630,041	1,603,665	1,598,459	2,036,622	2,511,752	2,446,965	2,607,738	2,741,163	2,606,845
Sutter	307,756	329,306	326,495	294,943	295,853	295,620	338,398	468,657	592,045	598,775	710,645	749,606	748.961
Tehama	73,664	76,902	92,288	91,302	91,225	100,563	107,163	157,093	255,836	355,728	512,051	491,601	373,317
Trinity	23,059	23,758	16,367	18,218	22,335	23,950	32,698	42,359	45,615	65,948	72,535	70,082	70,867
Tulare	2,361,515	2,350,896	1,921,489	1,805,535	1,886,470	1,881,739	2,050,147	2,353,010	2,850,224	2,930,854	3,194,814	3,181,518	3,135,270
Tuolumne	80,920	90,027	93,369	101,684	96,668	72,611	70,904	111,916	163,542	154,839	212,570	211,423	302,182
Ventura	820,190	1,038,201	979,586	951,858	1,002,715	943,535	909,951	1,132,531	1,446,105	1,562,114	1,726,231	1,843,366	1,769,020
Yolo	237,244	290,477	358,226	421,784	410,069	346,234	363,042	439,241	545,118	563,461	630,006	672,152	679,640
Yuba	320,109	368,369	333,817	309,198	288,722	257,422	272,193	395,190	430,961	430,436	468,506	467,174	472,871

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-16a

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance					Subsistence[b]					Medical care[b]				
		Total					Total					Total				
		Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal[c]	State	County[a]	Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal[c]	State	County	Amount	Average cost per recipient	Federal[c]	State	County
1940	4,444	$1,087,365	$20.39		n.a.	n.a.						--	--			
1941	4,579	1,176,485	21.41		n.a.	n.a.						--	--			
1942	4,279	1,131,958	22.05		n.a.	n.a.						--	--			
1943	3,484	1,008,864	24.13		$602,362	$406,502						--	--			
1944	2,843	962,744	28.22		496,796	465,948						--	--			
1945	2,622	1,011,989	32.17		461,544	550,445						--	--			
1946	2,714	1,158,728	35.58		477,726	681,002						--	--			
1947	3,200	1,540,219	40.11		556,783	983,436						--	--			
1948	4,022	2,117,710	43.88		1,095,624	1,022,086						--	--			
1949	4,776	2,847,291	49.68		1,593,503	1,253,788	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)									
1950	6,721	4,257,433	52.79		2,327,808	1,929,615						--	--			
1951	8,841	5,771,743	54.40		3,146,213	2,625,530						--	--			
1952	9,187	6,371,421	57.79		3,754,732	2,616,689						--	--			
1953	9,371	6,789,262	60.37		4,120,227	2,669,035						--	--			
1954	9,417	6,911,239	61.16		4,178,409	2,732,830						--	--			
1955	9,504	7,063,736	61.94		4,285,163	2,778,573						--	--			
1956	9,632	7,089,573[d]	61.34[d]		4,445,593[d]	2,643,980						--	--			
1957	9,681	7,192,489	61.91		4,453,005	2,739,484						--	--			
1958	10,545	8,315,431	65.72		5,234,359	3,081,072	$8,209,297	$64.88		$5,128,225	$3,081,072	$106,134	$1.10		$106,134	--
1959	11,618	9,576,472	68.69		6,090,654	3,485,818	9,266,449	66.47		5,780,631	3,485,818	310,023	2.22		310,023	--
1960	12,247	10,506,463	71.49		6,544,943	3,961,520	10,185,209	69.31		6,223,689	3,961,520	321,254	2.18		321,254	--
1961	13,298	12,197,449	76.44		7,462,178	4,735,271	11,680,345	73.20		6,945,074	4,735,271	517,104	3.24		517,104	--
1962	14,215	13,811,945	80.97		8,606,368	5,205,577	13,261,040	77.74		8,055,463	5,205,577	550,905	3.23		550,905	--
1963	15,103	15,358,219	84.74	$69,899	9,732,323	5,555,997	14,853,594	81.96	$65,702	9,231,895	5,555,997	504,625	2.78	$4,197	500,428	--

[a] Includes supplemental aid from county funds.

[b] A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

[c] Federal participation effective April 1, 1963.

[d] Revsed.

n.a. Not available.

State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-16b

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING AID, BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1951-63

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All counties	9,295	9,575	9,745	9,533	9,876	9,693	10,269	11,329	12,196	12,860	14,497	14,772	16,448
Alameda	566	589	684	702	669	637	610	598	617	728	774	759	799
Alpine	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	2
Amador	1	4	1	1	3	4	3	2	3	3	7	6	8
Butte	29	37	64	89	85	87	96	113	124	116	112	122	138
Calaveras	3	2	1	3	5	5	8	3	1	3	3	4	7
Colusa	9	8	8	10	9	8	9	17	21	25	20	17	17
Contra Costa	234	242	256	279	339	314	366	442	452	472	455	452	506
Del Norte	13	13	12	21	17	14	22	17	22	16	21	26	39
El Dorado	3	1	1	3	3	10	9	7	33	27	23	13	18
Fresno	351	385	453	434	486	459	431	514	574	453	480	452	513
Glenn	14	19	14	25	25	18	15	12	12	11	13	17	10
Humboldt	118	107	92	80	80	84	81	65	87	96	115	139	184
Imperial	43	44	32	36	65	60	50	81	123	121	149	152	161
Inyo	13	12	9	13	25	26	36	48	45	39	29	44	54
Kern	202	242	281	206	211	206	226	251	266	312	375	349	547
Kings	52	40	26	34	35	44	32	32	56	53	66	61	59
Lake	10	12	16	15	12	16	12	7	9	5	6	10	11
Lassen	7	7	7	12	8	6	6	11	6	7	7	3	9
Los Angeles	1,911	1,823	1,804	1,822	1,781	1,751	1,989	2,251	2,573	3,530	4,378	4,498	4,910
Los Angeles Juv. Court	643	823	892	692	750	676	848	895	839	40	0	0	0
Madera	43	50	54	49	83	55	40	57	42	56	47	28	24
Marin	57	66	79	77	60	59	55	72	70	83	103	94	91
Mariposa	0	0	3	0	1	6	6	1	2	4	5	6	6
Mendocino	24	29	20	16	24	34	63	68	46	48	54	64	57
Merced	40	33	29	21	31	39	46	61	101	109	121	120	144
Modoc	7	5	8	6	14	14	20	18	11	9	8	8	9
Mono	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Monterey	59	44	44	52	60	64	69	92	87	88	96	106	108
Napa	16	23	17	24	28	34	36	37	50	42	47	56	55
Nevada	15	16	9	13	20	19	15	26	26	28	34	41	53
Orange	92	89	109	104	108	107	136	178	229	190	179	179	187
Placer	19	16	29	21	22	32	35	32	28	33	38	42	66
Plumas	12	3	7	6	8	5	8	11	8	7	7	8	22
Riverside	131	137	141	140	147	146	171	219	226	243	274	295	337
Sacramento	374	453	483	510	512	538	559	651	630	652	676	695	790
San Benito	8	12	14	12	12	9	15	14	16	20	27	21	25
San Bernardino	218	229	197	214	214	239	291	303	350	365	406	429	531
San Diego	725	718	696	652	670	652	622	719	773	890	961	1,072	1,133
San Francisco	413	629	670	618	581	593	610	675	753	766	861	781	940
San Francisco Juv. Court	1,107	805	653	655	691	644	641	599	633	604	645	637	597
San Joaquin	199	193	178	163	184	215	235	208	201	284	314	286	301
San Luis Obispo	68	83	99	81	79	70	67	65	63	51	66	79	102
San Mateo	165	143	163	161	168	162	165	169	193	234	251	273	296
Santa Barbara	174	196	152	151	178	193	177	192	196	193	211	150	181
Santa Clara	332	339	310	362	394	411	411	461	485	582	663	761	773
Santa Cruz	49	58	51	39	31	28	60	65	78	80	92	63	87
Shasta	78	93	94	90	88	73	67	48	65	69	98	87	101
Sierra	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	7	9	7	8	9	8
Siskiyou	44	35	39	53	52	46	46	40	43	35	41	27	36
Solano	70	75	97	102	114	93	96	122	110	115	147	165	166
Sonoma	104	121	118	149	146	138	109	140	141	157	138	153	194
Stanislaus	114	109	117	120	119	129	148	172	179	196	224	254	337
Sutter	25	30	27	26	28	25	22	29	37	43	28	35	34
Tehama	5	6	11	19	34	35	24	38	45	51	55	58	50
Trinity	5	7	10	7	7	6	5	9	7	7	6	7	5
Tulare	118	113	126	108	108	118	107	123	146	171	174	180	270
Tuolumne	30	16	9	10	19	15	19	24	17	19	36	48	43
Ventura	85	142	177	171	152	145	130	151	165	178	190	218	202
Yolo	25	23	20	28	49	51	67	44	44	44	78	45	51
Yuba	20	23	29	22	28	21	18	18	24	47	53	66	44

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-16c

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS: TOTAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, 1950-51 THROUGH 1962-63

County	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All Counties	$5,771,743	$6,371,421	$6,789,262	$6,911,239	$7,063,736	$7,089,573	$7,192,489	$8,315,431	$9,576,472	$10,506,463	$12,197,449	$13,811,945	$15,358,219
Alameda	380,613	391,921	468,954	495,662	500,390	477,106	451,972	427,552	470,867	581,757	674,212	658,935	747,897
Alpine	0	0	0	480	120	364	1,609	2,274	2,501	2,465	1,501	1,544	1,603
Amador	3,002	1,702	667	444	1,560	2,280	2,470	1,710	2,417	2,752	3,709	6,790	8,207
Butte	12,909	17,578	33,504	53,506	57,631	58,842	59,165	78,818	80,819	82,644	74,894	96,206	107,433
Calaveras	1,004	1,064	997	1,220	1,500	2,019	3,229	2,300	1,455	872	2,718	2,847	4,721
Colusa	7,543	5,014	5,060	5,310	5,809	6,072	5,090	11,097	15,728	17,303	18,729	15,662	14,975
Contra Costa	146,434	158,457	200,130	205,860	250,866	243,762	256,255	315,784	347,308	382,079	426,386	460,028	513,706
Del Norte	7,838	8,873	7,623	10,543	12,081	11,154	10,295	14,208	15,689	15,133	13,736	18,796	25,047
El Dorado	1,366	867	216	534	3,003	5,592	7,243	6,290	17,641	26,737	19,918	11,843	13,284
Fresno	175,386	212,687	256,803	274,108	296,843	307,350	296,569	340,657	363,047	339,719	363,669	391,365	381,823
Glenn	8,900	11,086	11,194	11,082	16,500	12,053	8,926	7,720	8,320	8,603	13,360	10,336	9,577
Humboldt	60,515	63,251	61,340	52,163	52,319	54,856	52,009	53,019	55,355	67,621	90,241	118,282	165,273
Imperial	24,175	25,599	24,125	17,912	31,130	40,197	33,536	41,482	70,466	91,758	106,035	104,669	113,695
Inyo	6,689	8,154	6,673	8,931	15,810	18,680	29,565	34,728	40,709	32,957	26,030	30,639	44,019
Kern	102,037	118,922	128,047	122,652	112,082	114,428	126,440	152,348	167,355	190,575	224,299	289,562	339,857
Kings	26,989	25,811	15,213	17,985	21,938	25,643	24,223	20,181	30,245	34,067	41,794	47,481	43,937
Lake	4,261	8,290	9,087	10,890	9,951	8,791	6,718	6,577	6,350	3,120	2,407	8,704	8,559
Lassen	4,294	3,644	3,816	6,280	5,045	4,334	3,398	6,046	5,135	9,622	6,037	2,586	4,861
Los Angeles	1,164,639	1,326,501	1,358,125	1,418,374	1,407,303	1,425,068	1,535,387	1,804,062	2,211,991	2,827,815	3,949,814	4,761,516	5,218,686
Los Angeles Juv. Court	397,981	503,787	629,178	585,618	551,213	526,396	673,989	842,843	848,725	569,534	1,696	0	0
Madera	18,246	25,947	25,381	31,369	40,572	47,185	30,351	38,101	43,940	37,688	42,645	36,706	23,154
Marin	44,386	38,048	48,975	53,709	53,466	42,043	36,594	48,633	54,416	67,776	97,023	93,212	105,776
Mariposa	0	0	420	360	909	2,752	4,460	3,475	1,686	2,190	3,471	3,615	4,318
Mendocino	12,955	12,939	11,660	10,148	13,192	20,041	30,146	46,909	37,452	31,196	28,728	42,507	51,335
Merced	19,703	18,568	15,807	14,417	13,860	23,966	27,261	39,355	65,172	90,949	95,351	111,948	111,339
Modoc	5,541	3,833	4,544	4,002	5,702	10,455	8,289	10,595	10,572	8,904	6,374	5,302	5,644
Mono	300	0	0	0	0	140	963	2,028	1,859	75	0	0	0
Monterey	32,067	26,102	24,801	24,947	29,700	31,906	35,518	54,950	58,771	52,663	62,398	75,542	68,716
Napa	9,897	15,576	13,170	14,052	17,668	19,343	27,824	26,121	36,226	36,020	31,418	38,802	45,567
Nevada	8,025	9,505	7,177	7,918	10,969	10,783	9,881	14,327	14,953	18,558	23,331	33,006	32,558
Orange	50,459	57,667	63,638	70,362	72,472	65,463	76,926	97,746	133,296	146,389	141,164	134,717	140,745
Placer	10,629	12,073	19,241	16,737	14,424	18,986	23,100	22,633	20,949	22,348	28,898	34,587	41,199
Plumas	5,192	2,573	3,733	5,263	4,329	4,971	5,192	7,277	7,742	6,877	7,015	3,834	14,678
Riverside	65,296	76,695	81,450	86,989	87,428	106,343	103,163	122,492	159,186	157,562	199,276	251,741	290,948
Sacramento	211,347	272,753	306,980	315,876	340,493	353,171	364,699	453,405	507,501	484,680	556,650	556,469	646,482
San Benito	6,456	5,604	7,434	7,878	7,403	6,497	7,563	8,646	10,784	16,561	18,052	18,027	17,889
San Bernardino	113,009	127,764	128,339	132,315	148,680	145,027	167,448	217,932	247,283	282,941	311,155	358,843	478,774
San Diego	546,753	583,767	559,394	552,847	541,286	520,198	463,603	500,682	610,827	650,268	761,852	906,134	1,043,191
San Francisco	112,844	405,332	517,924	492,734	452,326	441,841	408,268	479,189	587,414	653,182	739,558	710,674	880,984
San Francisco Juv. Court	1,005,994	700,896	577,587	532,672	547,902	506,985	453,380	449,882	482,509	498,922	639,205	660,523	695,995
San Joaquin	88,590	104,509	92,634	102,927	100,339	126,372	136,684	153,155	160,254	209,935	268,083	283,949	277,681
San Luis Obispo	36,631	43,922	58,297	48,602	48,996	48,889	42,243	38,942	47,410	41,131	46,227	59,118	69,237
San Mateo	104,113	103,241	107,920	122,676	128,173	127,763	128,516	143,742	177,139	201,991	243,055	287,025	307,530
Santa Barbara	97,557	114,990	104,254	92,578	105,505	126,343	115,665	122,553	140,826	158,674	148,077	138,015	123,870
Santa Clara	204,690	218,640	234,607	258,701	290,456	312,939	306,686	337,417	387,890	477,204	618,113	821,879	882,418
Santa Cruz	26,646	29,865	33,862	29,628	25,691	20,941	27,803	52,302	59,379	61,029	68,608	59,458	74,915
Sbasta	38,865	51,311	58,118	55,889	58,588	49,755	38,893	34,703	41,667	48,289	66,288	70,679	76,746
Sierra	1,904	2,060	2,050	2,065	2,212	2,761	2,226	4,508	7,349	7,475	7,139	7,364	6,458
Siskiyou	23,206	27,414	26,364	33,648	34,480	28,235	29,057	29,875	27,792	27,788	25,305	22,675	21,193
Solano	49,283	51,340	56,280	64,491	71,639	65,516	53,789	75,414	76,932	80,149	100,344	139,271	146,954
Sonoma	59,900	68,123	78,121	89,868	88,947	93,073	80,831	91,797	100,110	99,635	111,626	104,293	131,541
Stanislaus	65,550	63,239	63,820	66,396	81,700	83,902	88,422	116,485	133,519	137,569	167,523	194,792	223,834
Sutter	14,312	22,163	22,052	18,427	19,572	21,701	18,970	19,984	29,862	31,841	28,002	27,551	29,236
Tehama	2,554	2,948	6,260	12,276	19,483	22,568	19,174	26,761	39,972	43,142	44,878	46,741	39,233
Trinity	2,176	3,746	4,239	4,851	4,186	4,259	4,267	5,712	5,829	4,844	4,859	5,504	4,686
Tulare	56,662	64,027	65,764	70,811	67,423	74,144	75,187	76,016	92,711	108,025	134,362	133,179	170,727
Tuolumne	18,239	13,004	6,378	6,179	9,316	12,321	10,411	16,041	17,533	15,189	25,055	35,194	37,417
Ventura	41,655	69,357	101,112	126,593	113,592	99,808	87,171	101,950	126,709	137,851	149,942	167,201	182,568
Yolo	13,125	15,638	12,125	12,486	20,973	29,471	40,414	41,368	33,202	29,699	45,723	46,004	43,026
Yuba	10,411	13,034	17,498	17,998	16,590	15,729	13,363	12,632	15,726	32,121	39,491	48,073	42,497

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-17a

AID TO NEEDY DISABLED: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1957-58 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance					Subsistence[a]					Medical care[a]				
		Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County
		Amount	Average cost per recipient				Amount	Average cost per recipient				Amount	Average cost per recipient[c]			
1958[b]	1,473	$1,023,030	$77.19	$494,929	$452,412	$75,689	$1,023,030	$77.19	$494,929	$452,412	$75,689	--	--	--	--	--
1959	4,981	4,873,040	81.52	2,420,090	2,100,778	352,172	4,873,040	81.52	2,420,090	2,100,778	352,172	--	--	--	--	--
1960	7,841	8,199,836	87.15	3,686,087	3,869,193	644,556	8,195,179	87.09	3,683,759	3,866,864	644,556	$4,657	$0.06	$2,328	$2,329	--
1961	11,102	12,182,295	91.44	5,326,033	5,900,992	955,270	11,843,084	88.90	5,156,427	5,731,387	955,270	339,211	2.54	169,606	169,605	--
1962	16,942	21,256,309	105.43	8,795,882	10,970,138	1,490,289	18,144,898	89.25	8,090,175	8,618,022	1,436,701	3,111,411	16.18	705,707	2,352,116	53,588
1963	27,567	35,529,473	109.98	15,228,393	17,988,899	2,312,181	29,641,462	89.60	14,235,975	13,203,460	2,202,027	5,888,011	20.38	992,418	4,785,439	110,154

[a] A Medical Care Program for aid to needy disabled recipients was put into effect in California in October 1959 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1959 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1959 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

[b] Program effective October 1, 1957.

[c] Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-17b

AID TO NEEDY DISABLED; NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1958-63

County	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All counties	3,200	6,366	9,110	13,138	21,813	33,257
Alameda	86	210	377	544	777	1,424
Alpine	1	2	2	1	0	0
Amador	4	4	7	12	19	43
Butte	38	89	125	147	199	309
Calaveras	5	7	7	6	23	45
Colusa	12	17	24	26	32	38
Contra Costa	83	132	164	242	384	594
Del Norte	5	6	10	9	26	53
El Dorado	5	10	10	19	58	69
Fresno	68	146	238	625	1,117	1,566
Glenn	3	7	7	9	10	18
Humboldt	34	51	57	87	152	319
Imperial	27	54	67	93	107	181
Inyo	1	5	14	22	46	60
Kern	107	184	238	427	938	1,171
Kings	24	76	89	157	222	254
Lake	21	21	21	27	31	49
Lassen	2	4	13	32	62	81
Los Angeles	1,261	2,452	3,394	4,558	7,241	11,345
Madera	20	47	86	147	191	219
Marin	8	8	23	45	71	93
Mariposa	2	3	3	4	23	28
Mendocino	7	14	25	64	91	132
Merced	16	36	40	105	228	335
Modoc	6	8	12	18	35	40
Mono	0	0	0	0	1	4
Monterey	13	51	70	79	119	207
Napa	10	15	28	46	59	120
Nevada	21	36	54	59	73	105
Orange	52	76	118	161	274	484
Placer	15	22	39	55	94	196
Plumas	3	16	20	34	49	55
Riverside	94	194	259	329	540	833
Sacramento	77	226	322	473	909	1,318
San Benito	2	3	5	10	16	14
San Bernardino	112	220	281	553	971	1,458
San Diego	101	226	369	441	996	1,562
San Francisco	245	360	544	704	1,241	1,934
San Joaquin	149	270	410	546	796	998
San Luis Obispo	24	45	58	88	140	223
San Mateo	75	119	137	194	302	529
Santa Barbara	10	43	73	110	148	248
Santa Clara	110	175	237	323	464	797
Santa Cruz	14	75	104	129	193	281
Shasta	5	12	22	30	83	180
Sierra	0	1	3	2	2	4
Siskiyou	5	31	45	44	84	113
Solano	17	32	56	103	150	219
Sonoma	28	47	68	171	346	519
Stanislaus	42	82	149	243	456	663
Sutter	11	19	39	48	68	101
Tehama	2	24	41	65	90	97
Trinity	3	14	13	21	34	43
Tulare	64	197	287	375	596	854
Tuolumne	1	1	3	5	14	47
Ventura	24	57	73	111	172	235
Yolo	12	43	74	80	142	208
Yuba	13	41	56	80	108	142

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-17c

AID TO NEEDY DISABLED: TOTAL ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, 1957-58[a] THROUGH 1962-63

County	1957-58[a]	1958-59	1959-60[b]	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
All counties	$10,230,030	$4,873,040	$8,199,836	$12,182,295	$21,256,309	$35,529,473
Alameda	25,675	147,943	333,462	538,253	886,361	1,585,207
Alpine	735	1,367	1,884	718	568	0
Amador	1,612	3,973	6,637	12,197	24,490	40,512
Butte	15,933	61,695	113,700	137,903	201,062	325,238
Calaveras	1,827	5,744	7,971	6,676	9,936	27,097
Colusa	4,773	14,759	22,538	28,489	42,016	45,506
Contra Costa	30,979	114,444	159,795	227,981	397,532	645,665
Del Norte	1,327	6,590	10,183	9,044	20,481	56,613
El Dorado	2,430	7,274	9,542	14,164	32,393	65,964
Fresno	25,914	111,494	195,749	456,933	1,173,009	1,703,382
Glenn	1,361	4,589	7,395	8,680	7,890	13,300
Humboldt	10,042	37,471	54,238	77,807	148,427	309,328
Imperial	10,137	42,066	60,081	92,362	121,757	184,624
Inyo	446	2,599	8,894	15,735	35,016	60,997
Kern	39,144	142,646	221,421	329,422	879,924	1,275,807
Kings	6,904	49,642	88,108	134,076	220,396	271,094
Lake	5,684	19,731	20,934	23,286	31,735	58,790
Lassen	515	3,274	7,216	21,105	50,232	88,113
Los Angeles	385,999	1,947,037	3,105,977	4,413,783	7.227,734	12,218,675
Madera	5,726	25,792	73,565	130,768	197,394	251,352
Marin	2,480	7,103	15,665	36,237	60,034	104,563
Mariposa	867	2,795	3,531	4,273	17,394	30,090
Mendocino	1,962	7,609	17,213	49,978	98,292	132,128
Merced	6,889	26,169	43,191	74,899	233,034	384,193
Modoc	2,918	7,458	9,514	15,605	29,253	31,832
Mono	0	0	0	0	3,310	4,821
Monterey	4,381	31,172	58,054	69,712	111,675	213,882
Napa	3,366	9,887	17,936	36,633	55,499	95,676
Nevada	8,376	30,304	49,696	66,752	78,942	96,991
Orange	18,168	57,331	95,340	140,605	244,875	419,415
Placer	4,177	15,841	34,567	50,698	80,883	183,735
Plumas	1,137	8,982	21,191	31,015	51,243	56,729
Riverside	26,936	140,828	236,022	325,604	548,652	902,316
Sacramento	28,897	171,565	296,062	422,026	834,229	1,543,634
San Benito	722	2,068	4,710	9,058	15,585	19,064
San Bernardino	34,311	164,739	273,199	498,508	989,474	1,623,873
San Diego	36,523	175,858	332,559	456,597	801,053	1,624,338
San Francisco	55,261	295,952	443,958	626,852	921,613	1,660,815
San Joaquin	54,608	219,652	357,748	512,719	834,806	1,141,547
San Luis Obispo	6,041	30,822	54,528	89,609	145,987	258,122
San Mateo	27,111	105,424	139,060	183,097	329,264	672,272
Santa Barbara	2,523	28,058	60,693	106,488	158,932	261,679
Santa Clara	30,367	144,689	190,460	290,448	489,381	770,981
Santa Cruz	5,660	44,236	102,018	139,122	213,635	341,125
Shasta	917	8,457	20,450	29,412	67,589	199,712
Sierra	0	186	1,722	2,785	2,734	3,781
Siskiyou	1,489	18,366	42,686	47,629	58,376	103,106
Solano	4,741	23,720	49,486	94,622	176,122	264,534
Sonoma	7,701	41,399	66,321	132,658	276,413	533,342
Stanislaus	15,211	53,225	115,440	212,045	401,844	652,572
Sutter	4,932	15,998	29,894	46,376	68,842	106,472
Tehama	707	13,864	37,109	59,683	86,924	104,776
Trinity	910	6,027	11,909	16,993	27,304	38,250
Tulare	25,323	117,868	271,630	364,140	611,620	1,027,384
Tuolumne	540	846	1,490	4,967	8,813	31,101
Ventura	11,852	41,612	68,842	97,847	172,960	275,901
Yolo	3,673	24,781	68,424	77,678	125,457	207,771
Yuba	4,190	28,019	48,227	79,543	115,913	179,686

[a] Program effective October 1957.

[b] Effective date of Medical Care for this program was October 1959.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-18a

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED:[a] NUMBER OF INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT CERTIFICATE HOLDERS,[b] TOTAL PAYMENTS AND AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON-MONTH,[c] BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, JANUARY-JUNE 1962, THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30th	Number of certificate holders[b]	Total payments			Average payment per person-month		Source of funds		
		Hospital care	Nursing home care	Outpatient care	Hospital care	Nursing home care	Federal	State	County
1962[a]	13,391	$10,182,122	$7,660,094	$2,268	$390.33	$203.22	$8,922,242	$4,461,691	$4,460,551
1963	16,966	30,567,396	28,945,891	47,831	371.62	226.57	29,780,558	14,902,238	14,878,322

[a] Program effective January, 1962.
[b] In benefit status during month.
[c] Number of months of service (including partial months) for which payments were made this month.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-18b

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED: NUMBER OF INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT CERTIFICATE HOLDERS[a] BY COUNTY, AS OF JUNE OF EACH YEAR, 1962 AND 1963

County	1962	1963
All counties	15,454	18,076
Alameda	1,168	1,275
Alpine	1	1
Amador	26	29
Butte	124	152
Calaveras	51	36
Colusa	18	29
Contra Costa	365	415
Del Norte	17	15
El Dorado	45	38
Fresno	297	301
Glenn	45	46
Humboldt	113	158
Imperial	34	24
Inyo	29	36
Kern	275	291
Kings	61	63
Lake	25	29
Lassen	50	34
Los Angeles	5,201	6,240
Madera	47	48
Marin	133	166
Mariposa	8	8
Mendocino	44	35
Merced	89	95
Modoc	19	23
Mono	2	2
Monterey	68	118
Napa	69	114
Nevada	35	54
Orange	416	689
Placer	62	71
Plumas	29	30
Riverside	200	262
Sacramento	405	501
San Benito	8	14
San Bernardino	356	455
San Diego	783	890
San Francisco	1,873	1,925
San Joaquin	274	361
San Luis Obispo	92	111
San Mateo	423	503
Santa Barbara	149	189
Santa Clara	574	652
Santa Cruz	157	170
Shasta	64	66
Sierra	2	1
Siskiyou	55	62
Solano	51	45
Sonoma	203	239
Stanislaus	202	270
Sutter	53	56
Tehama	29	32
Trinity	25	23
Tulare	187	241
Tuolumne	36	37
Ventura	123	133
Yolo	119	135
Yuba	45	38

[a] In benefit status during month.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-18c

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED: TOTAL PAYMENTS BY COUNTY, 1961-62 AND 1962-63

County	1961-62[a]	1962-63
All counties	$17,844,484	$59,561,118
Alameda	1,324,318	3,917,714
Alpine	210	2,412
Amador	41,452	109,043
Butte	188,172	580,945
Calaveras	0	151,813
Colusa	46,893	122,967
Contra Costa	628,652	1,629,775
Del Norte	21,492	41,981
El Dorado	98,313	227,946
Fresno	346,023	906,970
Glenn	93,627	184,217
Humboldt	108,852	363,115
Imperial	48,728	83,466
Inyo	31,290	80,556
Kern	304,114	1,006,093
Kings	167,952	300,449
Lake	11,413	23,489
Lassen	59,229	127,471
Los Angeles	5,816,513	19,052,464
Madera	65,961	215,793
Marin	177,000	583,787
Mariposa	25,360	51,035
Mendocino	65,466	253,467
Merced	228,852	608,913
Modoc	35,978	90,899
Mono	1,945	4,954
Monterey	120,268	326,889
Napa	55,731	278,128
Nevada	35,460	138,686
Orange	475,117	1,712,913
Placer	57,243	185,115
Plumas	39,625	180,984
Riverside	217,894	750,919
Sacramento	427,984	1,720,730
San Benito	7,624	69,020
San Bernardino	412,683	1,338,576
San Diego	914,014	2,579,627
San Francisco	1,289,979	7,907,415
San Joaquin	455,737	1,333,648
San Luis Obispo	123,138	332,380
San Mateo	566,899	1,783,909
Santa Barbara	222,232	565,477
Santa Clara	609,348	1,838,711
Santa Cruz	205,999	514,764
Shasta	111,682	354,684
Sierra	4,207	5,730
Siskiyou	110,532	326,711
Solano	56,363	192,894
Sonoma	223,608	793,754
Stanislaus	312,662	1,019,723
Sutter	57,029	190,027
Tehama	33,978	148,972
Trinity	30,512	67,367
Tulare	251,940	783,910
Tuolumne	35,835	144,466
Ventura	195,120	593,345
Yolo	174,083	482,898
Yuba	72,153	177,012

[a] **Program effective January 1962.**

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE J-19

OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE: NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS[a] AT END OF YEAR, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, CALIFORNIA, 1941-61

Year	Total			Type of benefit											
				Aged[d]			Child's			Mother's			Disability		
	No. of benefits[b]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.	Number[a]	Amount[c]	Avg.
1941	25,699	$500,250	$19.47	18,091	$382,978	$21.17	5,567	$73,848	$13.27	2,041	$43,424	$21.28	--	--	--
1942	34,216	665,053	19.44	23,339	498,949	21.38	8,259	109,843	13.30	2,618	56,261	21.49	--	--	--
1943	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1944	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1945	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1946	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--		--
1947	145,905	3,030,056	20.77	107,628	2,450,364	22.77	31,363	429,506	13.69	6,914	151,186	21.87	--	--	--
1948	176,705	3,755,485	21.25	133,507	3,093,954	23.17	35,660	494,787	13.88	7,538	166,744	22.12	--	--	--
1949	216,744	4,742,930	21.88	167,716	3,981,129	23.74	40,540	570,356	14.07	8,488	191,445	22.55	--	--	--
1950	274,818	10,536,702	38.34	222,152	8,884,789	39.99	43,477	1,319,745	30.36	9,189	332,168	36.15	--	--	--
1951	354,839	13,026,604	36.71	288,069	10,989,984	38.15	55,100	1,633,255	29.64	11,670	403,365	34.56	--	--	--
1952	408,760	17,256,949	42.22	331,317	14,625,277	44.14	63,698	2,118,908	33.26	13,745	512,764	37.31	--	--	--
1953	485,091	21,249,187	43.80	397,140	18,163,399	45.74	72,773	2,491,161	34.23	15,178	594,627	39.18	--	--	--
1954	559,752	28,365,740	50.68	461,653	24,392,777	52.84	81,658	3,200,923	39.20	16,441	772,040	46.96	--	--	--
1955	642,314	34,150,160	53.17	533,677	29,623,829	55.51	91,006	3,675,924	40.39	17,631	850,407	48.23	--	--	--
1956	731,893	39,924,714	54.55	616,881	34,984,987	56.71	96,943	4,043,417	41.71	18,069	896,310	49.60	--	--	--
1957	868,293	49,062,600	56.50	727,905	42,513,100	58.40	109,487	4,721,800	43.13	20,505	1,049,900	51.20	10,396	$777,800	$74.82
1958[e]	984,925	62,228,232	63.18	822,499	53,309,941	64.81	119,197	5,802,479	48.68	21,829	1,285,874	58.91	21,400	1,829,938	85.51
1959	1,062,614	68,404,851	64.37	880,652	58,080,704	65.95	127,721	6,364,388	49.83	23,038	1,394,103	60.51	31,203	2,565,656	82.22
1960	1,154,474	76,391,170	66.17	949,517	63,889,001	67.29	134,498	7,310,461	54.35	24,978	1,574,533	63.04	45,481	3,617,175	79.53
1961	1,289,750	88,205,229	68.39	1,046,663	73,170,581	69.91	145,164	8,034,520	55.20	27,517	1,717,182	62.40	70,406	5,282,946	75.04

[a] Benefit payments being made at a given time with no deductions or with deductions amounting to less than a month's benefit.

[b] Not precisely equivalent to number of beneficiaries because prior to 1956, some persons received more than one check.

[c] Benefit amounts represent January payments.

State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

[d] Includes old-age, wife's or husband's, widow's or widower's, and parent's benefits.

[e] Data as of February 1959; December 1958 data not published because of heavy workload due to legislative changes.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, *Social Security Bulletin.*

TABLE J-20

ADOPTIONS: CHILDREN PLACED FOR ADOPTION IN CALIFORNIA, 1948-49 THROUGH 1962-63

Year ending June 30	Adoption agencies[a]			Independent[b]
	Total	Private	Public	
1949	596	557	39	3,759
1950	660	521	139	3,312
1951	872	414	458	3,253
1952	1,065	468	597	3,593
1953	1,338	534	804	3,938
1954	1,746	694	1,052	4,032
1955	1,969	897	1,072	4,137
1956	2,157	914	1,243	4,101
1957	2,418	1,147	1,271	4,214
1958	2,470	1,144	1,326	4,265
1959	2,652	1,216	1,436	4,552
1960	3,266	1,508	1,758	4,994
1961	3,641	1,506	2,135	4,872
1962	4,328	1,659	2,669	4,827
1963	4,738	1,531	3,207	4,990

[a] Children placed by adoption agencies.

State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

[b] Adoption petitions filed for children placed independently of agencies.

SECTION K.

MENTAL HYGIENE

This section presents statistics on the major programs maintained by the State of California for the care and treatment of persons with mental and emotional disorders. The State Department of Mental Hygiene maintains ten hospitals for the care and treatment of patients with mental illness and related psychiatric disorders, two day treatment centers, four hospitals for the custodial care and training of mentally retarded persons, seven State mental hygiene clinics for outpatient treatment, and two neuropsychiatric institutes (associated with the University of California Medical School) for treatment, training of professional personnel, and research.

It should be understood that the prevalence of recognized mental disorder cannot be measured by the statistics in the following tables, since these data are limited to facilities either operated by or subsidized through the Department. Treatment is also offered by licensed private mental institutions in the State, with an inpatient caseload of more than 7,500, by approximately 70 locally operated nonprofit outpatient psychiatric clinics, by city and county general hospitals with psychiatric wards, by three large neuropsychiatric hospitals of the United States Veterans Administration, by public school systems with special classes (particularly for children with mild or moderate mental retardation), and by the large number of psychiatrists in private practice.

More detailed information on the subjects covered by the following tables and other services in the field of mental hygiene is available in periodic and special reports issued by the Department of Mental Hygiene. Additional statistical data on mental hygiene facilities outside the Department are available in periodic reports issued by the Biometrics Branch of the National Institute of Mental Health.

Hospitals for general psychiatry. The majority of patients are admitted to these hospitals through commitment by the county superior courts. The majority of commitments are for the treatment of mental illness, but some are made for chronic alcoholism, drug addiction, and sexual psychopathy. A patient may be released at any time after admission when, in the medical judgment of the superintendent, he has improved sufficiently to permit a return to the community; for sexual psychopaths, the approval of the committing court must also be obtained. Hospitalization ranges from a few days for the treatment of an acute transitory episode to 40 or 50 years for a patient with severe chronic mental illness. The median length of stay prior to discharge is less than three months.

Many counties request observation placement for patients in a State hospital prior to the adjudication of mental illness. About half of these observation placements return to the community without commitment. In some of the counties, the county general hospital provides this service.

Two types of admission do not involve court action: hospitalization may be requested by the county health officer on the certification of two physicians, or voluntarily by the patient at his own request. This last form of hospitalization, which may be terminated by the patient at any time, accounts for an increasing proportion of the total annual admissions. Currently, about one in every five patients is admitted on a voluntary basis. Patients who are committed, of course, can petition the committing court for their release through habeas corpus proceedings.

Patients may be released from the hospital by leave of absence, with continued extramural supervision by psychiatric social workers of the Department. About one-half of the leave placements are successfully closed by discharge and about one-half are returned to the hospital for further treatment. Departures without staff permission are classified as unauthorized absences, usually involving patients who have almost completed their convalescence and have complete freedom of the hospital grounds; in most instances the patient either returns to the hospital, or the case is continued under extramural supervision or closed by discharge.

For many types of patients the case is closed by direct discharge at the time the patient is released from the hospital. Finally, cases are also closed by death in the hospital.

Hospitals for mentally retarded. A patient is considered eligible for admission only if the parent or guardian, the county authorities, and the hospital medical staff are in complete agreement that hospitalization is best for the patient and for his family. Following the determination of eligibility, admission may be delayed for periods ranging from a few days to several years, depending upon the relative urgency of the case; on June 30, 1962, there were 2,300 cases awaiting admission.

Unlike mental illness, mental retardation is relatively incurable. Thus patients with severe mental retardation usually receive lifetime custodial care. On the other hand, the mildly mentally retarded participate in training and rehabilitation programs and in hospital maintenance activities, and thus are able to return to useful lives in the community after only a few years.

Community Mental Health Services. Patients having neurological or emotional disorders who can benefit from psychiatric treatment while remaining in their communities are served by the seven state-operated mental hygiene clinics, by aftercare clinics located at six of the state hospitals for general psychiatry and at one hospital for the mentally retarded, and by the outpatient departments of the two neuropsychiatric institutes at San Francisco and Los Angeles. More recently, community psychiatric services have been made available at outpatient, inpatient, and psychiatric rehabilitation facilities administered by cities or counties where part of the costs of operation are met by state subvention under the Short-Doyle Act for Community Mental Health Services.

Psychiatric services rendered by such clinics include diagnostic evaluation, psychological testing, individual interview psychotherapy, group psychotherapy, and family-centered therapy, as well as treatment through the use of psycho-pharmaceuticals and electric shock. In addition, the majority of these clinics offer consultation and informational services to both professional and lay groups in the local community.

Inpatient care offered by cities and counties is limited to short-term evaluation or treatment. Reimbursement under the Short-Doyle Act may not cover hospitalization in excess of 90 days.

TABLE K-1

PATIENTS ON RECORD, BY STATUS, RATED CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS, AND EXCESS POPULATION, CALIFORNIA STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-62

As of June 30	Total patients	Patients absent on		Resident patients		Rated bed capacity of hospitals	Resident patients in excess of capacity	
		Extramural care[a]	Unauthorized absence	Number	Rate[b]		Number	Percent
1930	16,209	1,092	211	14,906	261	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1935	22,030	2,173	420	19,437	315	14,353	5,084	35.4
1940	27,761	4,247	561	22,953	333	19,029	3,924	20.6
1945	30,949	4,553	586	25,810	303	21,031	4,779	22.7
1946	32,215	5,128	699	26,388	284	21,187	5,201	24.5
1947	34,199	5,762	893	27,544	285	23,476	4,068	17.3
1948	35,609	5,492	1,069	29,048	294	25,354	3,694	14.6
1949	37,789	6,069	1,219	30,501	300	26,299	4,006	15.2
1950	39,999	6,799	1,337	31,863	304	27,100	4,444	16.4
1951	41,030	6,720	1,579	32,735	305	28,301	3,971	14.0
1952	42,894	7,479	1,778	33,637	301	29,926	3,334	11.1
1953	45,057	7,899	1,882	35,276	302	30,420	4,425	14.5
1954	45,078	7,805	1,150	36,123	297	31,470	4,183	13.3
1955	45,704	7,915	862	36,927	292	33,207	3,196	9.6
1956	46,039	8,009	939	37,091	280	33,402	2,755	8.3
1957	46,619	8,553	990	37,076	268	34,191	2,128	6.2
1958	47,106	9,209	918	36,979	257	33,700	2,597	7.7
1959	47,458	9,112	857	37,489	251	34,577	2,194	6.3
1960	48,054	10,189	1,012	36,853	237	36,498	—490	—1.3
1961	47,650	10,603	909	36,048	223	36,419	—1,687	—4.6
1962	47,321	10,677	901	35,743	213	35,523	—220	—0.6

[a] Prior to 1949, brief home visits are included with "on extramural care." After 1949, they are included with resident patients.

[b] Per 100,000 civilian population, July 1.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-2

ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, CALIFORNIA STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-62

Year ending June 30	Admissions [a]			Discharges	Deaths in hospitals
	Total	Male	Female		
1930	4,318	2,611	1,707	2,434	1,186
1935	5,598	3,275	2,323	3,020	1,483
1940	7,024	4,326	2,698	4,267	1,488
1945	8,702	4,525	4,177	5,860	2,190
1946	9,239	4,940	4,299	5,486	2,498
1947	10,047	5,206	4,841	5,743	2,330
1948	11,357	6,197	5,160	7,319	2,660
1949	12,955	7,268	5,687	8,146	2,624
1950	13,287	7,587	5,700	8,949	2,206
1951	13,701	7,742	5,959	10,345	2,328
1952	15,728	8,966	6,762	11,206	2,673
1953	18,112	10,553	7,559	13,074	2,880
1954	18,179	10,648	7,531	15,590	2,570
1955	19,128	11,067	8,061	15,628	2,718
1956	20,045	11,500	8,545	16,899	2,655
1957	20,714	11,959	8,755	17,662	2,486
1958	22,951	13,289	9,662	19,402	2,875
1959	23,846	13,629	10,217	20,359	2,962
1960	24,748	14,167	10,581	21,166	2,991
1961	27,006	15,371	11,635	21,253	2,752
1962	27,899	15,257	12,642	21,839	2,954

[a] If a patient's legal classification is changed while he is in the hospital, he is counted twice as an admission. A frequent change is from observation to commitment. During 1962 there were 3,349 changes in legal classification. Transfers between California State hospitals are not included.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-3

ADMISSIONS, BY LEGAL CLASSIFICATION,[a] STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-62

Year ending June 30	Total	Voluntary	Health Officer's application	Mentally ill	Alcoholic [b]	Drug addict [b]	Sexual psychopath	All observations
1930	4,318	242	--	3,722	341	13	--	--
1935	5,598	338	--	4,572	668	20	--	--
1940	7,024	473	--	4,916	1,573	22	40	--
1945	8,702	974	--	6,221	721	56	38	692
1946	9,239	990	--	6,425	1,001	51	37	735
1947	10,047	965	--	6,709	1,309	86	44	934
1948	11,357	1,196	125	7,285	1,673	72	78	928
1949	12,955	1,411	303	7,741	2,338	97	77	988
1950	13,287	1,706	320	7,174	2,696	176	116	1,099
1951	13,701	1,866	401	7,288	2,455	261	87	1,343
1952	15,728	2,081	399	7,796	3,101	378	252	1,721
1953	18,112	2,416	436	8,980	3,409	369	246	2,256
1954	18,179	2,171	420	9,339	3,066	445	328	2,410
1955	19,128	2,107	441	9,563	3,350	415	446	2,806
1956	20,045	2,594	393	9,555	3,520	524	487	2,972
1957	20,714	2,635	382	9,768	3,774	416	374	3,365
1958	22,954	3,547	421	10,581	4,062	331	417	3,595
1959	23,846	4,282	473	10,647	3,825	255	450	3,914
1960	24,748	4,948	384	10,273	4,128	381	491	4,143
1961	27,006	5,672	366	10,388	4,537	360	526	5,157
1962	27,899	6,287	334	10,754	4,188	270	359	5,707

[a] Legal classification refers to the various methods of admission provided in California statutes.

[b] A small number of habit-forming drug addicts (i.e., other than narcotic drug) are included with alcoholics prior to 1949. After that date these are included with narcotic drug addicts under "drug addict."

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-4

FIRST ADMISSIONS,[a] BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-62

Year ending June 30	Total	Age group				
		0-14	15-34	35-64	65 and over	Unspecified
1930	3,341	8	1,035	1,848	412	38
1935	4,523	13	1,443	2,497	554	16
1940	5,723	20	1,764	3,190	715	34
1945	6,723	73	1,833	3,354	1,453	10
1946	6,951	137	1,869	3,381	1,540	24
1947	7,546	143	1,919	3,754	1,725	5
1948	8,544	135	2,149	4,299	1,961	--
1949	9,541	140	2,347	4,884	2,164	6
1950	9,487	154	2,640	5,135	1,471	87
1951	9,473	150	2,691	4,891	1,741	--
1952	10,723	183	3,067	5,471	1,994	8
1953	12,044	181	3,338	5,999	2,526	--
1954	11,910	187	3,709	5,952	2,024	38
1955	11,674	200	3,525	5,712	2,199	38
1956	12,089	243	3,744	5,917	2,144	41
1957	12,254	347	3,839	5,899	2,139	30
1958	13,355	293	4,281	6,383	2,373	25
1959	15,361	461	5,115	7,097	2,657	31
1960	15,665	281	5,194	7,672	2,470	48
1961	16,039	317	5,541	7,881	2,277	23
1962	15,875	362	5,637	7,599	2,179	98

[a] Through 1945, limited to commitments and voluntary admissions of patients without previous hospitalization in any state or federal mental hospital. Patients admitted for 90-day observation without commitment were included in 1946, and patients admitted for brief court observation without commitment were included in 1954. In 1955-58, a first admission was defined to include patients with no previous care in any public or private mental hospital. Beginning in 1959, first admissions comprised those patients with no previous hospitalization in a California State hospital. All changes in legal classification are excluded. (See footnote on Table K-2).

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-5

ADMISSIONS, BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1930-62

Year ending June 30	Admissions			Type of admission		Discharges	Deaths in hospitals
	Total	Male	Female	Commitments	Observations		
1930	523	261	262	523	--	109	73
1935	508	257	251	508	--	402	91
1940	684	376	308	684	--	210	111
1945	672	355	317	626	46	641	131
1946	718	428	290	640	78	449	146
1947	965	590	375	859	106	357	195
1948	1,235	693	542	1,126	109	365	162
1949	1,049	598	451	938	111	386	260
1950	818	467	351	734	84	465	153
1951	627	329	298	558	69	386	109
1952	706	390	316	631	75	500	123
1953	573	308	265	524	49	523	136
1954	1,138	725	413	1,086	52	472	150
1955	1,566	897	669	1,531	35	296	202
1956	1,331	757	574	1,284	47	296	248
1957	1,027	586	441	969	58	318	200
1958	769	464	305	731	38	324	243
1959	1,238	696	542	1,189	49	224	213
1960	1,620	952	668	1,568	52	215	198
1961	1,024	567	457	933	91	293	208
1962	897	542	355	824	73	222	218

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-6

PATIENTS ON RECORD, BY STATUS, RATED CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS, AND EXCESS POPULATION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1930-62

As of June 30	Total patients	Patients absent on		Resident patients		Rated bed capacity of hospitals	Resident patients in excess of capacity	
		Extramural care	Unauthorized absence	Number	Rate[a]		Number	Percent
1930	4,102	1,209	178	2,715	47.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1935	4,378	944	109	3,325	53.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1940	5,187	932	179	4,076	59.1	3,843	234	6.1
1945	6,100	965	136	4,099	58.7	4,038	61	1.5
1946	6,222	963	135	5,124	55.1	4,038	1,086	26.9
1947	6,635	1,035	168	5,432	56.2	4,793	639	13.3
1948	7,338	1,078	217	6,043	61.1	5,308	735	13.8
1949	7,724	941	232	6,551	64.5	5,243	1,308	24.9
1950	7,836	968	165	6,703	64.2	5,314	1,389	26.1
1951	7,928	1,024	184	6,720	62.9	5,492	1,228	22.4
1952	7,981	956	161	6,864	60.7	5,578	1,286	23.1
1953	7,876	947	91	6,838	58.2	5,812	1,026	17.7
1954	8,362	810	42	7,510	61.3	6,424	1,086	16.9
1955	9,403	864	29	8,510	67.0	7,825	685	8.8
1956	10,156	993	18	9,145	69.0	8,359	786	9.4
1957	10,629	1,043	27	9,559	68.9	8,786	773	8.8
1958	10,799	991	18	9,790	67.8	9,051	739	8.2
1959	11,540	1,014	24	10,502	70.2	10,413	89	0.9
1960	12,729	1,143	30	11,556	74.4	11,431	125	1.1
1961	13,233	1,338	13	11,882	73.6	11,279	603	5.3
1962	13,683	1,836	20	11,827	70.6	11,356	471	4.1

[a] Per 100,000 civilian population, July 1.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-7

FIRST ADMISSIONS,[a] BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1930-62

Year ending June 30	Total	Age group								
		Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-39	40 and over	Not reported
1930	486	[b]	[b]63	118	184	63	20	22	16	--
1935	475	[b]	[b]91	109	164	51	27	35	8	--
1940	655	47	66	150	243	61	28	39	21	--
1945	618	67	74	140	207	51	33	32	14	--
1946	606	83	60	150	208	47	23	15	19	1
1947	807	144	121	221	198	48	26	29	18	2
1948	1,069	126	200	261	283	70	52	43	31	3
1949	858	169	152	176	179	56	32	36	57	1
1950	681	138	114	146	161	37	29	31	24	1
1951	523	102	61	100	108	34	24	33	49	12
1952	602	94	120	173	140	32	15	15	13	--
1953	438	57	125	98	105	22	11	13	7	--
1954	1,045	133	427	252	138	34	15	23	10	13
1955	1,466	383	475	248	176	51	27	49	38	19
1956	1,232	411	314	211	126	58	26	34	35	17
1957	956	198	295	201	130	30	27	42	33	--
1958	727	194	188	157	95	32	16	23	22	--
1959	1,142	325	337	211	119	34	31	34	50	--
1960	1,565	436	491	315	196	48	21	23	35	--
1961	970	259	298	214	111	35	19	18	16	--
1962	782	210	264	163	77	30	14	12	12	--

[a] Admissions without previous hospitalization in any public or private hospital for the treatment of mental retardation.
[b] The column "5 to 9" years includes all patients under 10 years of age for 1930 and 1935.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-8

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AND YEAR-END CASELOAD, STATE OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1943-62

Fiscal years ending June 30	Admissions					Caseload				
	Total, all outpatient psychiatric facilities	State mental hygiene clinics	Neuropsychiatric institutes, outpatient departments	Aftercare facilities, state hospitals[a]	State-aided outpatient facilities[b]	Total, all outpatient psychiatric facilities	State mental hygiene clinics	Neuropsychiatric institutes, outpatient departments	Aftercare facilities, state hospitals[a]	State-aided outpatient facilities[b]
1943	335	--	335	--	--	255	--	255	--	--
1944	1,138	--	1,138	--	--	455	--	455	--	--
1945	1,509	--	1,509	--	--	592	--	592	--	--
1946	1,496	--	1,496	--	--	659	--	659	--	--
1947	1,936	593	1,343	--	--	846	166	680	--	--
1948	1,870	639	1,231	--	--	1,154	264	890	--	--
1949	3,162	2,023	1,139	--	--	1,671	941	730	--	--
1950	3,679	2,525	1,154	--	--	1,819	1,082	737	--	--
1951	3,680	2,706	974	--	--	1,640	1,108	532	--	--
1952	3,778	2,939	839	--	--	1,947	1,392	555	--	--
1953	3,243	2,497	746	--	--	1,835	1,306	529	--	--
1954	4,303	2,863	809	527	--	2,302	1,523	571	133	--
1955	4,799	3,089	946	650	--	2,431	1,572	615	162	--
1956	4,253	2,795	834	526	--	2,612	1,709	624	208	--
1957	5,108	3,302	[b]952	714	--	3,050	1,853	[b]853	357	--
1958	5,438	3,294	1,282	691	--	3,234	2,083	741	326	--
1959	11,641	3,007	1,553	2,259	4,728	6,382	2,172	749	439	2,942
1960	12,669	2,954	1,864	1,097	6,754	7,600	2,269	982	532	3,817
1961	17,275	2,977	2,016	1,525	10,757	9,573	2,615	1,406	847	4,705
1962	17,963	2,779	1,769	2,210	11,205	11,169	2,259	1,187	1,341	6,382

[a] Hospitals for general psychiatry only.
[b] Receiving state funds under the Short-Doyle Act.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-9

PATIENTS UNDER CARE, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY AND FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, JUNE 30, 1962

Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry			Hospitals for mentally retarded		
	Total	Patients resident and on visit	Patients on extramural care	Total	Patients resident and on visit	Patients on extramural care
Total	46,420	35,743	10,677	13,663	11,827	1,836
North Coast Area	737	556	181	178	154	24
Del Norte	26	20	6	10	9	1
Humboldt	265	200	65	88	73	15
Lake	40	27	13	20	19	1
Mendocino	406	309	97	60	53	7
Sacramento Valley Area	2,451	1,734	717	661	591	70
Butte	345	235	110	79	71	8
Colusa	51	39	12	17	14	3
Glenn	47	40	7	20	17	3
Sacramento	1,569	1,149	420	423	377	46
Sutter	122	74	48	30	26	4
Tehama	47	28	19	23	22	1
Yolo	177	110	67	43	41	2
Yuba	93	59	34	26	23	3
Mountain Area	1,015	726	289	271	237	34
Alpine	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	27	17	10	6	6	--
Calaveras	40	33	7	11	11	--
El Dorado	73	48	25	12	10	2
Inyo	24	21	3	15	13	2
Lassen	44	34	10	21	18	3
Mariposa	8	7	1	8	8	--
Modoc	31	26	5	6	5	1
Mono	--	--	--	1	1	--
Nevada	102	70	32	23	20	3
Placer	249	185	64	51	41	10
Plumas	44	28	16	12	9	3
Shasta	186	123	63	39	36	3
Sierra	5	4	1	5	4	1
Siskiyou	105	81	24	39	38	1
Trinity	24	14	10	6	3	3
Tuolumne	53	35	18	16	14	2
San Francisco Bay Area	14,755	11,368	3,387	3,551	3,189	362
San Francisco-Oakland Area	11,755	9,196	2,559	2,845	2,565	280
Alameda	3,460	2,600	860	1,009	908	101
Contra Costa	965	665	300	343	305	38
Marin	320	249	71	119	112	7
San Francisco-Oakland Area—Continued						
San Francisco	5,575	4,569	1,006	979	875	104
San Mateo	976	750	226	272	256	16
Solano	459	363	96	123	109	14
Santa Clara County	2,221	1,581	640	445	384	61
Napa-Sonoma Area	779	591	188	261	240	21
Napa	361	294	67	58	53	5
Sonoma	418	297	121	203	187	16
Central Coast Area	1,003	751	252	308	272	36
Monterey	426	314	112	124	111	13
San Benito	46	37	9	24	22	2
San Luis Obispo	230	169	61	69	53	16
Santa Cruz	301	231	70	91	86	5
San Joaquin Valley Area	4,284	3,301	983	1,430	1,245	185
Fresno	1,158	866	292	389	341	48
Kern	498	400	98	279	245	34
Kings	110	93	17	38	34	4
Madera	77	64	13	62	49	13
Merced	189	154	35	89	74	15
San Joaquin	1,471	1,117	354	234	203	31
Stanislaus	404	308	96	158	134	24
Tulare	377	299	78	181	165	16
Santa Barbara-Ventura Area	1,026	760	266	289	247	42
Santa Barbara	483	368	115	145	126	19
Ventura	543	392	151	144	121	23
Los Angeles Metropolitan Area	15,910	12,507	3,403	5,337	4,537	800
Los Angeles	14,795	11,663	3,132	4,806	4,084	722
Orange	1,115	844	271	531	453	78
San Diego County	2,164	1,712	452	803	663	140
Southeast Area	3,070	2,323	747	835	692	143
Imperial	196	169	27	76	69	7
Riverside	954	722	232	282	223	59
San Bernardino	1,920	1,432	488	477	400	77
Out of state	5	5	--	--	--	--

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-10

ADMISSIONS TO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE FACILITIES AND TO STATE-AIDED MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES, BY TYPE OF FACILITY, GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1962

Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry[a]	Hospitals for mentally retarded	Neuro-psychiatric institute inpatient departments	State mental hygiene clinics and neuro-psychiatric institute outpatient departments	State-aided mental health facilities[b]		
					Inpatient services	Outpatient services	Rehabilitation services
Total	24,550	840	798	4,548	7,445	11,205	1,301
North Coast Area	444	12	7	8	--	105	--
Del Norte	24	1	1	--	--	--	--
Humboldt	155	7	3	6	--	--	--
Lake	43	1	--	--	--	--	--
Mendocino	222	3	3	2	--	105	--
Sacramento Valley Area	1,308	38	18	828	--	--	--
Butte	224	4	3	223	--	--	--
Colusa	14	1	1	3	--	--	--
Glenn	18	--	--	19	--	--	--
Sacramento	808	25	10	444	--	--	--
Sutter	59	3	--	49	--	--	--
Tehama	23	2	2	29	--	--	--
Yolo	107	3	2	35	--	--	--
Yuba	55	--	--	26	--	--	--
Mountain Area	623	12	5	79	--	--	--
Alpine	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	19	--	--	5	--	--	--
Calaveras	17	2	--	--	--	--	--
El Dorado	50	--	--	27	--	--	--
Inyo	18	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lassen	21	2	--	5	--	--	--
Mariposa	6	--	--	1	--	--	--
Modoc	10	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mono	4	--	--	--	--	--	--
Nevada	79	--	1	8	--	--	--
Placer	165	5	--	16	--	--	--
Plumas	33	1	--	9	--	--	--
Shasta	95	1	2	4	--	--	--
Sierra	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou	39	1	2	2	--	--	--
Trinity	20	--	--	1	--	--	--
Tuolumne	42	--	--	1	--	--	--
San Francisco Bay Area	9,093	178	315	931	4,235	7,012	1,110
San Francisco-Oakland Area	6,539	133	295	908	4,235	4,916	1,043
Alameda	1,575	53	50	319	--	434	--
Contra Costa	646	22	20	64	777	589	--
Marin	268	11	29	59	--	--	--
San Francisco	3,201	30	152	408	2,091	2,348	747
San Mateo	487	11	41	48	1,367	1,163	296
Solano	362	6	3	10	--	382	--
Santa Clara County	1,995	28	11	15	--	1,605	67
Napa-Sonoma Area	559	17	9	8	--	491	--
Napa	289	3	6	4	--	--	--
Sonoma	270	14	3	4	--	491	--
Central Coast Area	510	11	3	6	429	1,036	--
Monterey	227	5	1	3	--	157	--
San Benito	27	--	--	1	--	--	--
San Luis Obispo	111	1	--	--	--	480	--
Santa Cruz	145	5	2	2	429	399	--
San Joaquin Valley Area	2,467	58	11	107	248	777	17
Fresno	462	12	3	97	--	--	--
Kern	237	15	1	--	--	145	--
Kings	37	3	--	2	--	--	--
Madera	44	1	--	--	--	--	--
Merced	97	6	2	--	--	--	--
San Joaquin	1,001	7	1	1	248	632	17
Stanislaus	384	3	3	5	--	--	--
Tulare	205	11	1	2	--	--	--

TABLE K-10—Continued

ADMISSIONS TO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE FACILITIES AND TO STATE-AIDED MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES, BY TYPE OF FACILITY, GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1962

Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry[a]	Hospitals for mentally retarded	Neuro-psychiatric institute inpatient departments	State mental hygiene clinics and neuro-psychiatric institute outpatient departments	State-aided mental health facilities[b]		
					Inpatient services	Outpatient services	Rehabilitation services
Santa Barbara-Ventura Area	651	6	12	10	--	237	--
Santa Barbara	245	--	9	5	--	--	--
Ventura	406	6	3	5	--	237	--
Los Angeles Metropolitan Area	6,356	410	398	2,070	2,533	2,038	174
Los Angeles	5,545	352	380	2,029	2,533	2,038	174
Orange	811	58	18	41	--	--	--
San Diego County	1,215	56	14	233	--	--	--
Southeast Area	1,827	59	11	275	--	--	--
Imperial	69	4	--	1	--	--	--
Riverside	600	29	8	181	--	--	--
San Bernardino	1,158	26	3	93	--	--	--
Out-of-state	56	--	4	--	--	--	--
Unknown	--	--	--	1	--	--	--

[a] Excludes changes to new legal classificaton.
[b] Receiving funds under Short-Doyle Act.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE K-11

DAY TREATMENT PROGRAMS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1962

Movement	Mentally ill										Mentally retarded			
	Total	Camarillo	DeWitt	Langley Porter	Mendocino	Metropolitan	Napa	San Diego	San Francisco[a]	UCLA	Total	Fairview	Pacific	Sonoma
Caseload on June 30, 1961	159	20	--	9	--	39	32	59	--	--	16	6	10	--
Entries into day treatment programs	735	104	3	204	6	53	69	223	31	42	106	25	72	9
From the community	456	88	--	22	--	36	49	223	31	7	16	4	7	5
By transfer-in	4	--	--	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
From inpatient services	82	14	2	9	4	12	15	--	--	26	56	6	50	--
From visit	24	--	1	8	2	3	3	--	--	7	31	13	14	4
From home leave	4	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	1	3	2	1	--
From family care	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
From work placement	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
From unauthorized absence	163	--	--	162	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Releases from day treatment programs	670	102	1	199	6	53	60	206	4	39	116	28	79	9
To the community	403	85	--	19	1	31	44	206	3	14	--	--	--	--
To inpatient services	74	8	--	11	1	22	12	--	1	19	73	12	61	--
To visit	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	42	16	18	8
To home leave	20	7	1	1	4	--	4	--	--	3	1	--	--	1
To family care	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
To work placement	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
To unauthorized absence	169	--	--	168	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Caseload on June 30, 1962	224	22	2	14	--	39	41	76	27	3	6	3	3	--

[a] First patients admitted May, 1962.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

SECTION L.

EDUCATION

This section presents data compiled by the Bureau of Education Research of the California State Department of Education relative to public school enrollment, apportionment, personnel, and current expenditures for public school education. Higher education data relate to all public and independent colleges.

Actual enrollment. This term describes the number of pupils registered on October 31 of the indicated year. Enrollment information is collected semiannually on October 31 and March 31, dates when schools are well under way and the enrollment furnishes a good cross section of the number of youngsters actually in school during the semester. The data given here are as of October 31. Previous to 1947, enrollments were collected on an accumulative enrollment basis. Data are not furnished previous to 1947 since they would not be comparable to the enrollment information furnished here. Accumulative enrollments previous to 1947 are available from the Bureau of Education Research upon request. The K-14 enrollments indicate kindergarten through grade fourteen; K-8, kindergarten through grade eight; and the high school enrollment includes grades nine through twelve; and junior college, grades thirteen and fourteen. Special enrollments, or enrollments in special classes, are defined by footnotes.

Detailed information on actual enrollments by individual grades, by county, on each classification included in the special enrollments, and on the number of pupils on half-day sessions, are published semiannually by the State Department of Education.

The higher education enrollments include the public junior colleges (also reported with public school enrollments), the state colleges, the University of California, and independent colleges and universities. The Bureau of Education Research began the first complete compilation of higher education enrollment data in 1954-55. This accounts for the fact that the information as furnished here covers only a seven-year span. Full-time enrollment includes enrollment in twelve or more units. Freshman means less than 30 semester units of recorded credit, sophomore from 30 to 59 units, junior from 60 to 89, senior means more than 90 units, and graduate students are students with a baccalaureate degree from a recognized four-year college.

A specific distribution of enrollments in higher education, in terms of distribution by year and by individual institutions, is published by the Department of Finance, Budget Division.

Apportionment average daily attendance. This is the average daily attendance which is used to apportion state school funds. For this purpose, the elementary average daily attendance includes kindergarten through grade eight, irrespective of the location of the grades. Accordingly, grades seven and eight in the junior high schools are included in the elementary level. The high school average daily attendance indicated in this table includes grade nine through twelve, irrespective of location, and the junior college grades thirteen and fourteen.

The apportionment average daily attendance is in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *Apportionment of the State School Fund for the Fiscal year. . .* A detailed breakdown in terms of individual districts and in terms of county totals may be obtained from this source.

Apportionment of state funds to public schools. These figures give a distribution of the principal apportionment which includes both basic and equalization financial aid to each of the levels (elementary, high school, and junior college). Also included is the apportionment which is made to the county school service fund, i.e., the operation of the office of the County Superintendent of Schools. Data relative to the apportionment for growth are indicated separately. The state apportionment to schools is made on the basis of the previous school year's average daily attendance. Apportionment for growth attempts to compensate for the growth in the subsequent school year by providing schools financial assistance in terms of their current average daily attendance. Special apportionments include reimbursements for transportation, driver education, and excess cost for physically and mentally handicapped. A detailed explanation of each of these funds and the legal basis for its allocation is furnished in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *Apportionment of the State School Fund for the Fiscal Year. . .*

Current expenditures. The figures given here include total expenditures made by the school districts from (1) local funds, raised chiefly through property taxes, (2) the monies apportioned to the districts by the State and, (3) Federal funds (approximately 3%). These expenditures include only expenditures from the general fund of the school district, but do not include general fund expenditures for food services, community services and capital outlay. Special funds, such as building fund, bond interest and redemption, etc., are not included. Expenditures are furnished in terms of district organization, i.e., the expenditures in terms of the elementary districts, high school districts, junior college districts, and unified districts. The unified district column indicates the total expenditures for unified districts, including all levels which are encompassed by unified districts. In some instances this is kindergarten through grade twelve, and in other instances, kindergarten through fourteen. All of the expenditures of the unified districts are included in this column and are not indicated in the other column designations.

Full-time personnel. This figure is the total number of full-time personnel in the public schools, exclusive of substitute or other part-time teachers. The number of full-time personnel in California public schools are available in *Salaries of Certificated Employees in California Public Schools*, published annually by the Bureau of Education Research.

TABLE L-1

SELECTED EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, 1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION: RANK OF CALIFORNIA IN THE UNITED STATES

	California	United States	Rank of California
Median school years completed by persons 25 years of age and older, 1960	12.1	10.6	4.5
Percent of population 25 years of age and older with less than 5 years of school, 1960	5.7	8.4	20.0
Percent of population 25 years of age and older with at least 4 years of high school, 1960	51.5	41.1	6.5
Percent of population 25 years of age and older with at least 4 years of college, 1960	9.8	7.7	5.5
Percent of children in elementary school enrolled in private school, 1960	10.7	14.4	27.0
Percent of population 14-17 years of age enrolled in school, 1960	89.7	87.4	16.5
Percent of employed persons classified as professional, technical, and kindred workers, 1960	13.7	11.2	5.0

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census
Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-2

SELECTED EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, 1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION: BY COUNTIES

	Persons 25 years old and older				Children in elementary school	Persons 14 to 17 years old	Percent employed persons classified as professional, technical and kindred workers
County	Median school years completed	Percent with less than five years of school	Percent with at least four years of high school	Percent with at least four years of college	Percent in private school	Percent in school	
United States	10.6	8.4	41.1	7.7	14.4	87.4	11.2
California	12.1	5.7	51.5	9.8	10.7	89.7	13.7
Alameda	12.1	5.7	51.7	11.2	9.9	89.8	14.3
Alpine	8.6	26.9	32.9	5.6	[a]	[a]	17.0
Amador	11.4	5.8	45.9	7.4	.2	91.7	13.7
Butte	11.4	4.5	45.3	8.3	5.9	92.9	11.5
Calaveras	10.6	5.7	39.8	5.8	11.5	95.9	10.1
Colusa	11.7	7.2	47.5	7.5	12.1	95.1	7.7
Contra Costa	12.2	4.8	55.3	12.7	5.4	94.0	15.4
Del Norte	10.7	4.1	38.6	4.4	7.2	90.3	7.7
El Dorado	11.8	3.1	48.1	6.5	1.2	92.9	10.3
Fresno	10.5	12.2	40.8	7.2	4.3	87.7	9.8
Glenn	11.3	6.5	44.7	5.8	1.3	92.8	8.1
Humboldt	11.0	4.7	42.1	6.2	5.4	90.3	9.2
Imperial	9.0	23.3	33.8	5.4	6.4	86.8	6.8
Inyo	12.1	4.4	52.5	8.5	1.1	97.0	13.0
Kern	10.9	9.0	42.0	7.2	5.6	89.4	11.5
Kings	9.5	14.9	33.8	5.4	6.6	90.1	8.9
Lake	10.6	5.3	40.1	6.4	1.5	88.6	11.0
Lassen	11.0	5.1	42.4	5.6	.3	92.5	10.4
Los Angeles	12.1	4.7	53.1	9.8	13.9	90.3	14.1
Madera	9.0	14.6	32.6	5.3	4.0	86.3	8.8
Marin	12.6	2.3	67.1	19.0	14.0	95.0	19.2
Mariposa	11.7	4.4	48.1	8.7	2.4	85.0	15.1
Mendocino	10.8	6.9	41.4	5.5	7.2	87.9	11.6
Merced	10.2	12.5	39.2	5.6	8.3	87.8	8.5
Modoc	12.0	3.8	50.5	6.9	.3	91.0	8.4
Mono	12.4	1.4	62.1	10.4	1.5	[a]	10.8
Monterey	11.9	8.2	49.4	10.1	7.1	74.6	11.3
Napa	11.2	5.6	44.6	7.0	11.6	90.3	14.4
Nevada	11.5	3.9	46.2	6.6	5.0	95.5	13.3
Orange	12.2	3.2	57.7	10.6	8.8	90.4	14.7
Placer	11.1	7.1	43.6	6.2	2.4	94.1	12.1
Plumas	11.3	4.3	44.6	7.0	[a]	93.6	9.7
Riverside	11.9	7.1	49.4	8.7	8.8	91.3	12.0
Sacramento	12.2	4.8	55.8	10.1	9.7	93.1	14.7
San Benito	9.4	15.2	34.4	6.1	17.7	91.3	7.6
San Bernardino	11.8	5.5	48.4	7.3	9.0	91.4	12.3
San Diego	12.1	3.3	54.6	10.0	8.9	81.8	14.9
San Francisco	12.0	7.4	51.0	11.1	25.1	90.3	12.2
San Joaquin	10.0	12.8	36.9	5.6	8.3	85.6	9.8
San Luis Obispo	11.4	4.8	46.0	7.5	6.3	90.8	12.7
San Mateo	12.4	3.2	61.9	14.2	13.8	95.0	15.4
Santa Barbara	12.2	6.1	55.9	12.3	11.4	89.0	15.0
Santa Clara	12.2	6.2	56.2	14.7	7.1	91.6	18.6
Santa Cruz	11.0	6.9	43.1	7.4	7.2	90.2	10.9
Shasta	11.6	3.9	46.8	6.5	3.4	92.9	10.9
Sierra	11.6	2.8	46.8	5.9	1.2	[a]	9.4
Siskiyou	11.2	5.8	44.3	6.1	[a]	94.8	9.9
Solano	11.9	4.7	49.1	6.5	5.2	92.1	11.2
Sonoma	11.1	7.4	43.9	6.8	8.6	88.4	12.1
Stanislaus	10.0	9.2	36.5	5.8	4.0	88.5	10.0
Sutter	11.2	6.9	44.7	7.2	6.0	91.5	10.7
Tehama	11.5	3.8	46.3	6.6	2.5	94.2	9.7
Trinity	11.0	3.8	40.9	6.0	.3	90.2	12.8
Tulare	9.4	14.0	33.1	5.2	3.9	85.3	9.1
Tuolumne	11.5	3.7	46.2	6.0	.5	96.0	10.8
Ventura	11.6	8.4	47.0	8.2	9.5	89.0	13.9
Yolo	11.5	7.8	47.0	10.9	7.6	91.3	13.2
Yuba	10.8	6.5	40.6	4.6	7.8	87.2	9.2

[a] Percent too small to indicate.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-3

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME PERSONNEL IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1955-56 TO 1962-63

Classification	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
Total personnel	100,811	108,117	116,205	123,894	132,482	140,794	147,313	156,208
Total teaching personnel	87,787	94,068	101,077	108,645	116,394	122,650	129,064	137,503
Elementary	55,006	58,722	62,579	65,915	70,258	73,412	76,879	80,890
High school	29,192	31,377	34,362	38,093	41,130	44,088	46,643	50,539
Junior college	3,589	3,969	4,136	4,637	5,006	5,150	5,542	6,074
Total non-teaching personnel (district)	12,064	13,075	14,148	14,256	15,075	17,087	17,201	17,670
Superintendents	829	866	903	912	924	922	932	956
Elementary	*520*	*551*	*576*	*575*	*580*	*571*	*573*	*588*
High school	*135*	*133*	*146*	*145*	*148*	*146*	*138*	*140*
Junior college	*11*	*12*	*16*	*18*	*21*	*22*	*25*	*27*
Unified	*163*	*170*	*165*	*174*	*175*	*183*	*196*	*201*
Associate superintendents	18	21	36	29	28	28	24	24
Assistant superintendents	244	279	295	320	359	404	428	432
Deputy superintendents	24	24	25	19	25	27	26	27
Administrative assistants	67	80	83	96	95	99	97	110
Business managers	159	162	161	166	162	171	186	226
Directors	342	363	420	434	443	468	479	513
Consultants (district)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	366
Co-ordinators	354	378	436	423	484	428	444	425
Supervisors	726	689	723	792	780	924	924	753
Principals	3,315	3,524	3,796	3,996	4,214	4,478	4,664	4,853
Elementary	*2,632*	*2,816*	*3,044*	*3,192*	*3,367*	*3,564*	*3,734*	*3,860*
High school	*645*	*671*	*715*	*756*	*801*	*867*	*882*	*950*
Junior college	*38*	*37*	*37*	*48*	*46*	*47*	*48*	*43*
Vice-principals	1,158	1,335	1,493	1,620	1,729	1,867	1,970	2,044
Elementary	*436*	*532*	*623*	*660*	*696*	*730*	*740*	*713*
High school	*708*	*791*	*849*	*937*	*1,007*	*1,117*	*1,197*	*1,300*
Junior college	*14*	*12*	*21*	*23*	*26*	*20*	*33*	*31*
Department heads	597	699	709	--	--	--	--	--
High school	*506*	*610*	*584*	--	--	--	--	--
Junior college	*91*	*89*	*125*	--	--	--	--	--
Deans	400	478	472	554	620	601	600	652
High school	*243*	*305*	*302*	*348*	*388*	*371*	*363*	*417*
Junior college	*157*	*173*	*170*	*206*	*232*	*230*	*237*	*235*
Librarians	622	666	723	758	845	958	1,075	1,090
Counselors	738	822	960	1,040	1,395	1,731	2,064	2,222
Psychologists	110	150	191	228	250	285	319	324
Nurses	1,329	1,432	1,622	1,674	1,787	1,864	1,884	1,933
Others	1,032	1,107	1,100	1,195	935	1,231	1,085	720
Total non-teaching personnel (county)	960	974	980	993	1,013	1,057	1,048	1,035
Superintendents	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Associate superintendents	1	7	9	8	8	5	4	5
Assistant superintendents	39	39	45	47	43	55	61	64
Deputy superintendents	6	4	5	4	10	4	5	3
Administrative assistants	21	22	25	23	23	25	25	22
Business managers	7	11	8	9	10	8	13	11
Directors	66	74	88	115	113	113	116	127
Consultants (county)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	286
Co-ordinators	176	211	223	200	235	241	250	142
Supervisors	364	310	288	288	264	273	253	90
Librarians	13	16	15	14	22	27	27	28
Psychologists	52	68	74	64	83	78	73	70
Nurses	56	53	52	53	58	62	53	54
Others	104	104	93	113	89	111	113	78

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-4

TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE OF EDUCATION, CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1947-48 to 1961-62

Year	Total	Elementary	High school	Junior college	Unified
1947–48	$315,212,070	$126,853,743	$102,252,344	$12,204,705	$73,901,278
1948–49	368,992,815	148,742,921	116,007,677	14,390,122	89,852,095
1949–50	410,268,167	165,283,517	124,369,462	18,617,249	101,997,939
1950–51	452,118,691	181,645,063	136,210,430	21,488,977	112,774,221
1951–52	507,311,229	207,225,729	148,893,053	22,532,251	128,660,195
1952–53	580,249,176	234,756,333	157,828,007	24,093,328	163,571,508
1953–54	674,596,851	275,578,749	175,405,193	26,915,590	196,697,319
1954–55	742,158,443	302,441,627	192,171,594	28,016,742	219,528,480
1955–56	823,046,067	335,481,731	213,624,317	31,642,808	242,297,211
1956–57	950,214,460	382,570,509	248,479,174	36,961,762	282,203,015
1957–58	1,100,347,465	444,571,364	291,944,154	43,403,589	320,428,358
1958–59	1,217,443,673	484,935,600	327,801,138	49,983,950	354,722,985
1959–60	1,372,560,903	543,113,922	373,906,155	56,299,831	399,240,995
1960–61	1,518,184,029	575,432,564	407,758,983	62,256,209	472,736,273
1961–62	1,654,891,694	471,669,788	290,044,393	76,291,834	816,885,679

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-5

APPORTIONMENTS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL AND TYPE, 1947-48 TO 1962-63

Year	Total	Principal apportionment				Apportionment for growth	Special apportionments
		Elementary[a]	High school[b]	Junior college[c]	County School Service Fund		
1947-48	$173,521,608.95	$116,232,474.81	$45,825,493.42	$6,142,032.00	$4,440,165.00	--	$881,443.72[d]
1948-49	185,787,370.36	125,151,322.58	45,953,359.63	9,393,503.75	4,702,293.00	--	586,891.40[d]
1949-50	199,418,283.73	134,715,179.91	48,146,506.73	9,569,576.88	4,989,741.00	$1,752,631.10	244,648.11[d]
1950-51	215,255,637.39	144,323,946.22	51,129,628.21	10,902,196.77	5,294,001.00	3,350,000.00	255,865.19[d]
1951-52	240,595,149.06	156,216,019.00	52,553,521.80	10,412,261.84	7,140,262.10	14,273,084.32	--
1952-53	280,847,535.98	187,600,685.21	56,740,555.20	9,990,596.12	7,648,702.10	18,866,997.35	--
1953-54	367,073,437.55	239,673,800.19	66,564,175.56	12,381,777.00	9,187,632.19	24,446,028.00	14,820,024.61[e]
1954-55	398,210,949.49	258,816,875.54	70,952,690.67	14,168,359.38	11,357,398.00	26,500,752.00	16,414,873.90[e]
1955-56	429,727,134.00	276,857,649.00	76,616,693.00	17,336,968.00	12,973,195.00	28,573,248.00	17,369,381.00[e]
1956-57	460,995,369.00	294,273,286.00	79,310,800.00	18,290,415.00	13,740,243.00	31,835,731.00	23,544,894.00[e]
1957-58	534,251,328.00	343,199,610.00	93,513,645.00	20,389,965.00	14,675,264.00	34,439,553.00	28,033,291.00[e]
1958-59	574,946,207.00	357,990,939.00	104,711,845.00	22,684,946.00	15,617,849.00	32,240,203.00	41,700,425.00[e]
1959-60	637,949,938.00	399,769,966.00	120,225,195.00	24,979,164.00	17,537,920.00	34,770,998.00	40,666,695.00[e]
1960-61	680,079,727	429,092,921	127,347,806	24,692,481	18,518,316	37,124,371	43,303,832[e]
1961-62	711,699,034	449,298,460	137,807,365	27,677,298	19,271,869	32,394,990	45,249,052[e]
1962-63	760,523,132	461,650,999	151,464,999	31,790,353	20,007,796	37,879,951	57,729,034[e]

[a] Kindergarten through 8th grade.
[b] Grades 9 through 12.
[c] Grades 13 and 14.
[d] Apportionments for emergencies.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

[e] Includes reimbursements for transportation, driver education, funds previously withheld, excess cost for educating physically handicapped and mentally retarded, and final apportionment.

TABLE L-6

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL, 1940-41 TO 1961-62

Year	Total	Elementary[a]	High school[b]	Junior college[c]	Year	Total	Elementary[a]	High school[b]	Junior college[c]
1940-41	1,121,982	720,871	361,996	39,115	1950-51	1,783,637	1,271,210	422,321	90,106
1941-42	1,132,768	727,018	369,829	35,921	1951-52	1,904,926	1,382,816	438,527	83,583
1942-43	1,085,032	736,661	319,954	28,417	1952-53	2,037,169	1,491,838	459,511	85,820
1943-44	1,129,788	802,601	307,448	19,739	1953-54	2,208,396	1,618,942	490,527	98,927
1944-45	1,177,552	843,621	313,088	20,843	1954-55	2,381,104	1,738,531	525,197	117,376
1945-46	1,244,535	884,102	328,847	31,586	1955-56	2,552,178	1,867,627	559,084	125,467
1946-47	1,433,655	995,045	366,122	72,488	1956-57	2,750,763	1,997,107	617,366	136,290
1947-48	1,521,031	1,057,071	383,715	80,245	1957-58	2,958,156	2,118,641	688,210	151,305
1948-49	1,616,847	1,134,300	400,833	81,714	1958-59	3,155,263	2,242,921	748,115	164,227
1949-50	1,718,267	1,203,342	420,548	94,377	1959-60	3,361,911	2,401,027	794,665	166,219
					1960-61	3,562,681	2,521,116	859,187	182,378
					1961-62	3,760,237	2,624,724	933,925	201,588

[a] Kindergarten through 8th grade.

[b] Grades 9 through 12.

[c] Grades 13 and 14.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-7

ACTUAL ENROLLMENTS[a] IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1947-1962

Year	Graded enrollment				Special enrollment				Adult enrollment		
	Total	Elementary[b]	High school[c]	Junior college[d]	Total	Elementary[e]	High school[f]	Junior college[g]	Total	High school	Junior college
1947	1,489,536	1,078,670	349,710	61,156	32,382	12,497	12,247	7,638	226,280	186,075	40,205
1948	1,566,556	1,152,805	353,293	60,458	36,343	15,830	11,976	8,486	264,464	222,686	41,778
1949	1,660,117	1,224,704	365,517	69,896	35,830	17,490	9,242	9,098	331,098	267,609	63,489
1950	1,731,103	1,288,088	372,963	70,052	36,516	18,021	10,353	8,142	351,680	295,289	56,391
1951	1,875,138	1,415,691	390,907	68,540	42,551	19,035	11,111	12,405	341,471	288,636	52,835
1952	2,005,983	1,515,577	416,458	73,948	50,673	20,101	12,979	17,593	336,872	288,770	48,102
1953	2,163,714	1,646,817	450,412	66,485	40,178	21,394	12,636	6,148	334,655	232,869	101,786
1954	2,327,039	1,764,501	484,026	78,512	42,125	23,178	11,007	7,940	350,847	242,774	108,073
1955	2,502,361	1,891,662	520,172	90,527	45,079	25,006	11,190	8,883	357,341	245,567	111,774
1956	2,698,229	2,021,086	572,821	104,322	51,233	27,709	12,923	10,601	382,070	256,284	125,786
1957	2,898,927	2,144,776	634,532	119,619	58,519	30,792	14,649	13,078	417,433	282,248	135,185
1958	3,081,882	2,257,640	686,528	137,714	59,747	33,845	15,674	10,228	441,726	287,484	154,242
1959	3,267,677	2,407,566	729,667	130,444	69,968	37,641	15,871	16,456	462,665	297,771	164,894
1960	3,446,565	2,519,241	785,244	142,080	73,100	41,801	21,815	9,484	500,630	312,145	188,485
1961	3,634,458	2,621,103	850,943	162,412	85,812	46,317	26,337	13,158	527,839	333,376	194,463
1962	3,837,541	2,720,122	931,874	185,545	94,542	49,093	33,166	12,283	518,450	313,632	204,818

[a] Number of pupils registered on October 31.

[b] Kindergarten through 8th grade.

[c] Grades 9 through 12.

[d] Grades 13 and 14.

[e] Includes ungraded, post-graduates, physically handicapped, and mentally retarded.

[f] Includes pupils in continuation classes, physically handicapped, and mentally retarded.

[g] Includes ungraded and physically handicapped.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-8

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, IN CALIFORNIA, 1955-56 TO 1961-62

County	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Total	96,960	104,938	114,107	124,602	148,871	160,486	167,391
Alameda	6,079	6,357	6,890	7,584	8,155	8,471	9,149
Alpine	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
Amador	115	105	98	110	129	100	134
Butte	820	761	748	791	966	1,070	1,150
Calaveras	99	102	103	93	103	113	131
Colusa	139	153	125	185	179	141	146
Contra Costa	3,251	3,372	3,796	4,140	4,958	5,255	5,471
Del Norte	118	116	131	146	162	185	157
El Dorado	161	181	201	277	290	312	316
Fresno	2,931	3,191	3,338	3,497	3,992	4,358	4,491
Glenn	190	180	208	220	236	273	239
Humboldt	843	819	939	912	1,165	1,054	1,179
Imperial	543	566	615	624	649	673	739
Inyo	119	115	118	162	144	127	156
Kern	2,574	2,490	2,743	2,783	3,313	3,303	3,447
Kings	411	464	510	522	618	680	678
Lake	143	128	126	139	138	166	169
Lassen	212	168	178	174	173	161	151
Los Angeles	36,450	40,295	43,681	47,968	57,222	60,307	61,025
Madera	341	396	348	349	353	400	429
Marin	760	795	868	964	1,269	1,460	1,557
Mariposa	39	37	33	46	45	45	38
Mendocino	507	475	498	501	623	607	664
Merced	713	836	811	920	1,002	1,100	1,174
Modoc	72	78	87	82	70	86	80
Mono	12	10	11	16	20	22	22
Monterey	924	1,030	1,078	1,179	1,482	1,623	1,663
Napa	426	440	449	549	632	708	727
Nevada	179	200	216	228	264	263	232
Orange	2,682	3,117	3,764	4,633	6,045	7,343	7,852
Placer	576	557	517	566	647	822	809
Plumas	151	149	162	157	164	168	162
Riverside	1,725	1,866	2,040	2,312	2,789	3,161	3,573
Sacramento	2,897	3,427	3,902	3,906	5,322	5,864	6,299
San Benito	103	139	103	132	171	164	152
San Bernardino	3,191	3,332	3,847	4,113	5,262	5,579	5,813
San Diego	4,936	5,484	6,622	7,675	9,266	10,234	11,520
San Francisco	3,749	3,623	3,653	3,603	4,216	4,269	4,311
San Joaquin	1,819	2,025	1,964	2,093	2,629	2,691	2,900
San Luis Obispo	535	521	614	662	730	848	911
San Mateo	2,381	2,718	2,972	3,292	4,036	4,556	4,664
Santa Barbara	885	879	987	1,068	1,347	1,731	1,759
Santa Clara	3,154	3,600	3,959	4,767	5,706	6,696	7,563
Santa Cruz	578	678	634	666	794	956	958
Shasta	532	542	607	657	759	774	722
Sierra	25	28	26	37	30	46	37
Siskiyou	372	365	378	438	452	429	444
Solano	982	1,000	995	1,047	1,277	1,362	1,395
Sonoma	1,058	1,167	1,154	1,203	1,487	1,612	1,630
Stanislaus	1,359	1,556	1,603	1,670	1,856	2,101	2,118
Sutter	310	326	347	377	406	433	440
Tehama	265	279	273	275	357	349	376
Trinity	54	39	79	66	93	82	100
Tulare	1,548	1,570	1,644	1,592	1,808	1,907	1,946
Tuolumne	149	151	145	154	175	179	191
Ventura	1,054	1,222	1,386	1,434	1,815	2,101	2,245
Yolo	486	479	540	589	622	683	675
Yuba	233	239	243	257	258	283	309

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE L-9

CALIFORNIA PUBLIC TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES, 1961-62 AND PAROCHIAL TWELFTH GRADE ENROLLMENT, JUNE 1, 1962

Counties	Total public	Day high school			Evening high school			Parochial June 1 12th grade
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
Total	167,391	156,035	77,508	78,527	11,356	6,391	4,965	13,567
Alameda	9,149	8,627	4,154	4,473	522	242	280	850
Alpine	3	3	3	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	134	134	71	63	--	--	--	--
Butte	1,150	1,066	514	552	84	39	45	--
Calaveras	131	131	65	66	--	--	--	--
Colusa	146	146	81	65	--	--	--	--
Contra Costa	5,471	5,274	2,593	2,681	197	90	107	--
Del Norte	157	157	81	76	--	--	--	--
El Dorado	316	316	149	167	--	--	--	--
Fresno	4,491	4,330	2,160	2,170	161	72	89	179
Glenn	239	239	138	101	--	--	--	--
Humboldt	1,179	1,144	601	543	35	9	26	48
Imperial	739	739	338	401	--	--	--	43
Inyo	156	156	76	80	--	--	--	--
Kern	3,447	3,182	1,577	1,605	265	116	149	83
Kings	678	647	320	327	31	11	20	18
Lake	169	169	87	82	--	--	--	--
Lassen	151	151	84	67	--	--	--	--
Los Angeles	61,025	55,849	27,613	28,236	5,176	2,898	2,278	6,414
Madera	429	429	215	214	--	--	--	--
Marin	1,557	1,500	736	764	57	52	5	204
Mariposa	38	38	20	18	--	--	--	--
Mendocino	664	664	350	314	--	--	--	--
Merced	1,174	1,148	597	551	26	12	14	44
Modoc	80	80	47	33	--	--	--	--
Mono	22	22	9	13	--	--	--	--
Monterey	1,663	1,582	791	791	81	43	38	187
Napa	727	703	385	318	24	15	9	38
Nevada	232	232	120	112	--	--	--	14
Orange	7,852	7,505	3,645	3,860	347	195	152	464
Placer	809	761	381	380	48	14	34	--
Plumas	162	162	78	84	--	--	--	--
Riverside	3,573	3,477	1,766	1,711	96	52	44	115
Sacramento	6,299	5,335	2,595	2,740	964	602	362	389
San Benito	152	152	82	70	--	--	--	--
San Bernardino	5,813	5,502	2,737	2,765	311	169	142	122
San Diego	11,520	10,034	5,167	4,867	1,486	1,020	466	712
San Francisco	4,311	4,311	2,144	2,167	--	--	--	1,436
San Joaquin	2,900	2,710	1,380	1,330	190	90	100	261
San Luis Obispo	911	860	436	424	51	21	30	55
San Mateo	4,664	4,560	2,238	2,322	104	60	44	443
Santa Barbara	1,759	1,671	813	858	88	43	45	137
Santa Clara	7,563	7,256	3,582	3,674	307	170	137	601
Santa Cruz	958	853	413	440	105	47	58	171
Shasta	722	718	380	338	4	--	4	--
Sierra	37	37	21	16	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou	444	444	235	209	--	--	--	--
Solano	1,395	1,294	601	693	101	62	39	107
Sonoma	1,630	1,594	804	790	36	13	23	106
Stanislaus	2,118	1,916	961	955	202	94	108	29
Sutter	440	440	209	231	--	--	--	--
Tehama	376	349	174	175	27	8	19	17
Trinity	100	100	52	48	--	--	--	--
Tulare	1,946	1,921	994	927	25	14	11	--
Tuolumne	191	191	95	96	--	--	--	--
Ventura	2,245	2,060	1,043	1,017	185	108	77	240
Yolo	675	655	354	301	20	10	10	--
Yuba	309	309	153	156	--	--	--	40

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-10

ENROLLMENTS OF TOTAL AND FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, STATE COLLEGES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, AND INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1954-55 TO 1961-62

Fall semester	Total	Public junior colleges		State colleges	University of California	Independent colleges and universities
		Legally defined adults[a]	Enrollment in grades 13 and 14 and specials			
Total enrollment:						
1954	329,306	108,073	86,437	45,206	34,880	54,710
1955	354,989	111,774	99,410	52,943	38,167	52,695
1956	399,216	125,786	114,923	62,785	40,313	55,409
1957	444,767	135,185	132,694	72,083	42,039	62,766
1958	495,767	154,242	147,941	81,030	43,478	69,076
1959	517,101	164,894	146,900	87,844	44,878	72,585
1960	561,032	188,485	151,564	95,081	49,162	76,740
1961	611,352	194,463	175,570	105,858	54,265	81,196
1962	664,518	204,818	197,828	118,057	58,616	85,199
Full-time enrollment:						
1954	162,663	----	63,019	29,234	32,563	37,847
1955	181,113	----	70,165	33,910	37,035	40,003
1956	192,338	----	74,082	38,338	37,522	42,396
1957	209,109	----	80,913	41,582	39,444	47,170
1958	227,095	----	91,425	44,679	41,166	49,825
1959	233,707	----	90,254	49,473	42,386	51,594
1960	257,301	----	99,783	56,480	46,801	54,237
1961	285,295	----	112,636	64,099	51,340	57,220
1962	309,794	----	121,283	71,502	55,775	61,234

[a] One who has attained his 21st birthday on or before February 1, of semester and who has enrolled in less than 10 *class* hours. Also, all those in classes maintained in a state institution, jail, or road camp.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE L-11

TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE FOUR SYSTEMS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY LEVEL, FALL 1962

System	Total enrollment	Lower division	Upper division	Graduate[a]	Other
Public Junior Colleges	336,704	305,959	--	--	30,745
California State Colleges	118,057	41,806	49,133	26,723	395
University of California	58,616	20,418	19,311	18,358	529
Independent Colleges and Universities[b]	85,199	35,307	22,563	21,149	6,180

[a] Definitions of graduate student are not entirely comparable.

[b] Part of increase in total enrollment and lower division is due to the inclusion of schools of nursing for the first time in this year's report.

Source: Department of Finance, *Report of Total and Full-time Enrollments in California's Institutions of Higher Education, Fall, 1962* (March 1963).

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE L-12

DEGREES CONFERRED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGES AND CALIFORNIA INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1955-56 TO 1961-62

Year	Total			University of California			California state colleges		Independent colleges and universities		
	Baccalaureate	Masters	Doctorate	Baccalaureate	Masters	Doctorate	Baccalaureate	Masters	Baccalaureate	Masters	Doctorate
1955-56	13,146	2,560	684	6,268	1,290	684	6,878	1,270	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1956-57	15,479	2,812	673	6,770	1,365	673	8,709	1,447	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1957-58	17,025	5,657	1,131	7,288	1,640	741	9,737	1,761	n.a.	2,256[a]	390[a]
1958-59	17,993	5,821	1,157	7,223	1,825	740	10,770	1,668	n.a.	2,328[a]	417[a]
1959-60	25,004	5,984	2,042	7,013	1,928	791	11,045	1,911	6,946[b]	2,145	1,251
1960-61	26,613	6,992	1,925	6,974	2,207	888	12,027	2,062	7,612[c]	2,723[c]	1,037[d]
1961-62	27,917	7,671	2,169	6,991	2,385	989	13,281	2,283	7,645	3,003	1,180

[a] Technical Committee on Institutional Capacities and Area Needs, *Institutional Capacities and Area Needs of California Public Higher Education, 1960-1975*, 1961

[b] 32 Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities member institutions.

[c] 37 AICCU member institutions plus 2 non-members (Los Angeles Pacific and Pacific Union)

Department of Finance
Budget Division

[d] 6 AICCU member institutions—531 Ph D's and 649 other degrees (engineering, medical, etc.).

n.a. Not available.

Sources: University of California, *Statistical Summary*, 1955-56 to 1961-2; California State Colleges, *Degree and Credential Summary*, 1955-56 to 1961-62.

The Association of Independent
California Colleges and Universities

TABLE L-13

LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY COUNTY, FALL 1962

Counties	Total	Public junior colleges	State colleges	University of California	Independent colleges and universities
Total	236	68	18	7	143
Alameda	20	2	1	1	16
Alpine	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	--	--	--	--	--
Butte	1	--	1	--	--
Calaveras	--	--	--	--	--
Colusa	--	--	--	--	--
Contra Costa	4	2	--	--	2
Del Norte	--	--	--	--	--
El Dorado	--	--	--	--	--
Fresno	7	3	1	--	3
Glenn	--	--	--	--	--
Humboldt	1	--	1	--	--
Imperial	1	1	--	--	--
Inyo	1	--	--	--	1
Kern	2	2	--	--	--
Kings	--	--	--	--	--
Lake	--	--	--	--	--
Lassen	1	1	--	--	--
Los Angeles	72	17	5	1	49
Madera	--	--	--	--	--
Marin	4	1	--	--	3
Mariposa	--	--	--	--	--
Mendocino	--	--	--	--	--
Merced	--	--	--	--	--
Modoc	--	--	--	--	--
Mono	--	--	--	--	--
Monterey	3	2	--	--	1
Napa	2	1	--	--	1
Nevada	--	--	--	--	--
Orange	8	3	1	--	4
Placer	1	1	--	--	--
Plumas	--	--	--	--	--
Riverside	7	3	--	1	3
Sacramento	6	2	1	--	3
San Benito	1	1	--	--	--
San Bernardino	9	4	1	--	4
San Diego	16	5	1	1	9
San Francisco	23	1	1	1	20
San Joaquin	4	1	--	--	3
San Luis Obispo	1	--	1	--	--
San Mateo	4	1	--	--	3
Santa Barbara	7	2	--	1	4
Santa Clara	11	2	1	--	8
Santa Cruz	3	1	--	--	2
Shasta	1	1	--	--	--
Sierra	--	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou	1	1	--	--	--
Solano	1	1	--	--	--
Sonoma	3	1	1	--	1
Stanislaus	3	1	1	--	1
Sutter	--	--	--	--	--
Tehama	--	--	--	--	--
Trinity	--	--	--	--	--
Tulare	2	2	--	--	--
Tuolumne	--	--	--	--	--
Ventura	3	1	--	--	2
Yolo	1	--	--	1	--
Yuba	1	1	--	--	--

Source: Department of Finance, *Report of Total and Full-time Enrollments in California's Institutions of Higher Education, Fall*, 1962, (March 1963), Appendix A.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

SECTION M.

CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AND DELINQUENCY

This section presents summary tables showing the number and procedural movement of persons under commitment to the two State correctional agencies, the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority.

Data relating to the Department of Corrections start with the year 1945, and those for the Youth Authority start with 1946, the years in which central statistical controls were established.

No data are presented on crimes committed, persons arrested, or the procedures of criminal justice. These data, to be meaningful, must be given in more detail, and require more explanation and qualification than would be appropriate in this volume. The interested reader is referred to the publications of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics, Department of Justice, for such data. The first of these, *Crime in California*, presents data on felony crimes, felony arrests, and juvenile arrests, as reported by sheriffs and police, and on the procedures and results of prosecution in the superior courts, as reported by district attorneys. *Delinquency and Probation in California* presents data on the characteristics of, and procedures applied to (1) juveniles referred to county probation departments, (2) persons referred by superior and juvenile courts to the Youth Authority and, (3) convicted persons referred by superior courts to their respective probation officers. *California Prisoners* describes the characteristics and movement through prison and parole of adult persons convicted of felonies and committed to the Department of Corrections.

In the Department of Corrections, the California Rehabilitation Center was established by 1961 legislative action. This Center, opened September 15, 1961, is for the confinement and treatment of narcotic addicts civilly committed to the Department under Penal Code Chapter 11.

TABLE M-1

MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-62

Movement	1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	5,550	160	6,436	192	7,592	247	8,754	282	9,776	308	10,581	318
Received	3,038	120	4,007	173	4,740	168	4,829	199	4,963	145	5,221	203
Committed by court	1,939	87	2,215	97	2,727	107	2,851	133	2,780	101	2,983	139
Returned for parole violation	683	19	721	15	826	16	943	23	1,043	28	867	37
Returned from escape	62	7	59	7	38	1	39	5	54	5	47	10
Returned from court	252	1	263	10	379	5	260	9	257	10	481	12
Returned from state hospital	9	1	14	3	11	--	3	4	76	1	1	4
Committed by Youth Authority[a]	64	--	699	2	699	--	702	2	741	--	827	--
All other	29	5	36	39	60	39	31	23	12	--	13	1
Released	2,152	88	2,851	118	3,578	133	3,807	173	4,158	--	4,529	196
Discharged at expiration of sentence	129	4	170	7	221	1	327	5	508	135	783	8
Paroled	1,543	50	2,017	53	2,083	79	2,369	125	2,485	2	2,330	163
Died	57	1	43	--	44	--	53	1	57	113	47	1
Executed	13	--	6	--	6	--	8	--	11	--	7	--
Escaped	78	11	56	2	39	1	50	5	46	5	43	10
Taken out to court	261	1	262	11	382	5	262	10	257	12	485	11
Transferred to state hospital	19	3	51	3	21	2	9	6	18	2	30	2
Released to Youth Authority[a]	25	--	212	--	718	1	689	1	758	1	791	--
All other	27	18	34	42	64	44	40	20	18	--	13	1
Population, December 31[b]	6,436	192	7,592	247	8,754	282	9,776	308	10,581	318	11,273	325
Net increase during year	886	32	1,156	55	1,162	35	1,022	26	805	10	692	7
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31[b]	87	--	571	--	551	--	563	2	545	1	581	1

TABLE M-1

MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-62—Continued

Movement	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	11,273	325	11,551	388	12,754	415	13,699	450	14,832	544	14,673	557
Received	5,233	218	6,065	243	6,866	275	7,058	319	6,385	279	7,275	373
Committed by court	3,097	155	3,426	184	3,892	179	4,003	229	3,461	177	4,179	253
Returned for parole violation	869	32	863	34	946	53	1,227	65	1,047	78	1,147	73
Returned from escape	44	9	55	5	45	19	51	1	69	1	71	1
Returned from court	389	18	613	6	554	14	496	10	527	10	582	33
Returned from state hospital	--	4	--	5	5	9	--	13	38	6	1	11
Committed by Youth Authority[a]	807	--	1,002	1	1,219	1	1,167	1	1,160	1	1,206	2
All other	27	--	106	8	205	--	114	--	22	6	89	--
Released	4,955	155	4,862	216	5,921	240	5,925	225	6,544	266	7,026	320
Discharged at expiration of sentence	982	3	579	5	822	--	776	2	1,016	1	1,007	2
Paroled	2,646	115	2,495	177	3,181	200	3,272	190	3,419	230	4,117	275
Died	49	--	64	2	46	1	64	2	52	2	48	--
Executed	6	--	9	--	8	--	9	--	8	1	5	--
Escaped	53	9	63	10	49	15	69	3	68	1	82	--
Taken out to court	388	18	619	7	573	15	488	10	536	12	610	34
Transferred to state hospital	1	10	2	7	12	8	7	14	30	12	--	7
Released to Youth Authority[a]	806	--	928	1	1,041	--	1,139	2	1,304	1	1,052	1
All other	24	--	103	7	189	1	101	2	32	6	105	1
Population, December 31[b]	11,551	388	12,754	415	13,699	450	14,832	544	14,673	557	14,922	610
Net increase during year	278	63	1,203	27	945	35	1,133	94	—159	13	249	53
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31[b]	582	1	651	1	833	2	860	1	716	1	869	2

TABLE M-1

MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-62—Continued

Movement	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	14,922	610	16,249	669	18,472	730	18,490	809	20,831	829	22,868	824
Received	8,053	337	9,421	446	9,923	515	11,530	524	12,903	629	12,101	580
Committed by court	4,570	233	5,146	265	5,426	292	5,701	327	5,842	372	4,879	285
Returned for parole violation	1,375	82	1,709	130	1,596	161	2,155	128	2,492	189	2,841	228
Returned from escape	87	--	96	--	86	1	137	3	137	--	149	4
Returned from court	623	14	841	41	807	43	967	24	1,391	29	1,375	33
Returned from state hospital	--	6	--	6	2	9	4	19	1	16	1	11
Committed by Youth Authority[a]	1,308	2	1,561	--	1,911	7	2,268	14	2,665	14	2,511	9
To Narcotic Clinic from parole	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	179	4	185	5
All other	88	--	68	--	95	2	298	9	196	5	160	5
Released	6,726	278	7,198	385	9,905	436	9,189	504	10,866	634	12,936	690
Discharged at expiration of sentence	866	3	927	6	1,325	21	750	16	662	10	781	10
Paroled	3,849	244	3,739	320	5,751	359	4,871	412	5,689	562	7,457	605
Died	58	3	38	3	69	4	85	1	85	2	73	1
Executed	9	--	6	--	6	--	9	--	8	--	10	1
Escaped	93	2	92	1	88	2	159	1	134	--	161	6
Taken out to court	630	12	849	45	810	38	975	29	1,402	30	1,396	33
Transferred to state hospital	--	9	--	6	2	11	--	24	5	11	1	8
Released to Youth Authority[a]	1,126	2	1,448	2	1,714	--	2,076	12	2,562	9	2,696	16
From Narcotic Clinic to parole	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	189	6	168	2
All other	95	3	99	2	140	1	264	9	130	4	193	8
Population, December 31[b]	16,249	669	18,472	730	18,490	809	20,831	829	22,868	824	22,033	714
Net increase during year	1,327	59	2,223	61	18	79	2,341	20	2,037	—5	—835	—110
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31[b]	1,050	1	1,161	--	1,351	7	1,540	9	1,638	14	1,440	7

[a] Youth Authority wards placed in adult institutions.

Department of Corrections
Research Division
Administrative Statistics Section

[b] Included in population December 31. Also included in population of Youth Authority facilities on same date.

TABLE M-2

COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-62

Offense	1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	1,939	87	2,215	97	2,727	107	2,851	133	2,780	101	2,983	139
Homicide	129	14	160	26	182	22	163	24	154	17	152	17
Robbery	350	9	426	9	535	5	515	13	513	5	492	8
Assault	115	2	104	3	125	6	141	10	125	8	93	8
Burglary	366	7	421	6	492	8	540	10	520	5	611	12
Theft, except auto	208	18	181	18	201	20	300	25	219	11	280	25
Auto theft	128	1	162	1	173	3	160	--	152	2	152	2
Forgery and checks	221	23	337	24	489	31	528	26	538	35	589	42
Rape	75	--	85	--	93	1	68	--	63	--	87	--
Other sex	152	3	130	1	157	2	141	1	182	2	149	1
Narcotics	63	5	49	2	72	4	104	11	116	6	168	15
Escape	51	--	83	--	99	--	104	--	112	--	117	3
Habitual criminal	8	--	5	--	8	--	6	--	2	--	5	--
All other	73	5	72	7	101	5	81	13	94	10	88	6

TABLE M-2

COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-62—Continued

Offense	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	3,097	155	3,426	184	3,892	179	4,003	229	3,461	177	4,179	253
Homicide	132	21	138	19	151	29	147	28	161	22	166	25
Robbery	462	6	514	12	726	12	679	11	619	7	644	7
Assault	115	4	113	1	121	4	106	11	132	6	162	12
Burglary	629	10	670	10	731	11	802	12	645	12	739	14
Theft, except auto	253	17	271	31	244	15	278	22	242	26	342	29
Auto theft	156	1	162	2	193	--	190	2	146	--	145	--
Forgery and checks	602	48	627	53	722	60	751	73	646	61	776	82
Rape	66	--	79	1	123	--	74	1	96	--	104	--
Other sex	160	4	191	3	185	2	168	3	144	5	176	1
Narcotics	355	34	441	47	490	34	650	52	500	35	710	73
Escape	83	3	112	1	99	3	36	--	39	--	100	--
Habitual criminal	2	--	5	--	4	--	2	--	6	--	3	--
All other	82	7	103	4	101	9	120	14	85	3	112	10

TABLE M-2

COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-62—Continued

Offense	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	4,570	233	5,146	265	5,426	292	5,701	327	5,842	372	4,879	285
Homicide	177	19	200	26	197	24	218	32	249	37	245	32
Robbery	644	16	795	22	747	15	781	22	934	12	852	13
Assault	163	9	208	5	183	19	187	10	209	17	213	14
Burglary	897	7	987	13	1,070	18	1,143	16	1,154	17	999	14
Theft, except auto	296	29	331	28	334	33	313	41	350	42	337	36
Auto theft	210	--	242	--	226	3	280	4	248	2	194	--
Forgery and checks	865	69	1,017	94	1,022	101	1,147	131	998	141	851	118
Rape	110	--	113	--	129	1	109	--	119	--	109	2
Other sex	170	2	212	1	215	1	187	--	355	--	151	--
Narcotics	742	73	748	65	920	65	940	61	887	81	569	29
Escape	149	--	141	--	205	2	188	--	157	--	170	2
Habitual criminal	2	--	4	--	5	--	--	--	1	--	2	--
All other	145	9	148	11	173	10	208	10	181	23	187	25

Department of Corrections
Research Division
Administrative Statistics Section

TABLE M-3

MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE FELON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62

Movement	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	4,278	165	4,407	226	4,673	244	5,045	329	5,628	396	6,176	430
Received on parole	2,525	195	2,841	155	2,744	238	3,430	232	3,525	256	3,703	329
From prison	2,330	163	2,646	115	2,495	177	3,181	200	3,272	190	3,419	230
Reinstated after suspension	195	17	195	23	249	39	249	32	253	66	284	99
Removed from parole	2,396	134	2,575	137	2,372	153	2,847	165	2,977	222	3,160	293
Parole suspended	1,121	62	1,222	59	1,148	86	1,393	105	1,493	152	1,376	201
Discharged	1,225	57	1,308	58	1,170	42	1,335	53	1,425	66	1,704	88
Died	50	--	45	2	54	2	89	2	55	4	67	4
Pardoned or commuted	--	--	--	1	--	1	30	5	4	4	13	--
On parole, December 31	4,407	226	4,673	244	5,045	329	5,628	396	6,176	430	6,719	466
Net change during year	129	71	226	58	372	85	583	67	548	34	543	36

TABLE M-3

MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE FELON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950-62—Continued

Movement	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	6,719	466	7,601	568	7,313	580	6,765	645	8,511	689	8,505	798	9,058	948
Received on parole	4,428	338	4,090	304	4,085	377	6,066	398	5,250	479	6,127	680	7,935	765
From prison	4,117	275	3,849	244	3,739	320	5,751	359	4,871	412	5,689	562	7,457	605
Reinstated after suspension	311	63	241	60	346	57	315	39	379	67	438	118	478	160
Removed from parole	3,546	236	4,378	292	4,633	312	4,320	354	5,256	370	5,574	530	6,252	594
Parole suspended	1,497	133	1,808	125	2,329	108	2,183	136	2,156	150	3,109	377	3,950	403
Discharged	1,971	95	2,422	162	2,230	199	2,041	211	3,013	218	2,376	144	2,190	178
Died	67	8	148	5	74	5	96	7	87	2	85	9	99	12
Pardoned or commuted	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--	13	1
On parole, December 31	7,601	568	7,313	580	6,765	645	8,511	689	8,505	798	9,058	948	10,741	1,119
Net change during year	882	102	—288	12	—548	65	1,746	44	—6	109	553	150	1,683	171

Department of Corrections
Research Section
Administrative Statistics Section

TABLE M-4

MOVEMENT OF INSTITUTION NARCOTIC ADDICT POPULATION CIVILLY COMMITTED TO CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER UNDER PENAL CODE CHAPTER 11, CALIFORNIA, 1961-62

Movement	1961		1962	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	--	--	190	45
Received	191	45	1,098	221
Committed by court	188	42	984	195
Returned for parole violation	--	--	6	8
Returned from escape	--	--	1	--
Returned from court	1	--	76	14
Committed by Youth Authority[a]	2	3	21	4
All other	--	--	10	--
Released	1	--	185	84
Discharged	--	--	--	--
Paroled	--	--	53	58
Died	--	--	--	--
Escaped	--	--	6	--
Taken out to court	1	--	115	23
Released to Youth Authority[a]	--	--	2	2
All other	--	--	9	1
Population, December 31[b]	190	45	1,103	182
Net increase during year	190	45	913	137
Wards of Youth Authority in population, December 31[b]	2	3	29	5

[a] Youth Authority wards placed in adult institutions

[b] Included in population December 31. Also included in population of Youth Authority facilities on same date.

Department of Corrections
Research Division
Administrative Statistics Section

TABLE M-5

OFFENSES LEADING TO IDENTIFICATION AS NARCOTIC ADDICTS OF THOSE PERSONS CIVILLY COMMITTED TO CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER UNDER PENAL CODE CHAPTER 11, CALIFORNIA, 1961-62

Offense	1961		1962	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total	188	42	984	195
Narcotics	124	27	551	95
Possession	50	9	259	52
Sale	14	2	124	6
Addiction-misdemeanor	60	16	168	37
Crimes against person	--	1	4	1
Crimes against property	36	8	145	27
Other offenses	22	2	93	25
Felony	7	1	49	11
Misdemeanor	15	1	44	14
No criminal charge	6	4	191	47

Department of Corrections
Research Division
Administrative Statistics Section

TABLE M-6

MOVEMENT OF PAROLE NARCOTIC ADDICT POPULATION CIVILLY COMMITTED TO CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER UNDER PENAL CODE, CHAPTER 11, CALIFORNIA, 1962

Movement	1962	
	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	--	--
Received on parole	53	58
From	53	58
Reinstated after suspension	--	--
Removed from parole	7	12
Parole suspended	6	12
Discharged	--	--
Died	1	--
On parole, December 31	46	46
Net change during year	46	46

Department of Corrections
Research Division
Administrative Statistics Section

TABLE M-7

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS HOUSING YOUTH AUTHORITY WARDS,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1946-62

Movement	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Population, January 1	1,711	1,896	2,077	2,107	2,215	2,337	2,350	2,526	2,577	2,914	2,981	3,447	3,758	4,015	4,245	4,853	5,767 [c]
Received	2,674	2,773	2,813	2,893	2,957	2,959	3,500	3,932	4,281	5,542	5,973	5,398	6,068	6,465	7,290	8,544	9,575
Commited by court	1,719	1,756	1,700	1,813	1,890	1,835	2,196	2,368	2,489	2,722	3,187	3,322	3,907	4,031	4,562	5,319	5,198
Returned from parole	337	457	503	490	561	554	665	881	1,088	1,335	1,442	1,648	1,808	2,109	2,308	2,706	2,991
Returned from furlough	238	236	261	248	208	241	259	259	349	1,039	988	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	847
Returned from escape	380	324	349	340	298	326	380	424	353	411	318	308	211	179	257	269	262
Other	--	--	--	2	--	3	--	--	2	35	38	120	142	146	163	250	277
Released	2,479	2,592	2,783	2,785	2,835	2,946	3,324	3,881	3,944	5,475	5,544	5,087	5,811	6,235	6,682	7,625	9,302]
Paroled	1,734	1,876	2,002	2,086	2,239	2,412	2,614	3,062	3,147	3,855	4,108	4,588	5,380	5,812	6,186	6,980	7,761
To California supervision	1,591	1,632	1,760	1,870	1,998	2,146	2,401	2,666	2,881	3,566	3,806	4,325	5,028	5,471	5,852	6,625	7,365
To out-of-state supervision	143	244	242	216	241	266	213	396	266	289	302	263	352	341	334	355	396
Furloughed	299	355	386	339	276	352	303	353	423	1,153	1,061	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	883
Escaped	400	351	385	355	315	176	404	461	362	424	334	319	222	202	275	286	278
Discharged or otherwise released	56	10	10	5	5	6	3	5	12	43	41	180	209	221	221	359	370
Population, December 31	1,896	2,077	2,107	2,215	2,337	2,350	2,526	2,577	2,914	2,981	3,410	3,758	4,015	4 245	4,853	5,772 [c]	6,040
Net increase during year	185	181	30	108	122	13	176	51	337	67	429	311	257	230	608	919	273

[a] Includes all wards placed by Youth Authority in State and local institutions.

[b] Beginning in 1957, wards on furlough are shown as part of the resident population; movements to and from furlough are therefore not shown as population movements. Starting again in 1962 the wards on furlough were not considered as part of the resident population.

[c] Beginning in 1962, wards on furlough were changed from an institution status to other. Affected were 5 wards on furlough at the end of 1961.

Department of the Youth Authority
Division of Research

TABLE M-8

MOVEMENT OF YOUTH AUTHORITY PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1946-62

Movement	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
On parole, January 1	2,767	3,650	3,860	4,023	4,181	4,460	4,856	5,278	5,713	5,888	6,674	7,269	7,981	9,255	10,057	10,645	11,491
Received on parole	2,172	1,995	2,111	2,219	2,348	2,510	2,762	3,249	3,309	4,075	4,352	4,901	5,647	6,111	6,567	7,420	8,137
Removed from parole	1,289	1,785	1,948	2,061	2,069	2,114	2,340	2,814	3,134	3,289	3,757	4,189	4,373	5,309	5,979	6,574	7,407
Ordered returned	363	525	540	550	569	608	713	899	1,188	1,450	1,630	1,833	1,889	2,256	2,412	2,874	3,191
Discharged	926	1,260	1,408	1,511	1,500	1,506	1,627	1,915	1,946	1,839	2,127	2,356	2,484	3,053	3,567	3,700	4,216
On parole, December 31	3,650	3,860	4,023	4,181	4,460	4,856	5,278	5,713	5,888	6,674	7,269	7,981	9,255	10,057	10,645	11,491	12,221
Net increase during year	883	210	163	158	279	396	422	435	175	786	595	712	1,274	802	588	846	730

Department of the Youth Authority
Division of Research

TABLE M-9

COUNTY OR AREA OF COMMITMENT AND RATE OF COMMITMENT, FIRST COMMITMENTS PLACED UNDER YOUTH AUTHORITY CUSTODY DURING 1962, BY COMMITTING COURT AND SEX

County of commitment	Population[a]		All commitments						Boys			Girls		
	Ages 10-17 years	Ages 18-20 years	Total		Juvenile court		Criminal court		Total	Juvenile court	Criminal court	Total	Juvenile court	Criminal court
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate						
Total	2,361,000	595,000	5,194	176	3,739	158	1,455	245	4,431	3,028	1,403	763	711	52
Southern California	1,387,650	354,850	3,180	182	2,175	157	1,005	283	2,746	1,772	974	434	403	31
Los Angeles	848,580	225,940	1,988	185	1,282	151	706	312	1,735	1,056	679	253	226	27
Imperial	11,770	3,020	39	264	22	187	17	563	35	19	16	4	3	1
Kern	51,610	12,620	144	224	119	231	25	198	123	99	24	21	20	1
Orange	120,720	24,840	214	147	154	128	60	242	183	125	58	31	29	2
Riverside	47,990	10,980	91	154	63	131	28	255	78	50	28	13	13	--
San Bernardino	78,380	17,630	195	203	169	216	26	147	163	137	26	32	32	--
San Diego	158,470	41,880	362	181	259	163	103	246	308	205	103	54	54	--
San Luis Obispo	11,790	3,850	28	179	21	178	7	182	23	16	7	5	5	--
Santa Barbara	26,060	7,080	58	174	41	157	17	240	51	34	17	7	7	--
Ventura	32,280	7,010	61	155	45	139	16	228	47	31	16	14	14	--
San Francisco Bay Area	532,950	129,940	1,102	166	903	169	199	153	906	716	190	196	187	9
Alameda	129,940	34,580	372	226	325	250	47	136	318	271	47	54	54	--
San Francisco	77,360	21,990	270	272	211	273	59	268	201	147	54	69	64	5
Contra Costa	73,550	16,080	149	166	106	144	43	267	125	83	42	24	23	1
Marin	21,760	3,440	15	60	12	55	3	87	12	9	3	3	3	--
Napa	9,660	2,620	13	106	12	124	1	38	12	11	1	1	1	--
San Mateo	71,530	15,340	93	107	84	117	9	59	77	68	9	16	16	--
Santa Clara	104,690	28,220	101	76	88	84	13	46	83	71	12	18	17	1
Solano	20,170	1,920	49	222	36	178	13	677	41	29	12	8	7	1
Sonoma	24,290	5,750	40	133	29	119	11	191	37	27	10	3	2	1
Sacramento Valley	144,570	33,960	322	180	223	154	99	292	286	194	92	36	29	7
Butte	13,670	4,030	24	136	18	132	6	149	22	16	6	2	2	--
Colusa	2,160	520	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Glenn	3,010	720	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Placer	8,860	2,290	4	36	3	34	1	44	2	1	1	2	2	--
Sacramento	79,810	16,730	243	252	161	202	82	490	223	147	76	20	14	6
Shasta	10,580	2,930	9	67	7	66	2	68	5	3	2	4	4	--
Sutter	6,000	1,500	6	--	5	--	1	--	3	2	1	3	3	--
Tehama	4,400	1,060	11	--	7	--	4	--	10	7	3	1	--	1
Yolo	10,410	3,210	14	103	13	125	1	31	10	9	1	4	4	--
Yuba	5,670	970	10	--	8	--	2	--	10	8	2	--	--	--
San Joaquin Valley	194,490	49,890	404	165	310	159	94	188	336	245	91	68	65	3
Fresno	63,640	17,240	104	129	77	121	27	157	95	70	25	9	7	2
Kings	9,510	2,480	27	225	17	179	10	403	25	15	10	2	2	--
Madera	7,800	1,840	18	--	17	--	1	--	17	16	1	1	1	--
Merced	15,200	2,070	36	208	35	230	1	48	22	21	1	14	14	--
San Joaquin	40,510	10,700	105	205	82	202	23	215	87	64	23	18	18	--
Stanislaus	26,680	6,970	69	205	56	210	13	187	54	41	13	15	15	--
Tulare	31,150	8,590	45	113	26	83	19	221	36	18	18	9	8	1
22 Other counties	101,340	26,360	186	146	128	126	58	220	157	101	56	29	27	2
Alpine	60	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	1,380	410	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Calaveras	1,540	360	3	--	3	--	--	--	3	3	--	--	--	--
Del Norte	2,870	640	2	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	1	1	1	--
El Dorado	4,930	1,090	10	--	7	--	3	--	9	6	3	1	1	--
Humboldt	16,780	4,680	18	84	8	48	10	214	16	6	10	2	2	--
Inyo	1,840	370	9	--	7	--	2	--	5	5	--	4	2	2
Lake	2,020	410	10	--	10	--	--	--	7	7	--	3	3	--
Lassen	2,310	550	3	--	2	--	1	--	3	2	1	--	--	--
Mariposa	630	120	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Mendocino	8,240	1,790	14	140	7	85	7	391	14	7	7	--	--	--
Modoc	1,350	260	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mono	290	60	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Monterey	28,120	8,390	58	159	41	146	17	203	51	34	17	7	7	--
Nevada	3,500	870	8	--	5	--	3	--	5	2	3	3	3	--
Plumas	1,950	450	4	--	4	--	--	--	2	2	--	2	2	--
San Benito	2,630	670	3	--	3	--	--	--	2	2	--	1	1	--
Santa Cruz	11,710	2,980	27	184	17	145	10	336	24	14	10	3	3	--
Sierra	340	80	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou	5,210	1,260	7	--	7	--	--	--	6	6	--	1	1	--
Trinity	1,450	370	4	--	--	--	4	--	4	--	4	--	--	--
Tuolumne	2,190	530	4	--	4	--	--	--	3	3	--	1	1	--

---

[a] 1962 County Populations, ages 10-20, were estimated from information provided by the 1960 Census and 1962 total County Populations, provided by the Department of Finance. Populations have been adjusted to exclude the estimated number of military between 13-20 years of age in each county.

Department of the Youth Authority
Division of Research

TABLE M-10

CONVICTIONS FOR VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF COURT AND BY COUNTY, 1962

County	All courts	Type of court				
		Superior court	Juvenile	Municipal courts	Justice courts	Federal
Total	2,984,546	3,674	172,344	2,266,514	541,952	62
Alameda	165,635	57	9,067	148,301	8,195	15
Alpine	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	1,563	2	61	--	1,500	--
Butte	10,833	10	842	--	9,981	--
Calaveras	602	--	6	--	596	--
Colusa	2,178	1	125	--	2,052	--
Contra Costa	56,958	14	3,480	36,610	16,854	--
Del Norte	3,261	--	173	--	3,088	--
El Dorado	5,404	5	128	--	5,271	--
Fresno	60,342	86	2,356	44,419	13,481	--
Glenn	2,156	--	80	--	2,076	--
Humboldt	17,894	7	926	5,230	11,731	--
Imperial	10,642	5	573	--	10,064	--
Inyo	3,283	--	9	--	3,274	--
Kern	84,010	69	4,415	37,978	41,548	--
Kings	8,455	9	629	--	7,817	--
Lake	1,204	--	46	--	1,158	--
Lassen	2,596	2	98	--	2,489	7
Los Angeles	1,250,144	2,602	79,712	1,147,882	19,948	--
Madera	11,629	11	575	--	11,043	--
Marin	14,930	2	503	14,371	54	--
Mariposa	855	1	16	--	838	--
Mendocino	7,744	7	309	--	7,428	--
Merced	20,473	13	603	--	19,857	--
Modoc	1,119	--	57	--	1,062	--
Mono	835	1	--	--	834	--
Monterey	33,802	11	1,239	21,442	11,110	--
Napa	8,229	7	655	--	7,567	--
Nevada	4,108	--	139	--	3,969	--
Orange	123,633	12	9,799	98,914	14,908	--
Placer	14,359	1	539	--	13,819	--
Plumas	1,014	2	59	--	953	--
Riverside	63,725	18	3,160	36,250	24,297	--
Sacramento	54,864	12	4,396	43,699	6,755	2
San Benito	4,069	--	173	--	3,896	--
San Bernardino	107,705	78	6,127	42,251	59,249	--
San Diego	230,034	164	12,633	198,843	18,394	--
San Francisco	112,786	275	2,497	109,976	--	38
San Joaquin	35,763	16	2,366	20,276	13,105	--
San Luis Obispo	20,280	3	782	--	19,495	--
San Mateo	62,398	9	3,952	58,437	--	--
Santa Barbara	22,145	24	1,387	11,199	9,535	--
Santa Clara	135,335	41	6,731	118,264	10,299	--
Santa Cruz	11,212	8	770	10,434	--	--
Shasta	12,289	8	334	--	11,947	--
Sierra	156	--	--	--	156	--
Siskiyou	6,982	--	94	--	6,888	--
Solano	30,312	5	1,343	7,963	21,001	--
Sonoma	24,756	1	1,363	12,703	10,689	--
Stanislaus	21,389	5	1,336	11,857	8,191	--
Sutter	6,387	2	14	--	6,371	--
Tehama	7,407	3	312	--	7,092	--
Trinity	622	--	27	--	595	--
Tulare	26,884	40	2,119	--	24,725	--
Tuolumne	1,381	4	37	--	1,340	--
Ventura	34,839	11	2,467	29,215	3,146	--
Yolo	15,250	6	596	--	14,648	--
Yuba	5,686	4	109	--	5,573	--

Note: See Table U-20 for additional details.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE M-11

CONVICTIONS FOR VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS, BY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1952-62

County	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
All counties	1,246,586	1,589,033	1,813,444	2,299,183	2,683,611	2,868,096	2,896,317	2,998,698	2,768,515	2,943,684	2,984,546
Alameda	123,653	112,705	133,865	153,935	177,677	190,615	201,750	213,107	190,493	183,762	165,635
Alpine	9	31	17	13	27	32	11	--	4	10	0
Amador	339	325	425	697	596	960	530	1,213	934	1,134	1,563
Butte	4,457	6,113	5,355	7,330	7,938	8,749	10,229	10,666	8,857	10,883	10,833
Calaveras	341	280	426	521	467	720	766	888	725	843	602
Colusa	605	508	1,752	2,045	2,066	1,860	1,810	2,792	2,045	2,376	2,178
Contra Costa	33,640	38,913	53,002	49,945	47,864	57,313	49,881	52,963	49,882	55.365	56,958
Del Norte	926	989	1,086	1,677	2,993	3,788	3,121	3,809	3,155	2,783	3,261
El Dorado	1,098	1,516	1,543	1,588	1,484	2,819	3,121	4,152	4,499	4,216	5,404
Fresno	27,784	56,193	43,182	58,853	55,126	58,917	61,465	61,952	53,087	57,095	60,342
Glenn	2,909	3,603	3,771	3,289	2,377	3,430	3,286	3,283	2,415	2,121	2,156
Humboldt	3,017	5,632	7,081	12,954	15,003	14,243	13,126	14,475	16,384	18,936	17,894
Imperial	6,063	9,231	9,366	12,031	9,323	14,635	14,618	14,623	10,545	11,443	10,642
Inyo	1,878	1,876	1,971	2,369	2,482	4,070	4,941	4,528	3,215	3,383	3,283
Kern	36,376	46,213	49,444	65,438	79,821	90,876	97,894	94,218	77,704	86,271	84,010
Kings	3,338	4,631	5,124	5,976	5,484	7,556	9,655	7,942	5,443	8,109	8,455
Lake	372	435	576	833	1,090	1,026	1,090	1,085	1,307	1,182	1,204
Lassen	1,060	1,413	1,621	2,137	2,528	2,680	2,951	2,803	1,817	2,584	2,596
Los Angeles	469,725	585,898	710,825	992,980	1,331,217	1,248,185	1,221,287	1,376,915	1,215,404	1,257,314	1,250,144
Madera	7,270	10,018	11,466	16,170	9,060	17,282	17,155	13,589	10,523	12,795	11,629
Marin	3,430	4,935	6,334	11,447	6,763	14,817	15,648	15,474	12,326	14,766	14,930
Mariposa	174	306	424	515	552	720	915	628	541	667	855
Mendocino	2,098	3,706	4,359	9,074	8,909	9,270	9,591	8,791	7,850	8,181	7,744
Merced	9,759	14,867	17,828	21,944	20,671	23,645	22,200	22,114	14,894	20,295	20,473
Modoc	538	750	1,199	1,711	1,245	1,441	1,571	1,244	939	1,074	1,119
Mono	286	326	434	640	764	937	1,057	905	621	709	835
Monterey	16,050	27,139	31,498	30,871	34,134	40,089	40,683	37,384	31,692	34,619	33,802
Napa	2,506	3,587	4,045	4,030	5,057	6,216	6,120	6,836	4,817	8,554	8,229
Nevada	2,142	2,413	2,795	2,460	2,015	3,316	3,256	3,775	3,709	3,905	4,108
Orange	22,449	29,654	39,717	50,383	66,705	87,597	90,421	97,584	113,424	123,549	123,633
Placer	4,672	8,404	10,042	14,579	12,004	15,594	15,881	14,568	11,321	11,810	14,359
Plumas	588	707	773	1,145	1,460	2,432	2,678	1,279	1,505	1,257	1,014
Riverside	17,798	26,394	28,275	34,226	43,934	60,115	65,084	62,128	49,866	66,280	63,725
Sacramento	11,840	30,347	40,289	53,679	50,000	52,662	48,968	51,680	49,416	55,067	54,864
San Benito	3,028	3,240	2,586	4,726	3,441	3,958	4,016	4,141	3,330	2,478	4,069
San Bernardino	38,346	59,055	51,284	63,613	63,582	79,811	86,623	94,871	91,402	81,758	107,705
San Diego	110,356	148,485	136,665	162,693	184,430	221,323	232,702	235,631	201,463	233,066	230,034
San Francisco	86,646	78,962	102,118	119,978	92,431	123,064	120,521	115,587	132,498	126,333	112,786
San Joaquin	23,572	28,634	36,276	41,047	41,576	46,682	50,123	48,207	37,640	36,333	35,763
San Luis Obispo	7,805	9,001	10,463	11,942	10,395	12,419	11,900	14,837	10,947	15,913	20,280
San Mateo	22,803	35,028	45,744	48,745	46,131	53,701	56,885	58,936	54,621	53,083	62,398
Santa Barbara	8,581	9,909	10,446	9,881	9,929	13,912	13,828	16,806	16,893	19,570	22,145
Santa Clara	43,847	60,156	63,036	63,502	72,333	89,891	97,174	103,410	101,412	123,550	135,335
Santa Cruz	6,306	6,877	7,581	8,983	9,223	9,810	8,866	8,458	8,280	10,479	11,212
Shasta	3,177	5,150	5,111	6,045	7,221	9,337	12,932	13,202	10,200	12,388	12,289
Sierra	42	38	57	33	74	113	84	118	68	99	156
Siskiyou	2,724	3,717	5,531	6,056	6,197	7,409	6,886	8,145	6,391	7,244	6,982
Solano	10,279	20,300	22,034	21,806	21,690	23,174	22,246	22,129	16,234	23,852	30,312
Sonoma	7,810	7,215	10,239	16,087	16,810	17,379	16,376	18,145	19,902	21,523	24,756
Stanislaus	10,634	17,738	16,611	18,651	18,291	24,310	24,256	22,670	17,264	21,510	21,389
Sutter	2,929	2,606	3,135	3,018	2,687	4,191	3,811	3,543	3,470	4,124	6,387
Tehama	1,459	2,529	3,174	3,205	3,067	6,595	7,180	24	6,468	7,003	7,407
Trinity	193	226	325	338	577	820	811	9	570	499	622
Tulare	14,489	18,006	17,390	19,136	21,780	26,820	28,387	150	24,338	26,315	26,884
Tuolumne	1,270	1,338	1,449	2,278	2,536	2,305	2,715	14	1,597	1,500	1,381
Ventura	13,748	19,299	20,017	23,171	26,307	25,786	27,303	184	27,221	31,692	34,839
Yolo	5,693	8,873	8,784	12,171	9,532	11,720	12,616	60	10,667	11,303	15,250
Yuba	1,659	2,593	3,478	4,593	4,535	4,959	5,316	28	4,280	4,730	5,686

Note: See Table U-20 for additional details.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

SECTION N.

PERSONAL INCOME

Estimates of personal income received by residents of each state are prepared annually by the National Income Division, Office of Business Economics, in the United States Department of Commerce. Data are available, by years and types of income, back to 1929 in *Personal Income By States.* Totals and details for the most recent years are reported in the August issue of the *Survey of Current Business.* Quarterly estimates of personal income in California, at annual rates, comparable to the United States Department of Commerce series, are prepared by the Budget Division of the State Department of Finance. Mimeographed reports of this information are available upon request.

An understanding of the conceptual basis of income estimates is essential to the use of these data and it is assumed that users interested in sources of basic information, estimating techniques, definitions, and limitations of these data will consult the Department of Commerce reports mentioned above. Particular note should be taken of the facts that income (1) represents receipts before payment of income taxes and certain non-tax charges, and (2) includes nonmonetary income, such as imputed net rental values of owner-occupied homes and payments in kind rather than cash. As defined, residents include individuals, nonprofit institutions, private trusts, and private pension, health and welfare funds. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, clubs, labor organizations, nonprofit schools and hospitals, charitable, welfare, and other private nonprofit agencies furnishing services to individuals.

Briefly stated, the following are comprised in the six categories of income shown here:

Wage and salary disbursements. Monetary remuneration of employees, including commissions, tips, bonuses, etc., and payments in kind.

Other labor income. Employer contributions under private pension, health, welfare and group insurance plans, compensation for injuries, pay of military reservists, directors' fees, etc.

Proprietors' income. Net business earnings of owners of unincorporated enterprises, including farmers and such professional practitioners as doctors, dentists, and lawyers.

Property income. Rental income of persons (including royalties on patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources and imputed net rents), personal interest incomes (including certain imputations), and cash dividends.

Transfer payments. Receipts from government and business for which no service is rendered currently: pensions, unemployment benefits, disability benefits, direct relief, bad debts absorbed by business establishments, corporate gifts to private nonprofit institutions, etc.

Personal contributions for social insurance. Employee contributions for old age and survivors insurance, unemployment insurance, and public employee retirement systems. Includes similar contributions for such purposes by self-employed individuals. Personal contributions for social insurance are deducted in estimating personal income, since wage and salary disbursements are reported including amounts withheld by employers for this purpose.

The source report shows total and per capita incomes by types and major sources in greater detail than is shown in this Abstract, industrial sources of personal income, total and per capita disposable income (after direct personal taxes and certain nontax payments) and ratios which cannot be reproduced here for reasons of space.

Estimates of personal income, by counties, are prepared by the Economic Development and Research Department of the California State Chamber of Commerce.

Personal income tax data. Personal income tax returns are required of single persons with gross incomes of $5,000 or more or net incomes of $1,500 or more and of married persons with gross incomes of $5,000 or more or net incomes of $3,000 or more. For the period 1950-1958, the net income filing requirement was $2,000 for single persons and $3,500 for married persons.

Personal income tax tables are classified by adjusted gross income class intervals. Adjusted gross income includes salaries and wages (less certain unreimbursed expenses incurred in connection with employment), dividends, interest, annuities, a percentage of net gains or net losses from the sale or exchange of capital assets, gains or losses from the sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, rents and royalties less expenses attributable thereto, gross receipts from business less costs of goods sold and business expenses, and distributive shares of partnership gross income, alimony and separate maintenance payments, pensions, income from life insurance and endowment contracts, income from discharge of indebtedness, income in respect to a decedent, and income from interest in an estate or trust.

Sampling techniques have been used to derive most of the data appearing in the tables presenting the number of personal income tax returns and the amount of adjusted gross income.

It is evident, of course, that much of the personal income is received by persons who had insufficient amounts of gross income and net income to necessitate their filing state returns or is exempt from state taxation (e.g., dividends on veterans' government insurance, federal and state social security benefits, railroad retirement benefits, workmen's compensation for personal injuries or sickness, interest on federal bonds, etc.). Conversely, there are items of taxable income which are not included in the personal income concept such as gains from sales of assets and alimony. Hence, the data on taxable income are not strictly comparable to those on personal income.

TABLE N-1

NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, AND TAX ASSESSED, CALIFORNIA, 1935-61 [a]

Year	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income (in thousands)	Tax assessed	Year	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income (in thousands)	Tax assessed
1935	372,836	$1,377,366	$11,792,271	1950	1,607,156	$9,408,454	$74,630,794
1936	423,420	1,751,781	19,607,851	1951	1,992,041	11,625,233	82,114,589
1937	475,479	1,908,439	20,600,690	1952	2,260,354	13,979,999	86,115,356
1938	493,728	1,825,971	17,834,961	1953	2,418,652	15,611,909	90,198,962
1939	571,274	2,030,576	16,853,930	1954	2,636,613	17,180,999	101,014,656
1940	778,514	2,545,627	19,237,738	1955	2,932,992	19,858,828	122,176,185
1941	939,069	3,266,219	28,727,574	1956	3,230,884	22,587,105	137,654,211
1942	1,197,700	4,571,110	43,025,728	1957	3,395,895	24,159,873	141,215,996
1943	1,088,940	5,581,474	39,320,186	1958	3,503,735	25,605,833	150,306,151
1944	1,014,851	5,691,494	45,386,790	1959	4,025,533	29,755,223	254,883,510
1945	663,710	4,726,955	43,380,443	1960	4,254,462	31,353,154	259,613,856
1946	735,457	5,188,840	49,376,994	1961	4,475,122	33,739,823	295,146,624
1947	784,709	5,323,211	45,424,549				
1948	836,932	5,910,851	47,452,061				
1949	1,421,847	7,891,220	56,553,330				

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-2

NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1952-61 [a]

Adjusted gross income class	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total	2,260,354	2,418,652	2,636,613	2,932,992	3,230,884	3,395,895	3,503,735	4,025,533	4,254,462	4,475,122
Nontaxable returns	544,252	578,520	678,650	719,750	730,340	754,380	755,123	818,520	922,489	1,057,178
Taxable returns										
$1- $999	1,373	1,582	1,741	2,415	2,110	2,180	2,920	3,700	2,440	3,590
1,000- 1,999	2,544	2,118	2,186	2,551	2,700	2,225	2,770	34,832	36,893	38,512
2,000- 2,999	102,091	93,124	94,836	93,719	103,163	96,772	94,330	159,395	170,322	151,837
3,000- 3,999	199,389	178,761	186,228	187,978	194,950	192,590	180,357	220,217	223,959	217,581
4,000- 4,999	308,707	289,760	300,245	311,759	325,796	320,540	307,815	341,677	348,297	313,553
5,000- 5,999	345,875	358,566	360,962	398,858	422,140	417,530	418,072	422,521	415,454	402,199
6,000- 6,999	258,387	286,074	295,650	354,076	402,665	414,149	432,286	453,952	449,158	429,089
7,000- 7,999	167,263	204,677	204,387	256,443	301,177	324,763	344,165	386,986	395,866	409,747
8,000- 8,999	99,813	132,812	164,019	177,708	209,784	236,711	257,699	294,055	308,588	338,441
9,000- 9,999	57,026	78,248	100,533	119,298	146,896	169,420	190,805	227,359	240,234	266,363
10,000- 14,999	97,484	125,395	148,710	188,803	248,674	316,038	349,220	455,993	517,479	589,350
15,000- 19,999	29,996	36,573	40,631	49,639	59,388	65,273	76,802	96,250	109,100	125,867
20,000- 24,999	15,005	18,167	19,529	23,101	28,791	29,014	33,065	40,489	43,239	50,718
25,000- 29,999	8,597	10,003	11,109	13,520	15,381	16,407	17,912	21,401	22,558	25,583
30,000- 39,999	9,380	10,557	11,880	14,339	16,248	17,107	18,414	21,865	22,390	25,541
40,000- 49,999	4,682	5,144	5,610	6,902	7,736	8,084	8,595	10,309	10,371	11,698
50,000- 59,999	2,649	2,765	3,146	3,914	4,175	4,292	4,478	5,255	5,334	6,111
60,000- 69,999	1,659	1,709	1,908	2,322	2,562	2,425	2,647	3,114	2,970	3,450
70,000- 79,999	1,044	1,035	1,142	1,406	1,566	1,621	1,670	1,979	1,870	2,203
80,000- 89,999	723	666	798	1,006	1,030	1,023	1,062	1,246	1,249	1,487
90,000- 99,999	506	490	539	706	724	686	762	861	867	989
100,000-149,999	1,149	1,153	1,309	1,615	1,687	1,566	1,653	2,031	1,916	2,235
150,000-199,999	375	375	413	530	530	502	530	664	631	744
200,000-249,999	148	153	154	232	269	233	232	316	291	361
250,000-299,999	100	79	95	124	134	126	121	156	147	212
300,000-399,999	68	70	102	125	118	100	102	193	158	209
400,000 and over	69	76	101	153	150	138	128	197	192	274

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-3

AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1952-61 [a]

(In thousands)

Adjusted gross income class	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total [b]	$13,979,999	$15,611,909	$17,180,999	$19,858,828	$22,587,105	$24,159,873	$25,605,833	$29,755,223	$31,353,154	$33,739,823
Nontaxable returns	1,862,972	2,050,996	2,409,091	2,597,950	2,681,409	2,737,381	2,788,378	2,913,793	3,213,879	3,531,039
Taxable returns										
$1- $999	712	894	918	1,343	1,228	1,221	1,622	2,084	1,286	1,940
1,000- 1,999	3,805	3,177	3,273	3,848	4,079	3,291	4,118	63,326	67,249	69,964
2,000- 2,999	268,625	243,697	249,300	246,364	270,767	254,027	247,574	401,962	428,808	382,600
3,000- 3,999	704,632	631,461	659,265	665,927	691,132	680,735	637,314	779,856	792,870	768,199
4,000- 4,999	1,398,892	1,316,238	1,364,308	1,413,059	1,475,607	1,453,871	1,396,255	1,547,426	1,579,634	1,420,524
5,000- 5,999	1,898,493	1,969,483	1,983,115	2,194,866	2,325,710	2,301,232	2,306,057	2,326,067	2,286,839	2,216,722
6,000- 6,999	1,671,106	1,850,631	1,912,689	2,292,198	2,609,392	2,686,776	2,803,180	2,948,229	2,919,223	2,792,030
7,000- 7,999	1,247,956	1,528,537	1,526,729	1,915,846	2,249,338	2,428,945	2,572,907	2,895,801	2,962,165	3,068,735
8,000- 8,999	843,333	1,123,576	1,388,012	1,505,437	1,777,097	2,005,040	2,184,279	2,493,144	2,615,266	2,870,355
9,000- 9,999	539,979	739,819	950,482	1,128,395	1,389,507	1,605,221	1,808,210	2,153,639	2,277,026	2,523,501
10,000- 14,999	1,155,163	1,482,612	1,745,653	2,219,783	2,921,051	3,690,005	4,106,531	5,378,017	6,108,175	6,967,089
15,000- 19,999	514,772	627,147	697,412	849,204	1,017,063	1,117,529	1,310,399	1,640,511	1,858,946	2,142,953
20,000- 24,999	334,178	404,363	434,484	513,504	639,533	645,989	733,920	897,996	959,241	1,124,816
25,000- 29,999	234,906	272,793	302,808	368,821	419,658	447,566	488,449	583,805	615,409	697,610
30,000- 39,999	321,966	362,169	407,499	491,807	557,529	586,907	631,663	749,690	767,777	876,244
40,000- 49,999	208,289	228,273	249,509	306,875	344,261	359,083	381,560	458,230	460,307	519,774
50,000- 59,999	144,301	150,574	171,732	213,077	227,789	233,604	243,870	286,336	290,804	333,092
60,000- 69,999	107,191	110,320	123,245	149,890	165,698	156,681	170,872	201,019	191,789	222,532
70,000- 79,999	78,008	77,151	85,385	105,108	117,105	120,951	124,746	147,537	139,709	164,448
80,000- 89,999	61,104	56,369	67,741	85,295	87,313	86,699	89,900	105,438	105,706	125,878
90,000- 99,999	47,943	46,536	51,012	67,000	68,603	64,836	72,059	81,493	81,902	93,739
100,000-149,999	136,656	137,948	157,128	193,269	203,112	187,729	197,954	243,515	229,141	267,496
150,000-199,999	63,760	63,895	70,938	90,773	90,768	84,705	90,774	113,263	107,880	127,346
200,000-249,999	32,971	33,851	34,252	51,500	59,758	51,669	51,279	70,507	65,209	79,659
250,000-299,999	27,496	21,532	25,830	33,692	36,364	34,352	33,190	42,804	40,103	57,465
300,000-399,999	23,272	23,921	34,770	42,429	40,637	34,224	34,804	66,230	54,212	71,397
400,000 and over	47,518	53,946	74,419	111,568	115,596	99,605	93,971	163,502	132,599	222,677

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

[b] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-4

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME, 1929-62

(In millions)

Year	Total	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments	Less: Personal contributions for social insurance
1929	$5,502	$3,008	$40	$939	$1,434	$89	$8
1930	5,079	2,886	39	815	1,253	94	8
1931	4,347	2,495	35	580	1,079	165	9
1932	3,381	2,022	32	361	842	132	9
1933	3,227	1,922	28	423	737	125	9
1934	3,590	2,164	30	548	724	134	10
1935	4,020	2,404	34	695	735	162	11
1936	4,817	2,766	41	847	946	236	20
1937	5,132	3,115	44	882	957	182	48
1938	5,088	3,090	46	819	964	224	55
1939	5,257	3,218	49	834	953	261	59
1940	5,839	3,485	55	1,043	1,013	306	64
1941	7,331	4,480	56	1,408	1,175	292	79
1942	10,010	6,628	74	1,959	1,211	269	130
1943	13,281	9,219	99	2,582	1,322	266	208
1944	14,653	10,158	140	2,850	1,416	335	246
1945	$15,194	$10,208	$155	$2,967	$1,598	$529	$264
1946	16,084	9,985	158	3,456	1,832	897	244
1947	16,637	10,579	189	3,081	2,009	1,011	231
1948	17,610	11,376	205	3,070	2,212	978	232
1949	17,835	11,370	229	2,946	2,330	1,192	232
1950	19,627	12,359	279	3,200	2,645	1,429	286
1951	22,726	14,880	367	3,689	2,902	1,237	349
1952	25,089	16,828	429	3,824	3,092	1,310	394
1953	26,642	18,130	480	3,738	3,295	1,427	428
1954	27,432	18,344	523	3,791	3,696	1,578	499
1955	30,224	20,155	596	4,244	4,077	1,723	570
1956	33,273	22,446	670	4,688	4,252	1,875	659
1957	35,582	23,888	782	4,631	4,863	2,195	775
1958	37,241	24,808	818	4,660	5,090	2,697	833
1959	40,960	27,531	940	5,162	5,442	2,857	971
1960	43,183	29,276	1,014	4,994	5,793	3,233	1,127
1961	45,776	30,762	1,130	5,120	6,254	3,702	1,192
1962	49,187	33,186	1,206	5,335	6,784	3,971	1,296

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE N-5

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY MAJOR SOURCE, 1929, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1961, AND 1962

(In millions)

Source of income	1929	1940	1950	1960	1961	1962
Personal income	$5,502	$5,839	$19,627	$43,183	$45,776	$49,187
Wage and salary disbursements	3,008	3,485	12,359	29,276	30,762	33,186
Farms	154	121	374	523	554	512
Mining	68	79	136	202	212	215
Coal	--	[a]	[a]	--	--	--
Petroleum and natural gas	54	49	101	138	146	146
Mining and quarrying	14	30	34	64	66	68
Contract construction	142	145	867	1,909	2,028	2,190
Manufacturing	620	699	2,780	8,015	8,267	9,048
Wholesale and retail trade	648	769	2,553	5,463	5,643	6,053
Finance, insurance, real estate	202	179	529	1,344	1,460	1,573
Banking and other finance	100	75	191	586	662	704
Insurance and real estate	102	104	338	758	798	869
Transportation	279	253	801	1,389	1,398	1,473
Railroads	129	108	301	366	364	370
Highway freight, warehousing	27	42	169	463	478	520
Other transportation	123	104	332	560	556	583
Communications and utilities	99	118	381	828	856	906
Telephone, telegraph, etc.	53	61	234	542	554	587
Electric, gas, etc.	46	56	147	287	302	319
Services	442	503	1,457	3,513	3,864	4,154
Hotels, motels, etc.	41	37	102	171	181	191
Personal services	156	135	378	716	729	767
Business and repair services	36	41	188	752	870	969
Amusement and recreation	107	173	316	542	603	594
Professional, social, etc.	101	117	472	1,332	1,481	1,633
Government	340	605	2,420	5,974	6,356	6,932
Federal, civilian	57	191	719	1,444	1,547	1,629
Federal, military	31	69	596	1,220	1,241	1,309
State and local	253	345	1,104	3,210	3,568	3,310
Other industries	15	16	60	117	124	131
Other labor income	40	55	279	1,014	1,130	1,206
Proprietors' income	939	1,043	3,200	4,994	5,120	5,335
Farm	255	258	838	995	928	968
Nonfarm	684	785	2,363	3,999	4,191	4,367
Property income	1,434	1,013	2,645	5,793	6,254	6,784
Transfer payments	89	306	1,429	3,233	3,702	3,971
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	8	64	286	1,127	1,192	1,296

[a] Less than $500,000.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961

(In thousands)

1950

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[a]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$19,627,000	$12,074,000	$279,000	$3,200,000	$2,645,000	$1,429,000
Alameda	1,446,872	976,542	20,418	163,617	188,460	97,835
Alpine	427	216	5	123	40	43
Amador	12,814	7,188	175	2,741	1,542	1,168
Butte	94,338	47,346	1,017	27,948	8,597	9,430
Calaveras	12,751	7,481	178	2,724	1,331	1,037
Colusa	28,137	8,251	116	16,442	2,109	1,219
Contra Costa	496,015	352,158	7,925	60,914	42,282	32,736
Del Norte	14,706	9,601	223	2,494	988	1,400
El Dorado	25,928	15,263	321	5,141	2,588	2,615
Fresno	444,933	230,956	4,630	130,662	46,242	32,443
Glenn	25,767	9,339	162	12,433	2,144	1,689
Humboldt	126,258	76,416	1,778	28,020	10,980	9,064
Imperial	115,307	51,383	943	47,246	9,159	6,576
Inyo	17,830	10,694	250	3,658	1,715	1,513
Kern	382,877	211,983	4,480	100,600	38,484	27,330
Kings	71,330	31,137	588	28,718	5,714	5,173
Lake	14,364	5,148	100	5,894	1,415	1,807
Lassen	31,048	21,087	489	5,032	2,087	2,353
Los Angeles	7,998,635	5,050,905	120,504	1,037,310	1,189,567	600,349
Madera	52,081	21,188	356	21,666	4,272	4,599
Marin	172,443	109,453	1,571	29,499	22,777	9,143
Mariposa	7,904	4,619	107	1,783	714	681
Mendocino	61,379	35,547	811	14,274	5,739	5,008
Merced	109,306	51,289	1,002	41,530	8,721	6,764
Modoc	18,682	8,271	176	7,672	1,279	1,284
Mono	4,700	3,364	78	827	223	208
Monterey	267,413	161,770	3,559	59,588	27,406	15,090
Napa	56,661	32,033	695	11,256	7,373	5,304
Nevada	22,487	12,301	272	4,154	2,790	2,970
Orange	340,922	186,472	4,158	77,704	44,503	28,085
Placer	59,396	36,401	769	11,462	5,245	5,519
Plumas	24,604	17,226	405	3,293	1,618	2,062
Riverside	248,718	136,666	2,863	58,821	26,456	23,912
Sacramento	534,681	350,451	8,551	82,510	55,743	37,426
San Benito	22,595	9,971	144	8,491	2,602	1,387
San Bernardino	402,316	251,300	5,486	67,318	38,445	39,767
San Diego	931,212	625,692	14,707	108,577	109,620	72,616
San Francisco	2,011,189	1,276,227	36,738	220,237	365,550	112,437
San Joaquin	332,316	187,175	3,933	81,554	33,835	25,819
San Luis Obispo	81,882	43,942	954	20,979	8,091	7,916
San Mateo	468,664	292,914	4,500	74,750	73,615	22,885
Santa Barbara	174,707	83,847	1,848	38,700	38,288	12,024
Santa Clara	518,247	299,452	6,535	101,193	71,312	39,755
Santa Cruz	97,751	45,408	990	27,881	13,095	10,377
Shasta	55,591	33,860	810	10,452	4,886	5,583
Sierra	4,384	2,807	65	900	326	286
Siskiyou	54,170	32,772	736	11,799	4,356	4,507
Solano	185,769	132,127	2,976	23,789	15,248	11,629
Sonoma	145,299	74,237	1,526	38,830	17,720	12,986
Stanislaus	184,261	88,915	1,709	60,440	17,394	15,803
Sutter	53,312	20,204	220	26,394	3,921	2,573
Tehama	26,701	13,466	274	7,956	2,598	2,407
Trinity	6,444	3,958	93	1,352	419	622
Tulare	210,573	90,525	1,508	81,145	19,156	18,239
Tuolumne	19,611	11,518	270	3,647	1,854	2,322
Ventura	181,281	102,612	2,197	40,336	21,625	14,511
Yolo	73,688	36,174	575	25,455	6,914	4,570
Yuba	43,323	24,752	531	10,069	3,827	4,144

[a] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1955

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[a]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$30,224,000	$19,584,000	$596,000	$4,244,000	$4,077,000	$1,723,000
Alameda	2,083,974	1,424,373	46,468	215,216	275,616	122,301
Alpine	493	226	3	174	52	38
Amador	15,098	8,759	276	2,699	2,092	1,272
Butte	123,519	65,288	1,868	29,071	15,186	12,106
Calaveras	16,388	9,509	295	3,449	1,846	1,289
Colusa	30,013	10,571	209	14,810	3,097	1,326
Contra Costa	664,895	467,218	13,634	78,166	68,006	37,871
Del Norte	32,612	23,826	724	4,751	1,646	1,665
El Dorado	31,111	18,717	508	5,417	3,694	2,775
Fresno	610,090	325,636	8,750	169,816	67,061	38,827
Glenn	33,518	13,711	328	14,638	3,125	1,716
Humboldt	205,650	135,140	4,157	37,375	17,824	11,154
Imperial	143,152	67,831	1,681	56,024	11,072	6,544
Inyo	25,207	16,606	509	4,119	2,358	1,615
Kern	524,288	319,739	8,974	115,966	50,378	29,231
Kings	83,886	35,457	853	35,157	7,556	4,863
Lake	18,196	6,704	173	5,901	2,900	2,518
Lassen	31,816	21,855	655	5,254	1,641	2,411
Los Angeles	12,975,622	8,833,323	273,955	1,418,632	1,741,786	707,926
Madera	64,496	27,593	610	25,472	6,032	4,789
Marin	265,318	162,642	5,023	44,279	41,821	11,553
Mariposa	9,743	5,277	161	2,173	1,354	778
Mendocino	98,345	64,695	1,928	17,593	8,057	6,072
Merced	151,397	76,758	2,047	51,013	13,909	7,670
Modoc	18,207	8,832	243	6,501	1,504	1,127
Mono	3,558	2,061	64	963	247	223
Monterey	362,797	216,239	6,250	73,400	50,257	16,651
Napa	92,665	55,507	1,400	14,687	14,021	7,050
Nevada	28,428	15,943	452	4,279	4,285	3,469
Orange	729,147	433,142	13,421	128,231	112,112	42,241
Placer	76,396	45,737	1,287	12,947	9,525	6,900
Plumas	24,586	17,481	535	3,138	1,293	2,139
Riverside	427,903	242,757	6,885	91,249	56,826	30,186
Sacramento	823,178	544,921	15,906	118,880	91,384	52,087
San Benito	29,803	13,563	282	9,896	4,529	1,533
San Bernardino	735,379	498,239	14,502	100,080	71,422	51,136
San Diego	1,749,207	1,247,710	36,407	151,546	223,856	89,688
San Francisco	2,416,069	1,539,368	52,541	253,535	442,353	128,272
San Joaquin	451,846	257,734	7,228	105,448	51,843	29,593
San Luis Obispo	115,431	60,965	1,768	25,740	17,035	9,923
San Mateo	845,315	548,278	15,606	113,828	132,632	34,971
Santa Barbara	246,841	110,080	3,208	48,883	70,283	14,387
Santa Clara	889,600	524,090	15,641	150,706	142,244	56,919
Santa Cruz	127,040	54,391	1,553	31,677	26,106	13,313
Shasta	84,266	54,201	1,690	13,193	8,800	6,382
Sierra	5,127	3,543	106	905	285	288
Siskiyou	66,855	42,562	1,253	12,068	6,102	4,870
Solano	253,210	183,188	4,947	34,125	19,534	11,416
Sonoma	223,530	113,910	3,122	50,514	38,889	17,095
Stanislaus	258,109	127,791	3,351	79,898	27,589	19,480
Sutter	65,492	29,633	524	25,733	6,607	2,995
Tehama	38,689	18,747	511	9,846	6,825	2,760
Trinity	11,311	7,684	236	1,832	780	779
Tulare	275,260	120,775	2,786	103,296	30,781	17,622
Tuolumne	29,202	20,332	624	3,509	2,227	2,600
Ventura	90	177,555	5,150	60,805	37,515	16,496
Yolo	113,737	58,292	1,371	34,833	13,414	5,827
Yuba	69,378	47,295	1,361	10,664	5,786	4,272

[a] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1956

County	Total income[a]	Wages and salaries[b]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$33,273,000	$21,787,000	$670,000	$4,688,000	$4,252,000	$1,875,000
Alameda	2,235,830	1,539,022	51,053	232,714	284,147	128,894
Alpine	662	355	8	207	54	38
Amador	15,819	9,221	296	2,676	2,154	1,472
Butte	146,180	76,785	2,244	37,893	16,018	13,240
Calaveras	18,135	10,438	329	4,021	1,907	1,440
Colusa	32,877	11,641	239	16,266	3,277	1,454
Contra Costa	707,097	487,757	15,009	92,018	71,014	41,299
Del Norte	34,268	24,492	759	5,308	1,741	1,968
El Dorado	36,853	21,550	607	7,420	3,948	3,328
Fresno	653,026	355,646	9,726	175,212	70,874	41,568
Glenn	36,711	15,060	362	16,120	3,260	1,909
Humboldt	216,196	142,921	4,463	37,412	18,561	12,839
Imperial	155,182	76,240	1,941	58,509	11,547	6,945
Inyo	27,682	18,697	579	4,266	2,428	1,712
Kern	581,012	353,852	10,145	132,849	52,017	32,149
Kings	86,961	36,420	892	36,329	7,938	5,382
Lake	20,500	7,820	209	6,768	3,040	2,663
Lassen	30,877	20,800	627	5,203	1,663	2,584
Los Angeles	14,287,505	9,866,557	308,303	1,537,260	1,802,535	772,850
Madera	70,117	28,843	643	29,265	6,095	5,271
Marin	294,386	178,426	5,933	53,455	44,154	12,418
Mariposa	10,958	6,319	198	2,261	1,393	787
Mendocino	101,815	67,261	2,066	17,415	8,416	6,657
Merced	166,112	81,547	2,216	59,479	14,433	8,437
Modoc	19,625	9,177	255	7,364	1,541	1,288
Mono	3,913	2,321	73	1,020	256	243
Monterey	404,216	247,797	7,356	77,920	52,784	18,359
Napa	103,974	62,931	1,841	16,939	14,545	7,719
Nevada	30,268	16,637	482	4,866	4,489	3,794
Orange	859,463	523,121	16,710	144,513	129,870	45,249
Placer	85,253	50,685	1,444	15,452	10,184	7,488
Plumas	26,395	18,563	574	3,513	1,353	2,392
Riverside	476,186	274,068	7,930	99,976	60,410	33,802
Sacramento	919,217	626,700	18,851	120,980	95,606	57,080
San Benito	32,620	14,704	313	11,182	4,779	1,642
San Bernardino	815,579	550,246	16,219	117,921	75,283	55,910
San Diego	1,974,420	1,414,244	41,357	186,438	236,260	96,121
San Francisco	2,611,706	1,688,815	54,667	274,232	452,915	141,077
San Joaquin	497,468	282,005	8,064	121,371	53,782	32,246
San Luis Obispo	121,870	63,042	1,846	27,833	18,034	11,115
San Mateo	963,265	635,123	19,708	130,860	139,729	37,845
Santa Barbara	275,179	122,537	3,604	59,411	73,464	16,163
Santa Clara	1,016,861	612,408	19,524	174,959	150,201	59,769
Santa Cruz	142,840	61,094	1,772	37,611	27,660	14,703
Shasta	94,821	59,606	1,887	16,516	9,452	7,360
Sierra	5,240	3,651	111	880	298	300
Siskiyou	70,640	45,146	1,342	12,218	6,504	5,430
Solano	245,310	173,212	3,798	35,131	20,153	13,016
Sonoma	239,979	124,898	3,511	51,671	41,028	18,871
Stanislaus	282,026	142,249	3,784	86,050	28,963	20,980
Sutter	74,021	34,349	689	28,641	7,106	3,236
Tehama	42,381	20,716	576	10,700	7,295	3,094
Trinity	14,087	10,075	313	2,013	841	845
Tulare	303,135	129,529	3,042	118,500	32,900	19,164
Tuolumne	35,969	26,579	824	3,519	2,299	2,748
Ventura	332,498	200,327	5,975	68,901	39,190	18,105
Yolo	120,365	61,635	1,524	36,852	14,214	6,140
Yuba	64,449	41,140	1,187	11,721	5,998	4,403

[a] Total income published by the U. S. Department of Commerce is $33,273,000 as indicated on table. However, because of rounding to nearest million of separate components, by the department, total is $33,272,000.

[b] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1957

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[a]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$35,582,000	$23,111,000	$782,000	$4,631,000	$4,863,000	$2,195,000
Alameda	2,330,756	1,571,121	57,374	233,950	317,320	150,991
Alpine	844	522	7	200	59	56
Amador	15,981	9,032	346	2,633	2,371	1,599
Butte	151,511	79,515	2,619	33,947	18,914	16,516
Calaveras	19,271	11,011	384	4,060	2,121	1,695
Colusa	33,789	12,450	279	15,349	3,906	1,805
Contra Costa	746,315	506,026	17,626	13,027	81,481	48,155
Del Norte	36,937	26,221	885	5,367	2,073	2,391
El Dorado	38,089	21,378	708	7,310	4,836	3,857
Fresno	706,173	376,711	11,352	182,582	84,151	51,377
Glenn	39,252	17,169	423	15,682	3,735	2,243
Humboldt	202,559	131,725	5,209	29,529	21,126	14,970
Imperial	162,956	79,390	2,266	60,067	13,203	8,030
Inyo	25,389	15,943	676	4,074	2,671	2,025
Kern	605,755	373,046	11,842	126,479	57,704	36,684
Kings	89,622	39,734	1,041	33,501	9,371	6,075
Lake	20,844	7,822	244	5,985	3,531	3,262
Lassen	28,933	18,876	732	4,950	1,734	2,636
Los Angeles	15,356,255	10,520,076	361,001	1,553,463	2,033,919	887,796
Madera	71,124	28,682	751	28,495	7,312	5,884
Marin	314,330	184,548	7,006	55,602	52,276	14,898
Mariposa	11,584	6,741	232	2,066	1,529	1,016
Mendocino	95,886	60,639	2,411	14,975	9,667	8,194
Merced	165,783	81,654	2,586	55,311	16,256	9,976
Modoc	19,440	8,965	298	7,061	1,667	1,449
Mono	4,298	2,602	84	993	284	335
Monterey	433,456	265,139	8,585	77,711	61,575	20,446
Napa	109,144	65,059	2,216	16,199	16,369	9,301
Nevada	31,622	16,496	563	4,946	5,207	4,410
Orange	1,014,033	630,197	19,777	141,465	158,887	63,707
Placer	91,892	53,194	1,685	15,740	12,481	8,792
Plumas	25,314	17,005	669	3,522	1,562	2,556
Riverside	525,156	302,621	9,254	100,221	72,890	40,170
Sacramento	989,778	672,792	21,752	116,872	111,170	67,192
San Benito	32,977	14,747	365	9,984	5,649	2,232
San Bernardino	898,306	608,597	18,931	115,705	88,723	66,350
San Diego	2,100,964	1,474,662	47,772	189,088	279,444	109,998
San Francisco	2,738,369	1,738,993	63,157	277,742	499,044	159,433
San Joaquin	508,473	288,205	9,411	111,771	60,524	38,562
San Luis Obispo	128,858	65,340	2,155	26,987	21,513	12,863
San Mateo	1,060,402	693,595	23,917	132,964	164,430	45,496
Santa Barbara	301,794	135,724	4,207	58,783	84,534	18,546
Santa Clara	1,152,019	705,634	23,538	169,447	177,913	75,487
Santa Cruz	149,287	60,944	2,068	35,446	33,069	17,760
Shasta	98,726	59,262	2,202	16,886	11,727	8,649
Sierra	5,303	3,620	130	812	335	406
Siskiyou	70,545	42,235	1,556	12,644	7,901	6,209
Solano	253,555	178,671	4,701	33,634	22,301	14,284
Sonoma	255,265	128,440	4,098	50,942	48,476	23,309
Stanislaus	290,158	146,512	4,416	79,794	33,746	25,690
Sutter	69,524	32,399	804	23,110	8,843	4,368
Tehama	45,503	22,855	671	9,337	8,928	3,712
Trinity	18,154	13,333	365	2,099	1,053	1,304
Tulare	313,113	134,779	3,551	111,832	40,279	22,672
Tuolumne	29,080	19,119	963	3,219	2,550	3,229
Ventura	358,741	222,472	6,974	63,226	45,021	21,048
Yolo	126,963	69,057	1,780	31,504	16,999	7,623
Yuba	61,850	37,703	1,385	10,710	6,735	5,317

---

[a] Less personal contributions for social insurance.
California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1958 [a]

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[b]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$37,241,000	$23,976,000	$818,000	$4,660,000	$5,090,000	$2,697,000
Alameda	2,398,101	1,601,343	58,567	225,462	330,587	182,142
Alpine	666	336	4	208	61	57
Amador	18,161	10,767	373	2,706	2,462	1,853
Butte	156,628	78,792	2,522	35,814	19,914	19,586
Calaveras	19,485	11,063	384	3,877	2,207	1,954
Colusa	34,859	11,742	263	16,613	4,121	2,120
Contra Costa	771,743	513,828	17,774	95,367	85,379	59,395
Del Norte	37,931	26,719	814	5,511	2,187	2,700
El Dorado	42,853	22,046	742	10,216	5,127	4,722
Fresno	734,388	383,834	11,682	188,890	88,692	61,290
Glenn	39,161	16,200	380	16,091	3,910	2,580
Humboldt	207,862	133,449	5,393	29,279	22,093	17,648
Imperial	173,371	85,868	2,227	61,878	13,822	9,576
Inyo	24,136	14,372	600	4,010	2,774	2,380
Kern	626,849	384,547	12,105	125,072	60,053	45,072
Kings	95,590	43,132	1,118	34,471	9,743	7,126
Lake	23,658	9,068	266	6,812	3,708	3,804
Lassen	28,374	17,554	715	5,240	1,788	3,077
Los Angeles	15,791,190	10,646,462	370,446	1,536,206	2,121,091	1,116,985
Madera	84,807	39,069	1,018	30,052	6,769	6,999
Marin	330,782	194,041	7,487	56,575	55,096	17,583
Mariposa	12,481	7,352	258	2,142	1,589	1,140
Mendocino	94,905	58,403	2,385	14,660	10,129	9,328
Merced	173,849	87,794	2,697	54,521	16,968	11,869
Modoc	19,737	8,998	294	7,044	1,726	1,675
Mono	4,752	2,983	94	1,040	296	339
Monterey	424,612	255,508	9,082	70,749	64,708	24,565
Napa	114,727	67,754	2,382	16,455	17,085	11,051
Nevada	36,098	19,796	670	5,114	5,461	5,057
Orange	1,122,874	685,573	21,682	162,086	170,968	82,565
Placer	96,704	55,842	1,839	15,343	13,188	10,492
Plumas	26,784	17,944	716	3,541	1,639	2,944
Riverside	575,285	332,622	10,127	105,545	77,046	49,945
Sacramento	1,081,679	745,030	24,673	115,976	116,714	79,286
San Benito	34,068	14,727	389	10,312	5,947	2,693
San Bernardino	940,718	631,900	19,483	111,449	93,419	84,467
San Diego	2,303,831	1,621,723	52,782	199,705	294,520	135,101
San Francisco	2,780,605	1,745,689	64,963	263,818	517,927	188,208
San Joaquin	534,396	301,768	9,945	113,428	63,173	46,082
San Luis Obispo	141,099	72,062	2,366	29,169	22,696	14,806
San Mateo	1,159,355	767,945	26,810	136,921	173,134	54,545
Santa Barbara	335,884	161,109	4,828	59,384	88,579	21,984
Santa Clara	1,297,836	820,116	26,532	171,570	187,511	92,107
Santa Cruz	162,300	68,479	2,280	35,877	34,886	20,778
Shasta	104,529	62,993	2,355	15,910	12,455	10,816
Sierra	5,660	3,907	136	798	350	469
Siskiyou	73,093	43,187	1,666	12,705	8,359	7,176
Solano	272,877	196,552	4,969	30,888	23,209	17,259
Sonoma	269,258	133,569	4,295	52,973	50,943	27,478
Stanislaus	294,903	148,710	4,654	74,848	35,463	31,228
Sutter	72,512	31,687	853	25,316	9,392	5,264
Tehama	51,479	26,856	791	9,813	9,410	4,609
Trinity	22,041	16,596	430	2,253	1,121	1,641
Tulare	334,898	138,440	3,753	123,183	42,698	26,824
Tuolumne	28,540	17,790	902	3,281	2,653	3,914
Ventura	397,184	247,804	7,661	69,150	47,174	25,395
Yolo	134,974	74,845	1,953	31,287	17,950	8,939
Yuba	63,878	37,715	1,425	11,396	7,030	6,312

---

[a] Slightly revised July 1, 1963. California State Chamber of Commerce Tabulations of Personal Income by counties were made prior to receipt of data from U.S. Department of Commerce with reference to differences in county tabulations and totals for counties.

[b] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1959[a]

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[b]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$40,960,000	$26,560,000	$940,000	$5,161,000	$5,442,000	$2,857,000
Alameda	2,572,214	1,730,271	65,804	237,717	348,654	189,768
Alpine	716	357	4	215	63	77
Amador	18,847	11,029	447	2,762	2,573	2,036
Butte	165,440	80,577	2,622	39,336	21,680	21,225
Calaveras	20,979	12,114	425	3,982	2,321	2,137
Colusa	37,541	11,818	273	18,490	4,506	2,454
Contra Costa	840,968	565,306	20,334	101,645	91,449	62,234
Del Norte	39,480	27,301	957	6,143	2,389	2,690
El Dorado	55,556	30,284	1,033	13,539	5,684	5,016
Fresno	797,389	419,620	13,360	200,798	96,817	66,794
Glenn	41,484	16,905	416	17,147	4,187	2,829
Humboldt	238,604	154,364	6,017	36,971	23,550	17,702
Imperial	186,353	90,420	2,501	68,307	14,778	10,347
Inyo	24,470	14,133	595	4,274	2,898	2,570
Kern	681,516	412,858	13,457	143,236	63,084	48,881
Kings	106,992	47,263	1,270	39,988	10,539	7,932
Lake	24,927	9,330	280	6,917	3,998	4,402
Lassen	29,627	18,541	825	5,209	1,810	3,242
Los Angeles	17,264,762	11,705,199	418,651	1,732,688	2,249,047	1,159,177
Madera	91,385	43,493	1,231	30,684	8,261	7,716
Marin	367,869	216,861	9,011	62,774	60,079	19,144
Mariposa	12,441	7,021	244	2,281	1,659	1,236
Mendocino	105,285	65,651	2,757	16,430	10,862	9,585
Merced	188,058	94,599	3,061	59,291	17,994	13,113
Modoc	21,244	9,878	349	7,484	1,785	1,748
Mono	6,100	4,159	89	1,171	313	368
Monterey	466,538	270,600	10,152	89,159	69,972	26,655
Napa	127,386	75,083	2,831	19,172	18,099	12,201
Nevada	38,704	20,963	723	5,714	5,888	5,416
Orange	1,389,390	889,845	29,723	190,923	190,681	88,218
Placer	109,025	63,954	2,375	16,578	14,681	11,437
Plumas	27,329	17,906	724	3,822	1,762	3,115
Riverside	633,491	369,739	11,728	112,291	84,867	54,866
Sacramento	1,236,230	860,515	30,707	133,533	125,803	85,672
San Benito	37,590	16,155	439	11,651	6,481	2,864
San Bernardino	1,003,282	669,368	20,992	120,354	101,539	91,029
San Diego	2,540,206	1,789,936	62,495	217,953	320,800	149,022
San Francisco	2,892,080	1,803,898	69,871	276,007	541,682	200,622
San Joaquin	570,772	327,301	11,640	114,581	66,941	50,309
San Luis Obispo	164,412	86,062	3,110	34,018	24,840	16,382
San Mateo	1,321,471	887,364	31,947	155,048	188,090	59,022
Santa Barbara	400,934	206,516	6,299	68,365	95,066	24,688
Santa Clara	1,540,162	1,017,553	34,415	187,188	204,407	96,599
Santa Cruz	184,316	79,217	2,767	41,128	38,240	22,964
Shasta	118,530	71,828	2,761	18,702	13,912	11,327
Sierra	5,711	3,854	143	828	371	515
Siskiyou	79,777	47,331	1,915	13,681	9,240	7,610
Solano	301,004	218,217	5,589	34,994	24,336	17,868
Sonoma	295,918	149,021	4,945	56,768	55,204	29,980
Stanislaus	322,055	163,390	5,306	81,291	38,316	33,752
Sutter	82,794	36,140	946	29,594	10,475	5,639
Tehama	58,259	30,616	922	11,429	10,232	5,060
Trinity	24,098	18,329	492	2,381	1,256	1,640
Tulare	362,185	152,114	4,427	128,838	47,349	29,457
Tuolumne	30,757	19,341	1,014	3,685	2,785	3,932
Ventura	432,564	270,499	8,658	74,257	50,597	28,553
Yolo	153,594	86,835	2,300	35,052	19,670	9,737
Yuba	69,189	41,158	1,631	12,536	7,438	6,426

[a] Slightly revised July 1, 1963. California State Chamber of Commerce Tabulations of Personal Income by counties were made prior to receipt of data from U.S. Department of Commerce with reference to differences in county tabulations and totals for counties.

[b] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1960 [a]

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[b]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$43,122,000	$28,143,000	$1,014,000	$4,994,000	$5,753,000	$3,218,000
Alameda	2,763,628	1,884,275	71,439	227,235	367,723	212,956
Alpine	746	374	5	218	66	83
Amador	19,446	11,343	476	2,642	2,700	2,285
Butte	170,057	83,951	2,790	36,478	22,974	23,864
Calaveras	20,755	11,644	452	3,821	2,436	2,402
Colusa	38,912	12,705	287	18,530	4,668	2,722
Contra Costa	907,651	614,364	22,226	102,143	97,832	71,086
Del Norte	36,849	24,613	970	5,993	2,341	2,932
El Dorado	64,665	38,022	1,170	13,165	6,393	5,915
Fresno	827,326	444,861	14,348	190,904	102,122	75,091
Glenn	42,547	17,566	443	17,038	4,345	3,155
Humboldt	238,495	150,540	6,516	36,490	24,958	19,991
Imperial	188,994	91,939	2,558	68,674	14,751	11,072
Inyo	26,536	15,821	635	4,136	3,060	2,884
Kern	689,151	423,872	14,388	130,040	66,095	54,756
Kings	110,530	49,408	1,352	39,976	10,979	8,815
Lake	26,406	9,931	301	7,019	4,214	4,941
Lassen	30,805	19,452	853	5,157	1,835	3,508
Los Angeles	18,044,375	12,260,674	447,576	1,675,867	2,360,884	1,299,374
Madera	87,445	38,141	1,285	31,145	8,449	8,425
Marin	383,855	225,598	9,769	62,537	64,210	21,741
Mariposa	12,835	7,274	255	2,260	1,694	1,352
Mendocino	101,709	61,332	2,907	15,647	11,218	10,605
Merced	190,245	98,901	3,258	54,816	18,709	14,561
Modoc	20,588	9,704	361	6,823	1,809	1,891
Mono	5,497	3,556	80	1,194	308	359
Monterey	519,949	314,949	11,057	89,212	74,497	30,234
Napa	132,296	78,467	3,054	17,928	19,145	13,702
Nevada	39,398	20,647	780	5,667	6,217	6,087
Orange	1,614,201	1,069,247	34,597	188,727	215,455	106,175
Placer	115,215	66,747	2,598	17,133	15,723	13,014
Plumas	28,638	18,836	755	3,837	1,802	3,408
Riverside	651,756	376,438	12,831	110,076	90,021	62,390
Sacramento	1,313,875	914,985	33,901	130,801	135,800	98,388
San Benito	39,734	17,588	467	11,749	6,745	3,185
San Bernardino	1,039,438	693,414	22,337	116,786	105,883	101,018
San Diego	2,589,963	1,799,584	68,062	211,113	341,931	169,273
San Francisco	2,966,467	1,854,393	72,937	264,511	555,502	219,124
San Joaquin	592,113	341,851	12,443	112,131	70,073	55,615
San Luis Obispo	170,219	90,085	3,387	31,655	26,486	18,606
San Mateo	1,445,487	991,620	34,630	152,617	199,882	66,738
Santa Barbara	459,808	246,292	7,444	67,230	109,315	29,527
Santa Clara	1,698,643	1,145,181	38,567	180,060	222,796	112,039
Santa Cruz	197,983	88,652	2,944	40,887	39,917	25,583
Shasta	124,625	75,550	3,034	18,159	14,939	12,943
Sierra	6,243	4,340	155	773	393	582
Siskiyou	79,122	46,113	2,018	13,086	9,563	8,342
Solano	300,568	215,437	5,945	33,842	25,424	19,920
Sonoma	315,155	162,256	5,335	55,395	58,496	33,673
Stanislaus	336,956	175,390	5,645	78,329	39,976	37,616
Sutter	87,559	39,902	1,089	28,219	11,675	6,674
Tehama	59,696	31,705	990	10,525	10,793	5,683
Trinity	21,622	15,607	530	2,312	1,323	1,850
Tulare	375,394	167,797	4,711	120,602	49,420	32,864
Tuolumne	30,247	18,321	1,059	3,712	2,857	4,298
Ventura	461,107	292,202	9,692	70,084	55,153	33,976
Yolo	166,567	97,128	2,518	34,798	21,030	11,093
Yuba	91,908	62,415	1,788	12,096	7,995	7,614

---

[a] Slightly revised July 1, 1963. California State Chamber of Commerce Tabulations of Personal Income by counties were made prior to receipt of data from U.S. Department of Commerce with reference to differences in county tabulations and totals for counties.

[b] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

1961 [a]

County	Total income	Wages and salaries[b]	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total	$45,586,000	$29,560,000	$1,130,000	$5,082,000	$6,140,000	$3,674,000
Alameda	2,877,941	1,918,873	79,026	231,530	400,246	248,266
Alpine	738	362	5	204	71	96
Amador	20,179	11,782	520	2,594	2,803	2,480
Butte	191,459	99,153	3,594	38,830	23,501	26,381
Calaveras	23,008	13,277	537	3,864	2,578	2,752
Colusa	38,968	12,740	333	18,067	4,846	2,982
Contra Costa	967,780	651,575	24,721	105,527	104,513	81,444
Del Norte	36,619	23,553	977	6,135	2,477	3,477
El Dorado	71,083	42,556	1,370	13,152	6,990	7,015
Fresno	865,243	467,416	15,681	181,941	111,154	89,051
Glenn	44,924	19,449	522	16,966	4,467	3,520
Humboldt	237,909	146,037	6,717	37,123	25,530	22,502
Imperial	192,829	95,196	2,775	67,157	15,016	12,685
Inyo	27,747	16,440	699	4,111	3,193	3,304
Kern	705,352	434,324	15,466	124,667	67,611	63,284
Kings	117,433	56,548	1,565	38,049	11,083	10,188
Lake	28,691	11,087	357	7,332	4,502	5,413
Lassen	32,526	20,867	978	4,931	1,942	3,808
Los Angeles	18,887,757	12,662,237	491,232	1,735,401	2,510,185	1,488,702
Madera	86,789	37,650	1,389	29,282	9,154	9,314
Marin	419,312	246,604	11,489	65,442	70,213	25,564
Mariposa	13,596	7,875	290	2,157	1,793	1,481
Mendocino	105,027	62,079	3,073	15,934	12,324	11,617
Merced	197,413	104,543	3,750	52,700	20,176	16,244
Modoc	20,393	10,286	428	5,730	1,878	2,071
Mono	7,004	4,929	101	1,228	342	404
Monterey	512,067	291,779	12,692	92,031	81,837	33,728
Napa	143,445	85,944	3,467	18,917	19,970	15,147
Nevada	44,236	24,189	976	5,603	6,861	6,607
Orange	1,865,284	1,254,433	42,936	198,842	241,025	128,048
Placer	121,585	70,540	2,966	17,187	16,243	14,649
Plumas	30,021	19,689	892	3,716	1,979	3,745
Riverside	697,231	396,611	14,440	113,087	101,612	71,481
Sacramento	1,416,575	990,423	38,939	134,130	142,336	110,747
San Benito	41,086	19,665	556	10,516	6,827	3,522
San Bernardino	1,115,470	747,113	24,677	118,943	112,046	112,691
San Diego	2,735,658	1,899,770	74,536	214,129	358,389	188,834
San Francisco	3,037,210	1,866,558	79,804	269,761	576,641	244,446
San Joaquin	609,319	351,911	13,967	110,131	72,387	60,923
San Luis Obispo	183,139	96,857	3,891	32,326	29,496	20,569
San Mateo	1,514,565	1,026,162	38,905	159,169	212,525	77,804
Santa Barbara	537,578	303,160	9,536	68,763	122,289	33,830
Santa Clara	1,919,902	1,319,790	44,969	180,906	244,747	129,490
Santa Cruz	213,780	95,602	3,372	41,959	44,051	28,796
Shasta	139,955	86,501	3,746	18,968	16,561	14,179
Sierra	6,054	4,113	151	750	408	632
Siskiyou	84,707	49,384	2,355	13,424	10,071	9,473
Solano	329,006	238,919	6,908	33,316	28,442	21,421
Sonoma	333,875	173,268	6,050	55,933	60,721	37,903
Stanislaus	356,236	188,004	6,428	76,707	42,756	42,341
Sutter	102,640	51,051	1,634	29,785	12,590	7,580
Tehama	62,089	32,868	1,125	10,815	10,827	6,454
Trinity	18,506	12,325	404	2,353	1,360	2,064
Tulare	388,945	178,034	4,998	115,135	52,795	37,983
Tuolumne	30,419	17,598	1,098	3,761	2,994	4,968
Ventura	485,323	304,100	10,500	73,774	58,364	38,585
Yolo	176,348	102,845	2,892	34,794	22,996	12,821
Yuba	116,026	83,356	2,595	12,315	9,266	8,494

[a] Preliminary prepared July 1, 1963. California State Chamber of Commerce Tabulations of Personal Income by counties were made prior to receipt of data from U.S. Department of Commerce with reference to differences in county tabulations and totals for counties.

[b] Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

SECTION O.

PRICES AND COST OF LIVING

This section presents the Consumer Price Index for Los Angeles, San Francisco, California, and the United States. In addition, a summary of the California Industrial Welfare Commission's *Budget for a Self-Supporting Working Woman* is presented.

Consumer Price Index—The index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage-earner and clerical-worker families.

The indexes for Los Angeles, San Francisco, and the United States are those compiled by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index for California has been computed by the California Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, as the weighted average of the Los Angeles and San Francisco indexes. The weights used are proportional to the populations of the Los Angeles and San Francisco areas.

Current figures for Pacific Coast cities are published regularly by the Regional Office, United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, San Francisco.

Industrial Welfare Commission Budget for a Self-Supporting Working Woman—The Industrial Welfare Commission is responsible for establishing a legal minimum wage for women and minors in California under provisions of the Labor Code which stipulate that the minimum wage fixed by the Commission "Shall not be less than a wage adequate to supply the necessary costs of proper living to, and maintain the health of such women and minors."

The Industrial Welfare Commission of the California Department of Industrial Relations formulated the working woman's budget to measure the standard implied in the law—that of decent, healthful living at a minimum cost. In stipulating budget items, the Commission considered the needs of a single working woman, 35 years of age or older, in reasonably good health, who is entirely self-supporting, who works in a store or an office, and who works within the same transportation zone in which she lives. For the purposes of the Budget, the Commission stipulated that the woman shares a 3-room apartment with another woman, each paying one-half the cost of rent, utilities, and household operations.

The Budget was priced by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research, Department of Industrial Relations. The total cost of the Budget represents a composite of prices in five areas of the State: the Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area, the San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area, and the cities of San Diego, Fresno, and Lodi.

TABLE O-1

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO, 1947-62

(1957-59 = 100)

Year (Average)	United States	California	Los Angeles	San Francisco
1947	77.8	76.1	76.6	75.3
1948	83.8	81.5	82.1	80.6
1949	83.0	81.3	81.9	80.5
1950	83.8	81.6	82.4	80.5
1951	90.5	88.4	89.4	87.0
1952	92.5	91.2	92.0	90.1
1953	93.2	92.3	92.8	91.6
1954	93.6	92.3	92.7	91.7
1955	93.3	92.1	92.7	91.1
1956	94.7	93.8	94.1	93.3
1957	98.0	97.1	97.2	97.0
1958	100.7	100.6	100.6	100.5
1959	101.5	102.3	102.2	102.4
1960	103.1	104.3	104.1	104.5
1961	104.2	105.6	105.4	105.8
1962	105.4	106.9	106.6	107.4

Source: United States, Los Angeles, San Francisco—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
California—compiled by Division of Labor Statistics and Research as weighted average of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE O-2

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO, 1961 AND 1962, BY MONTH

(1957-59 = 100)

Year and Month	United States	California[a]	Los Angeles	San Francisco
1961				
January	103.8	--	105.2	--
February	103.9	--	105.4	--
March	103.9	105.2	105.0	105.4
April	103.9	--	105.1	--
May	103.8	--	105.1	--
June	104.0	105.4	105.4	105.4
July	104.4	--	105.4	--
August	104.3	--	105.1	--
September	104.6	105.7	105.3	106.3
October	104.6	--	105.5	--
November	104.6	--	105.8	--
December	104.5	106.1	105.8	106.5
1962				
January	104.5	--	105.7	--
February	104.8	--	105.7	--
March	105.0	106.6	106.1	107.3
April	105.2	--	106.3	--
May	105.2	--	106.9	--
June	105.3	107.2	107.0	107.5
July	105.5	--	106.8	--
August	105.5	--	106.6	--
September	106.1	107.3	107.2	107.5
October	106.0	--	107.2	--
November	106.0	--	107.1	--
December	105.8	107.4	107.2	107.8

[a] Data for San Francisco available on a quarterly basis only. California index derived from San Francisco and Los Angeles data.

Source: United States, Los Angeles, San Francisco—U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
California—compiled by Division of Labor Statistics and Research as weighted average of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE O-3

CALIFORNIA INDUSTRIAL WELFARE COMMISSION BUDGET FOR A SELF-SUPPORTING WORKING WOMAN, JUNE 1961

Item	Annual cost
Total	$2,854.98
Commodities and services	2,334.90[a]
Housing and household operations	570.80
Food	550.44
Clothing	283.90
Clothing upkeep	46.03
Medical, dental, and optical care	200.00
Insurance, savings, and emergencies	200.00
Transportation	175.88
Recreation, education, and reading material	166.36
Personal care	56.49
Miscellaneous	85.00
Income and payroll taxes	520.08
Federal income tax	395.00
State income tax	10.88
Federal Old-Age and Survivors' and Disability Insurance tax	85.65
California Unemployment Compensation Disability Insurance tax	28.55

[a] Includes state and city sales taxes and federal excise tax where applicable.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

SECTION P.

ELECTIONS

Information relating to registrations and voting is presented in this section. In interest of space the data are limited to registrations, by principal political parties, the total vote cast, and a statement of the vote for major candidates for the offices of President, United States Senator from California, and the constitutional officers of this State. A complete accounting of registrations, the vote for all candidates (including representatives in Congress, State senators, assemblymen and judicial officers) and the vote cast for and against all ballot propositions is given by the Secretary of State in *Statement of Vote,* a booklet issued after each primary and general election.

All eighty members of the Assembly and half of the forty State senators are elected each even numbered year. Constitutional officers are elected for four-year terms in the even numbered years which are not leap years. Thus, there is a vote on high elective office, either presidential or gubernatorial, at each general election.

According to reports of the United States Bureau of the Census, there were 7,092,000 civilians in California aged 21 years and over on April 1, 1950. Registrations for the general election of that year totaled 5,244,837 and there were 3,845,757 votes cast. By April 1, 1960 the number of civilians of voting age had risen to approximately 9,660,000. Registration for the general election of 1960 totaled 7,464,626 and there were 6,592,591 votes cast. It must be recognized that civilian population and registrations are not entirely comparable. Some individuals of proper age do not possess other voting qualifications and members of the Armed Forces may vote, if they have the residence and other qualifications. However, these population figures provide a general background against which to interpret registration and voting data.

TABLE P-1

REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA, PRIMARY ELECTIONS, 1930-62

Year	Registration				Vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other	
1930	2,187,474	449,824	1,599,413	138,237	1,301,847
1932	2,665,830	1,027,657	1,497,432	140,741	1,493,827
1934	3,062,317	1,494,111	1,418,826	149,380	1,817,027
1936	3,096,829	1,783,028	1,198,550	115,251	1,472,094
1938	3,454,058	2,052,519	1,246,773	154,766	2,069,025
1940	3,782,702	2,259,613	1,361,657	161,432	1,885,537
1942	3,751,296	2,252,901	1,352,907	145,488	1,768,929
1944	3,370,978	1,968,376	1,285,977	116,625	1,884,820
1946	4,113,608	2,393,997	1,530,335	189,276	2,087,864
1948	4,632,129	2,665,560	1,749,223	217,346	2,538,585
1950	4,925,369	2,862,063	1,826,350	236,956	3,140,472
1952	5,383,521	2,995,768	2,192,446	195,307	3,651,912
1954	5,664,688	3,112,004	2,348,412	204,272	3,184,565
1956	5,487,822	3,059,873	2,277,530	150,419	3,656,586
1958	6,280,176	3,542,374	2,552,678	185,124	4,125,124
1960	6,375,282	3,676,495	2,519,975	178,812	4,004,059
1962	7,051,589	3,996,964	2,833,889	220,736	4,479,723

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-2

REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1930-62

Year	Registration				Vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other	
1930	2,245,228	456,096	1,638,575	150,557	1,444,872
1932	2,889,013	1,161,482	1,565,264	162,267	2,330,132
1934	3,140,114	1,555,705	1,430,198	154,211	2,360,916
1936	3,253,821	1,882,014	1,244,507	127,300	2,712,342
1938	3,611,416	2,144,360	1,293,929	173,127	2,695,904
1940	4,052,395	2,419,528	1,458,373	174,394	3,300,410
1942	3,820,776	2,300,206	1,370,069	150,501	2,264,288
1944	4,141,331	2,418,965	1,548,395	173,971	3,566,734
1946	4,383,963	2,541,720	1,637,246	204,997	2,759,641
1948	5,061,997	2,892,222	1,908,170	261,605	4,076,981
1950	5,244,837	3,062,205	1,944,812	237,820	3,845,757
1952	5,998,300	3,312,668	2,455,713	229,919	5,209,692
1954	5,885,237	3,266,831	2,415,249	203,157	4,101,692
1956	6,408,821	3,575,635	2,646,249	186,937	5,547,621
1958	6,752,421	3,875,630	2,676,565	200,226	5,366,053
1960	7,464,626	4,295,330	2,926,408	242,888	6,592,591
1962	7,531,211	4,289,997	3,002,038	239,176	5,929,602

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State,

Secretary of State

TABLE P-3

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1928-60

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
1928	Alfred E. Smith	614,365	Herbert Hoover	1,162,323
1932	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,324,157	Herbert Hoover	847,902
1936	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,766,836	Alfred M. Landon	836,431
1940	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,877,618	Wendell L. Willkie	1,351,419
1944	Franklin D. Roosevelt	1,988,564	Thomas E. Dewey	1,512,965
1948	Harry S. Truman	1,913,134	Thomas E. Dewey	1,895,269
1952	Adlai E. Stevenson	2,197,548	Dwight D. Eisenhower	2,897,310
1956	Adlai E. Stevenson	2,420,135	Dwight D. Eisenhower	3,027,668
1960	John F. Kennedy	3,224,099	Richard M. Nixon	3,259,722

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-4

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, 1930-62

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Governor			
1930	Milton K. Young	333,973	James Rolph, Jr.	999,393
1934	Upton Sinclair	879,537	Frank F. Merriam	1,138,620
1938	Culbert L. Olson	1,391,734	Frank F. Merriam	1,171,019
1942	Culbert L. Olson	932,995	Earl Warren	1,275,287
1946			Earl Warren [a]	2,344,542
1950	James Roosevelt	1,333,856	Earl Warren	2,461,754
1954	Richard Perrin Graves	1,739,368	Goodwin J. Knight	2,290,519
1958	Edmund G. (Pat) Brown	3,140,076	William F. Knowland	2,110,911
1962	Edmund G. (Pat) Brown	3,037,109	Richard M. Nixon	2,740,351
	For Lt. Governor			
1930	Martin L. Welsh	403,832	Frank F. Merriam	879,597
1934	Sheridan Downey	1,002,832	George J. Hatfield	1,220,515
1938	Ellis E. Patterson	1,296,395	Walter Scott Franklin	1,139,967
1942	Ellis E. Patterson	1,064,660	Frederick F. Houser	1,077,408
1946	John F. Shelley	1,137,232	Goodwin J. Knight	1,470,496
1950			Goodwin J. Knight [a]	3,089,278
1954	Edward R. Roybal	1,764,035	Harold J. Powers	2,185,918
1958	Glenn M. Anderson	2,626,626	Harold J. Powers	2,536,396
1962	Glenn M. Anderson	2,957,640	George Christopher	2,793,957

---

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-5

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SECRETARY OF STATE AND CONTROLLER, 1930-62

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Secretary of State			
1930	William Maddux	219,311	Frank C. Jordan	885,376
1934			Frank C. Jordan [a]	1,888,620
1938			Frank C. Jordan [a]	2,139,766
1942	Paul Peek	1,012,306	Frank M. Jordan	1,018,732
1946			Frank M. Jordan [a]	2,166,594
1950			Frank M. Jordan [a]	3,041,791
1954	Daniel Raeburn	1,612,388	Frank M. Jordan	2,169,494
1958	Henry P. Lopez	2,470,854	Frank M. Jordan	2,517,595
1962	Don Rose	2,337,458	Frank M. Jordan	3,210,438
	For Controller			
1930	Henry E. Harwood	251,475	Ray L. Riley	937,492
1934			Ray L. Riley [a]	1,928,035
1938			Harry B. Riley [a]	2,168,841
1942			Harry B. Riley [a]	1,856,177
1946			Thomas H. Kuchel [a]	2,116,618
1950			Thomas H. Kuchel [a]	2,925,183
1954	George D. Collins, Jr.	1,741,025	Robert C. Kirkwood	2,111,582
1958	Alan Cranston	2,553,020	Robert C. Kirkwood	2,521,497
1962	Alan Cranston	3,372,691	Bruce V. Reagan	2,114,377

---

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-6

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL AND TREASURER, 1930-62

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Attorney General			
1930			U. S. Webb [a]	1,039,080
1934			U. S. Webb [a]	1,664,022
1938			Earl Warren [a]	1,542,847
1942	Robert W. Kenny	1,060,645	Wallace L. Ware	911,206
1946	Edmund G. Brown	1,070,364	Fred N. Houser	1,414,744
1950	Edmund G. Brown	1,859,822	Edward S. Shattuck	1,634,047
1954	Edmund G. Brown [a]	3,537,594		
1958	Stanley Mosk	3,106,788	Patrick J. Hillings	1,955,591
1962	Stanley Mosk	3,179,795	Tom Coakley	2,491,900
	For Treasurer			
1930	William B. Shearer	247,387	Charles G. Johnson	886,103
1934	Wm. A. Ward	884,125	Charles G. Johnson	1,212,159
1938			Charles G. Johnson [a]	2,059,995
1942			Charles G. Johnson [a]	1,833,043
1946			Charles G. Johnson [a]	2,131,227
1950			Charles G. Johnson [a]	3,047,411
1954	George E. Johnson	1,677,713	Charles G. Johnson	2,140,689
1958	Bert A. Betts	2,589,965	A. Ronald Button	2,404,914
1962	Bert A. Betts	3,059,270	John A. Busterud	2,383,669

---

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-7

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, 1932-62

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
1932	William Gibbs McAdoo	943,164	Tallant Tubbs	669,676
1934			Hiram W. Johnson [a]	1,946,572
1936				
1938	Sheridan Downey	1,372,314	Philip Bancroft	1,126,240
1940			Hiram W. Johnson [a]	2,238,899
1942				
1944	Sheridan Downey	1,728,155	Frederick F. Houser	1,576,553
1946	Will Rogers, Jr.	1,167,161	William F. Knowland	1,428,067
1948				
1950	Helen Gahagan Douglas	1,502,507	Richard Nixon	2,183,454
1952			William F. Knowland [a]	3,982,448
1954	Samuel William Yorty	1,788,071	Thomas H. Kuchel	2,090,836
1956	Richard Richards	2,445,816	Thomas H. Kuchel	2,892,918
1958	Clair Engle	2,927,693	Goodwin J. Knight	2,204,337
1962	Richard Richards	2,452,839	Thomas H. Kuchel	3,180,483

---

[a] Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote,* compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-8

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, 1930-62

Year	Candidate	Vote
1930	Vierling Kersey	728,306
1934	Vierling Kersey	697,720
	John Harold Swan	410,034
	G. Vernon Bennett	206,062
1938	Walter F. Dexter	897,454
	G. Vernon Bennett	363,068
	Russell H. Ewing	254,297
1942	Walter F. Dexter	803,895
	Richard F. Carlyle	197,212
	Robert Ziegler	132,005
	John T. McRuer	115,878
1946	Roy E. Simpson	1 060,682
	Dewey Anderson	531,460
1950	Roy E. Simpson	1,771,245
	Bernadette Doyle	605,393
1954	Roy E. Simpson	1,524,142
	David B. Everett	305.797
	Edward L. Alberts	302,613
	Harry Charles Steinmetz	225,751
	Peter A. Luppen	110,491
1958	Roy E. Simpson	1,651,259
	David B. Everett	746,924
	Holland D. Roberts	397,429
	Everett T. Calvert	378,374
1962	Max Rafferty	2,681,651
	Ralph Richardson	2,461,807

Secretary of State

TABLE P-9

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 3, 1958

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total	4,125,124	6,280,176	3,542,374	2,552,678	4,803	154,952	25,369	26,363
Alameda	279,892	427,297	250,482	164,675	123	10,995	1,022	1,980
Alpine	167	183	63	118	--	2	--	5
Amador	3,986	5,034	3,115	1,841	17	61	--	26
Butte	26,135	37,533	20,561	16,314	18	622	18	200
Calaveras	5,029	5,989	3,518	2,343	7	113	8	37
Colusa	4,425	5,349	3,187	2,086	1	75	--	27
Contra Costa	120,510	168,704	101,059	63,786	19	3,758	82	790
Del Norte	5,200	6,942	4,054	2,653	1	74	160	32
El Dorado	8,065	10,771	6,410	4,002	9	260	90	44
Fresno	87,204	135,943	89,828	42,162	75	3,828	50	575
Glenn	6,490	7,952	4,609	3,255	7	81	--	47
Humboldt	30,640	43,246	25,258	17,298	25	611	54	180
Imperial	15,232	22,118	13,285	7,929	6	876	22	101
Inyo	4,912	6,354	3,478	2,764	2	110	--	30
Kern	70,744	106,669	69,812	34,592	58	1,918	289	490
Kings	12,178	16,852	11,580	4,916	27	324	5	84
Lake	5,613	7,454	3,700	3,594	3	157	--	39
Lassen	4,894	6,832	4,695	2,005	--	132	--	45
Los Angeles	1,644,565	2,578,281	1,443,856	1,049,233	2,832	66,407	15,953	10,339
Madera	10,406	14,182	9,683	4,324	10	158	7	66
Marin	42,917	56,252	25,205	29,442	2	1,603	--	288
Mariposa	2,433	3,184	1,816	1,243	2	123	--	19
Mendocino	15,866	21,705	12,428	8,749	7	521	--	107
Merced	19,324	28,830	18,761	9,405	12	415	237	143
Modoc	2,839	4,046	2,405	1,539	--	101	1	22
Mono	1,015	1,212	571	607	--	34	--	6
Monterey	36,906	56,371	30,131	24,705	11	1,506	18	291
Napa	21,130	28,971	16,180	12,122	18	650	1	106
Nevada	7,885	10,609	5,491	4,869	2	223	24	59
Orange	122,322	201,039	91,742	101,088	156	6,914	1,139	772
Placer	17,287	22,560	14,051	8,128	10	322	49	95
Plumas	4,859	6,389	4,356	1,795	2	236	--	35
Riverside	68,220	108,194	53,535	50,164	253	2,683	1,559	403
Sacramento	125,975	174,365	110,090	61,096	76	3,029	74	730
San Benito	4,911	6,420	3,685	2,672	--	63	--	39
San Bernardino	107,131	175,443	99,146	70,922	220	5,045	110	709
San Diego	218,009	354,678	179,525	163,425	162	11,274	292	1,488
San Francisco	263,476	386,886	238,641	139,637	32	8,118	458	1,299
San Joaquin	64,899	93,412	55,740	35,635	53	509	1,475	447
San Luis Obispo	23,246	33,039	18,120	14,358	10	457	94	172
San Mateo	124,003	185,290	94,919	85,401	14	4,515	441	825
Santa Barbara	37,904	56,640	26,303	28,291	16	1,785	245	231
Santa Clara	133,038	207,258	105,162	94,425	50	6,516	1,105	974
Santa Cruz	29,052	40,671	19,825	19,911	137	700	98	181
Shasta	16,720	23,552	15,244	7,837	5	444	22	96
Sierra	1,377	1,549	904	597	--	48	--	14
Siskiyou	12,584	16,207	10,157	5,689	1	354	6	51
Solano	34,694	48,027	32,660	14,686	9	658	14	200
Sonoma	44,947	63,652	33,487	28,903	6	1,217	39	283
Stanislaus	42,583	63,124	37,881	24,084	183	912	64	290
Sutter	8,832	11,675	6,288	5,174	3	210	--	57
Tehama	8,609	11,011	6,325	4,486	15	185	--	60
Trinity	3,349	4,414	2,908	1,320	3	183	--	28
Tulare	38,027	56,043	33,804	21,525	52	662	--	234
Tuolumne	6,533	8,400	5,218	2,970	--	205	7	50
Ventura	43,623	63,178	37,584	24,046	27	1,495	26	276
Yolo	15,428	21,994	13,444	8,262	12	272	4	103
Yuba	6,884	10,201	6,409	3,580	2	203	7	43

Percent of vote cast, 65.68

Secretary of State

TABLE P-10

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 4, 1958

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total	5,366,053	6,752,421	3,875,630	2,676,565	4,715	167,958	27,553	26,896
Alameda	359,009	453,260	270,743	169,456	111	11,873	1,077	1,987
Alpine	184	200	73	125	--	2	--	5
Amador	4,293	5,180	3,233	1,872	15	60	--	27
Butte	31,291	39,253	21,670	16,837	22	705	19	203
Calaveras	5,329	6,279	3,713	2,424	7	124	11	38
Colusa	4,645	5,508	3,305	2,124	1	78	--	27
Contra Costa	148,957	180,410	109,338	66,996	19	3,981	76	870
Del Norte	5,555	7,240	4,282	2,728	1	66	163	32
El Dorado	8,851	11,436	6,885	4,181	9	282	79	44
Fresno	111,705	144,380	96,401	43,766	72	4,089	52	581
Glenn	6,927	8,189	4,763	3,340	2	82	2	47
Humboldt	34,354	43,154	25,509	16,913	25	654	53	169
Imperial	16,876	22,973	13,883	8,133	8	922	27	101
Inyo	5,240	6,585	3,632	2,842	2	109	--	30
Kern	85,567	111,553	73,563	35,682	53	1,981	274	491
Kings	13,888	17,623	12,157	5,102	24	335	5	83
Lake	6,261	7,606	3,824	3,619	7	147	9	40
Lassen	5,254	7,009	4,817	2,063	1	128	--	45
Los Angeles	2,209,016	2,793,997	1,601,816	1,101,133	2,784	70,844	17,420	10,492
Madera	12,129	14,987	10,312	4,497	10	162	6	69
Marin	53,182	62,107	28,238	31,993	--	1,876	--	288
Mariposa	2,545	3,233	1,842	1,269	2	120	--	20
Mendocino	17,134	22,311	12,893	8,881	7	530	--	107
Merced	23,236	30,156	19,762	9,687	10	445	252	108
Modoc	3,276	4,128	2,449	1,576	--	102	1	22
Mono	1,058	1,400	693	671	--	36	--	6
Monterey	48,434	60,966	33,193	26,072	10	1,518	173	291
Napa	24,400	29,707	16,415	12,612	21	652	7	116
Nevada	8,857	11,175	5,912	5,004	1	224	34	59
Orange	187,532	231,507	108,934	112,944	158	8,202	1,269	837
Placer	20,097	23,890	15,047	8,433	11	399	--	95
Plumas	5,131	6,598	4,500	1,863	2	233	--	36
Riverside	90,473	117,085	59,502	52,917	237	2,758	1,671	426
Sacramento	155,278	187,288	119,261	64,433	85	3,438	71	737
San Benito	5,520	6,764	3,901	2,793	--	70	--	39
San Bernardino	152,153	192,717	111,274	75,548	217	5,570	108	728
San Diego	297,199	380,999	196,352	172,092	164	12,119	272	1,610
San Francisco	319,179	406,158	253,816	142,653	31	9,243	415	1,300
San Joaquin	79,137	97,973	59,341	36,501	55	530	1,546	453
San Luis Obispo	27,576	35,082	19,443	15,003	11	522	103	170
San Mateo	160,657	197,828	102,457	89,864	14	5,012	481	833
Santa Barbara	48,166	60,422	28,540	29,632	17	1,993	240	231
Santa Clara	186,331	228,571	118,426	101,291	47	7,499	1,308	1,011
Santa Cruz	34,956	42,028	21,012	20,044	124	727	121	181
Shasta	20,090	24,899	16,341	8,074	6	457	21	96
Sierra	1,316	1,571	918	603	--	50	--	14
Siskiyou	13,303	16,718	10,555	5,805	1	351	6	51
Solano	39,876	49,834	34,020	15,132	10	658	14	208
Sonoma	55,096	68,237	36,521	30,297	7	1,372	40	292
Stanislaus	52,583	65,852	39,793	24,817	179	996	67	291
Sutter	10,279	12,169	6,622	5,327	3	214	3	58
Tehama	9,394	11,354	6,559	4,588	15	192	--	60
Trinity	3,405	4,617	3,064	1,361	3	185	4	28
Tulare	45,103	58,600	35,753	22,105	49	693	--	234
Tuolumne	7,314	9,045	5,675	3,109	--	254	7	50
Ventura	54,133	68,495	41,446	25,433	27	1,556	33	283
Yolo	18,891	23,411	14,429	8,628	16	334	4	103
Yuba	8,432	10,704	6,812	3,677	2	204	9	43

Percent of vote cast, 79.47

PROHIBITION PARTY disqualified as political party for failure of any of its candidates voted on throughout the State to poll at least 3 percent of the entire vote of the State. (Section 2450, Elections Code)

Secretary of State

TABLE P-11

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 7, 1960

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total	4,004,059	6,375,282	3,676,495	2,519,975	4,781	148,507	25,524	28,783
Alameda	258,634	415,082	249,698	154,183	83	10,087	1,031	2,131
Alpine	158	201	76	125	--	--	--	4
Amador	4,217	5,202	3,399	1,742	10	51	--	27
Butte	24,167	37,161	20,392	16,106	21	642	--	242
Calaveras	4,431	5,989	3,561	2,299	6	123	--	38
Colusa	3,678	5,307	3,160	2,088	1	58	--	27
Contra Costa	119,635	177,570	107,654	65,973	17	3,861	65	918
Del Norte	4,427	6,629	3,973	2,460	1	61	134	31
El Dorado	8,107	12,396	7,563	4,464	7	270	92	53
Fresno	82,979	133,823	89,387	40,970	59	3,346	61	601
Glenn	5,292	7,665	4,413	3,167	5	80	--	47
Humboldt	25,856	39,284	23,128	15,523	23	568	42	171
Imperial	14,324	22,033	13,797	7,398	4	810	24	106
Inyo	3,862	5,884	3,289	2,496	1	98	--	39
Kern	68,592	104,648	69,301	33,504	47	1,574	222	565
Kings	12,235	17,039	12,107	4,644	28	256	4	81
Lake	5,603	7,674	3,917	3,613	4	56	84	40
Lassen	4,529	6,465	4,475	1,886	--	104	--	48
Los Angeles	1,522,268	2,548,971	1,472,025	999,421	3,090	59,477	14,958	10,855
Madera	10,593	14,260	9,837	4,280	8	130	5	69
Marin	45,148	62,351	28,455	31,987	1	1,908	--	296
Mariposa	2,332	3,182	1,846	1,231	2	103	--	20
Mendocino	14,154	20,764	12,127	8,170	6	461	--	106
Merced	17,925	27,836	18,458	8,817	8	319	234	139
Modoc	2,774	3,871	2,309	1,478	2	80	2	22
Mono	1,138	1,405	665	691	--	49	--	6
Monterey	35,278	56,475	30,670	24,322	7	1,460	16	295
Napa	20,296	29,755	16,747	12,290	19	686	13	127
Nevada	7,554	10,781	5,777	4,769	2	192	41	65
Orange	147,910	241,810	113,788	118,464	162	8,175	1,221	1,091
Placer	17,594	24,402	15,556	8,460	9	362	15	99
Plumas	4,181	6,084	4,148	1,729	2	205	--	36
Riverside	71,445	110,899	56,525	50,290	166	2,423	1,495	592
Sacramento	130,877	191,287	121,849	65,923	85	3,370	60	834
San Benito	4,645	6,439	3,736	2,637	--	66	--	40
San Bernardino	115,974	186,463	109,578	71,686	198	3,545	1,456	808
San Diego	246,111	387,551	201,651	173,358	127	12,217	198	1,717
San Francisco	244,368	368,071	230,941	128,076	43	8,671	340	1,290
San Joaquin	67,961	93,541	56,631	35,013	42	448	1,407	439
San Luis Obispo	22,269	34,697	19,469	14,583	20	526	99	80
San Mateo	122,419	191,147	100,830	85,341	15	4,536	425	955
Santa Barbara	40,294	63,323	30,528	30,562	20	2,021	192	279
Santa Clara	133,762	230,692	120,023	101,795	50	7,572	1,252	1,154
Santa Cruz	30,161	41,819	20,744	20,160	100	695	120	192
Shasta	15,297	23,858	15,753	7,677	3	409	16	91
Sierra	1,031	1,486	882	559	--	45	--	14
Siskiyou	10,729	15,611	9,886	5,369	1	353	2	82
Solano	34,832	46,468	32,242	13,677	7	531	11	210
Sonoma	41,635	65,043	34,999	28,774	7	1,231	32	339
Stanislaus	40,363	61,075	36,738	23,230	150	898	69	317
Sutter	7,999	12,101	6,690	5,195	3	213	--	69
Tehama	8,058	11,176	6,512	4,147	10	207	--	68
Trinity	2,938	4,626	3,102	1,311	6	208	--	29
Tulare	35,963	55,153	33,675	20,848	43	529	58	271
Tuolumne	5,544	8,507	5,340	2,945	2	213	7	52
Ventura	46,049	69,059	41,560	25,984	35	1,455	25	327
Yolo	16,271	22,830	14,192	8,330	12	292	4	107
Yuba	7,193	10,361	6,721	3,455	2	181	2	42

Percent of vote cast, 62.80

Secretary of State

TABLE P-12

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 8, 1960

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total	6,592,591	7,464,626	4,295,330	2,926,408	4,852	205,568	32,468	30,682
Alameda	408,032	469,239	281,384	172,341	78	13,836	1,600	2,183
Alpine	203	213	78	132	--	3	--	5
Amador	4,959	5,584	3,634	1,875	11	64	--	27
Butte	36,773	41,862	22,752	18,288	23	799	--	254
Calaveras	5,448	6,345	3,763	2,438	5	139	--	38
Colusa	4,958	5,627	3,372	2,190	--	65	--	27
Contra Costa	179,625	202,184	122,057	75,038	16	5,014	59	1,005
Del Norte	6,403	7,720	4,715	2,740	1	250	14	31
El Dorado	12,549	14,643	8,883	5,293	11	434	22	53
Fresno	132,894	152,615	101,751	46,696	57	4,046	65	618
Glenn	7,479	8,369	4,800	3,460	4	105	--	47
Humboldt	39,273	45,231	27,012	17,425	26	733	35	164
Imperial	20,177	24,342	14,918	8,464	4	923	33	106
Inyo	5,493	6,286	3,535	2,639	3	109	--	41
Kern	106,504	122,389	80,560	39,454	49	2,086	240	587
Kings	16,841	19,121	13,475	5,278	27	339	2	85
Lake	7,247	8,346	4,309	3,849	5	169	14	40
Lassen	5,983	6,945	4,771	2,033	--	141	--	47
Los Angeles	2,665,691	3,011,379	1,742,190	1,165,002	3,114	80,243	20,830	11,851
Madera	14,330	16,415	11,443	4,789	8	169	6	67
Marin	66,870	71,905	32,619	36,633	1	2,646	6	306
Mariposa	3,007	3,497	1,985	1,369	2	141	--	20
Mendocino	19,164	22,632	13,286	8,796	8	542	--	106
Merced	28,084	31,986	21,091	10,085	9	742	59	108
Modoc	3,604	4,100	2,428	1,578	2	92	--	22
Mono	1,390	1,616	760	799	--	57	--	6
Monterey	60,264	67,867	36,966	28,769	7	2,112	13	295
Napa	29,112	33,158	18,495	13,793	20	825	25	138
Nevada	10,311	11,943	6,404	5,245	2	232	60	65
Orange	290,582	322,880	154,373	153,915	156	12,433	2,003	1,249
Placer	24,275	27,400	17,401	9,506	10	477	6	103
Plumas	5,473	6,502	4,363	1,916	2	221	--	36
Riverside	119,228	136,183	69,197	61,474	167	4,643	702	630
Sacramento	197,264	223,031	140,134	78,189	109	4,543	56	874
San Benito	6,037	6,989	4,079	2,835	1	74	--	40
San Bernardino	194,405	220,174	128,256	84,660	202	4,581	2,475	840
San Diego	399,308	451,649	235,259	199,260	137	16,814	179	1,851
San Francisco	348,290	404,613	253,236	139,299	43	11,682	353	1,286
San Joaquin	93,400	105,341	63,711	39,248	42	2,114	226	446
San Luis Obispo	33,552	39,989	22,494	16,650	21	696	128	85
San Mateo	204,191	225,476	119,014	99,377	17	6,504	564	993
Santa Barbara	69,372	77,530	38,018	36,222	19	3,042	229	315
Santa Clara	252,871	279,280	145,043	121,242	52	10,870	2,073	1,225
Santa Cruz	42,336	47,441	23,609	22,728	97	880	127	196
Shasta	24,720	27,663	18,367	8,768	4	509	15	107
Sierra	1,249	1,532	905	584	--	43	--	14
Siskiyou	14,870	17,247	10,984	5,830	2	430	1	84
Solano	46,458	52,492	36,143	15,480	9	848	12	214
Sonoma	64,882	73,837	39,909	32,277	8	1,604	39	355
Stanislaus	61,957	70,110	41,995	26,712	151	1,163	89	326
Sutter	12,121	13,603	7,451	5,890	3	258	1	72
Tehama	11,216	12,734	7,479	4,957	7	291	--	70
Trinity	3,755	4,953	3,329	1,394	7	223	--	29
Tulare	55,473	63,070	38,240	24,002	43	714	71	271
Tuolumne	7,625	9,054	5,623	3,190	2	231	8	52
Ventura	71,737	82,483	49,436	30,951	33	2,043	20	426
Yolo	22,909	25,884	16,090	9,399	13	374	8	109
Yuba	10,367	11,927	7,756	3,962	2	207	--	42

Percent of vote cast, 88.32

Presidential Vote Recap:

Precinct vote	6,251,597
Absentee vote	243,346
New resident vote	11,635
	6,506,578

Secretary of State

TABLE P-13

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 5, 1962

County	Total vote cast	Percent total vote cast (statewide)	Registration						No. of precincts
			Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Mis-cellaneous	
Total	4,479,723	63.53	7,051,589	3,996,964	2,833,889	4,834	212,948	2,954	31,212
Alameda	281,898	63.85	441,505	263,586	163,434	44	13,664	777	2,032
Alpine	207	92.00	225	89	133	--	3	--	5
Amador	4,849	84.32	5,751	3,801	1,870	10	70	--	31
Butte	27,550	69.05	39,898	21,241	17,904	14	730	9	256
Calaveras	4,941	81.99	6,026	3,517	2,386	3	116	4	41
Colusa	4,220	78.26	5,392	3,239	2,096	1	56	--	31
Contra Costa	126,732	66.50	190,581	113,558	72,225	15	4,745	38	1,040
Del Norte	4,706	67.36	6,986	4,275	2,486	--	212	13	32
El Dorado	9,698	70.18	13,818	8,301	5,105	11	400	1	53
Fresno	91,481	64.75	141,277	93,469	44,102	44	3,622	40	662
Glenn	6,423	79.87	8,042	4,630	3,323	4	85	--	45
Humboldt	29,430	70.88	41,518	24,549	16,201	22	722	24	194
Imperial	16,211	72.72	22,293	13,241	8,196	3	852	1	112
Inyo	4,961	79.07	6,274	3,638	2,537	2	97	--	33
Kern	72,041	64.03	112,511	71,223	39,251	35	1,958	44	619
Kings	11,287	61.77	18,272	12,733	5,151	23	360	5	86
Lake	7,005	80.94	8,655	4,574	3,866	2	203	10	41
Lassen	5,006	74.62	6,709	4,560	1,988	--	161	--	47
Los Angeles	1,710,772	60.86	2,811,130	1,602,931	1,116,275	3,328	87,556	1,040	11,799
Madera	10,958	71.66	15,292	10,570	4,551	7	159	5	71
Marin	49,683	69.09	71,908	32,707	36,543	2	2,636	20	329
Mariposa	2,486	75.56	3,290	1,784	1,398	1	107	--	20
Mendocino	16,034	77.79	20,613	12,234	7,960	6	413	--	104
Merced	20,267	67.39	30,073	19,557	9,728	7	781	--	142
Modoc	3,059	79.77	3,835	2,285	1,469	2	79	--	25
Mono	1,339	78.49	1,706	799	857	--	50	--	6
Monterey	43,556	67.13	64,886	34,707	28,068	4	2,095	12	308
Napa	22,974	71.47	32,145	17,918	13,318	11	896	2	145
Nevada	8,072	72.19	11,181	5,827	5,121	3	224	6	63
Orange	212,185	64.67	328,107	152,066	162,533	142	13,211	155	1,574
Placer	19,516	75.59	25,819	16,125	9,226	7	455	6	106
Plumas	4,701	77.97	6,029	4,039	1,788	1	198	3	37
Riverside	84,750	65.82	128,752	64,888	58,984	132	4,707	41	727
Sacramento	145,440	67.80	214,499	132,672	77,431	99	4,257	40	973
San Benito	4,815	74.73	6,443	3,719	2,659	1	64	--	40
San Bernardino	126,739	60.94	207,975	118,942	82,170	249	6,562	52	952
San Diego	282,173	64.32	438,713	222,807	199,609	120	16,080	97	1,948
San Francisco	230,988	62.93	367,082	229,324	127,149	25	10,399	185	1,331
San Joaquin	68,910	69.76	98,780	59,178	37,443	32	2,099	28	474
San Luis Obispo	24,465	65.26	37,488	20,843	15,919	18	697	11	85
San Mateo	123,596	58.44	211,492	111,309	93,767	14	6,355	47	503
Santa Barbara	46,872	61.95	75,667	36,696	35,829	20	3,089	33	355
Santa Clara	170,021	62.17	273,479	141,098	119,869	46	12,395	71	1,312
Santa Cruz	32,142	70.13	45,832	22,438	22,340	75	968	11	226
Shasta	19,573	72.28	27,081	17,799	8,793	4	475	10	83
Sierra	1,135	79.37	1,430	836	564	--	30	--	13
Siskiyou	11,430	72.47	15,772	9,997	5,386	2	384	3	86
Solano	33,931	69.10	49,101	33,606	14,689	9	787	10	228
Sonoma	46,437	66.51	69,820	37,072	31,245	10	1,462	31	363
Stanislaus	44,174	67.85	65,104	38,265	25,600	124	1,087	28	344
Sutter	9,925	74.89	13,252	6,972	6,034	3	240	3	75
Tehama	8,906	73.03	12,195	7,200	4,719	6	270	--	53
Trinity	3,292	72.18	4,561	3,068	1,316	6	166	5	29
Tulare	38,987	66.41	58,706	34,900	23,047	37	715	7	312
Tuolumne	6,626	78.09	8,485	5,169	3,116	3	192	5	51
Ventura	53,083	65.42	81,141	47,285	31,805	32	2,007	12	406
Yolo	18,963	74.09	25,596	15,971	9,253	11	355	6	111
Yuba	8,102	71.10	11,396	7,137	4,064	2	190	3	43
Percent of total registration	--	--	100.00	56.68	40.19	.07	3.02	.04	--

Secretary of State

TABLE P-14

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 6, 1962

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts for November 1962 general election
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Totals	5,929,602	7,531,211	4,289,997	3,002,038	4,824	230,915	3,437	31,816
Alameda	361,753	465,439	280,119	169,252	38	14,674	1,356	2,037
Alpine	194	231	91	137	--	3	--	5
Amador	4,907	5,905	3,885	1,928	8	84	--	31
Butte	34,233	42,430	22,645	18,992	19	766	8	257
Calaveras	5,209	6,270	3,674	2,467	4	121	4	40
Colusa	4,532	5,636	3,411	2,164	1	60	--	31
Contra Costa	166,414	204,336	122,631	76,311	17	5,340	37	1,081
Del Norte	5,331	7,341	4,488	2,615	--	221	17	32
El Dorado	11,873	15,053	9,099	5,499	10	444	1	53
Fresno	119,998	150,921	100,049	47,062	50	3,711	49	662
Glenn	6,877	8,309	4,794	3,422	3	90	--	45
Humboldt	34,320	43,203	25,363	17,012	20	782	26	192
Imperial	18,977	23,885	14,285	8,706	4	889	1	112
Inyo	5,456	6,495	3,745	2,648	2	100	--	43
Kern	94,955	120,242	76,390	41,766	42	2,013	31	617
Kings	15,757	19,904	13,900	5,580	24	396	4	90
Lake	7,586	9,020	4,726	4,067	2	215	10	41
Lassen	5,714	6,913	4,753	1,999	--	161	--	44
Los Angeles	2,328,310	2,979,575	1,706,200	1,175,365	3,229	93,850	931	11,980
Madera	13,057	16,223	11,269	4,771	7	171	5	71
Marin	61,673	76,626	34,715	38,970	1	2,924	16	345
Mariposa	2,721	3,404	1,844	1,447	1	112	--	20
Mendocino	17,155	21,531	12,680	8,398	5	448	--	104
Merced	24,938	31,655	20,701	10,157	5	792	--	152
Modoc	3,205	3,954	2,363	1,513	2	75	1	22
Mono	1,377	1,750	824	876	1	49	--	6
Monterey	53,828	68,565	36,570	29,745	7	2,236	7	308
Napa	27,977	34,276	19,364	13,915	11	982	4	155
Nevada	9,580	11,873	6,235	5,388	4	243	3	65
Orange	288,742	360,919	168,525	177,892	167	14,206	129	1,623
Placer	23,078	27,460	17,216	9,752	8	478	6	111
Plumas	5,203	6,404	4,329	1,861	--	214	--	38
Riverside	109,305	138,563	70,577	62,771	141	5,032	42	728
Sacramento	192,453	234,741	146,144	83,650	110	4,798	39	999
San Benito	5,322	6,489	3,703	2,720	1	65	--	40
San Bernardino	173,028	221,371	126,967	87,017	251	7,082	54	958
San Diego	365,323	471,278	241,053	212,783	114	17,232	96	1,991
San Francisco	295,799	384,473	241,272	131,074	32	11,976	119	1,332
San Joaquin	88,921	108,307	64,976	40,840	37	2,425	29	490
San Luis Obispo	30,856	39,973	22,394	16,788	13	769	9	87
San Mateo	176,282	226,899	120,339	99,506	19	6,978	57	504
Santa Barbara	64,763	82,762	40,629	38,635	22	3,448	28	370
Santa Clara	239,974	304,020	159,556	130,555	52	13,779	78	1,369
Santa Cruz	39,115	48,123	23,514	23,499	74	914	122	227
Shasta	23,445	29,222	19,240	9,428	4	537	13	94
Sierra	1,184	1,472	873	571	--	28	--	13
Siskiyou	13,150	16,384	10,430	5,557	2	390	5	87
Solano	40,873	51,722	35,541	15,222	13	938	8	218
Sonoma	60,470	75,120	40,391	33,063	10	1,626	30	378
Stanislaus	57,765	70,550	41,960	27,084	134	1,355	17	366
Sutter	11,871	14,362	7,611	6,488	5	257	1	75
Tehama	10,031	12,594	7,440	4,860	6	288	--	54
Trinity	3,467	4,719	3,203	1,337	6	164	9	29
Tulare	51,016	63,455	38,163	24,446	40	799	7	312
Tuolumne	7,002	8,739	5,339	3,196	3	197	4	52
Ventura	71,444	90,566	52,978	35,192	31	2,353	12	473
Yolo	22,298	27,310	17,063	9,821	10	406	10	113
Yuba	9,515	12,249	7,758	4,258	2	229	2	44

Secretary of State

SECTION Q.

PUBLIC FINANCE

Data relating to the financial operation of governmental agencies in California are summarized in this section. The information is arranged according to the level of government, starting with the Federal and running through special districts. In general the purpose is to present figures on revenues, expenditures and debt, with additional details on each of these subjects where these can be readily prepared in summary form. Supplementary information is available in the files and records of the several contributing agencies.

A warning should be given against adding either revenues or expenditures of the several governmental levels and treating the result as the aggregate income or outgo of governments in California. A great deal of money passes from one level to another in the form of subventions and other intergovernmental payments. Consequently there is a substantial duplication in these figures which can be eliminated only after careful examination of the various items involved. Differences among governmental agencies in accounting practices, especially in regard to disbursements from proceeds of bond issues, also will require attention in any meticulous use of these data.

Federal taxation and expenditures. Annual reports of the United States Commissioner of Internal Revenue are the source of statistics on Federal tax collections in California. Collections within a particular state are not an accurate measure of the burden of Federal taxes paid by the people of that state. For example, 60 percent of the cigarette tax is collected in North Carolina and more than 80 percent of the motor vehicle excise tax is paid in Michigan. But the burden of these taxes is carried by cigarette smokers and vehicle users in all states. The ratio of Federal tax collections to the burden of Federal levies varies with changes in the tax structure, economic conditions and other factors. In general, however, the burden upon Californians exceeds the volume of Federal taxes collected here by ratios ranging between 10.4 percent[1] and 17.4 percent.[2] One of the most recent surveys indicated that in 1957-58 the estimated burden of Federal taxes in California exceeded gross collections by 13.6 percent.[3]

Data on Federal tax refunds, by states, are available for the last four fiscal years and they show an average refund of 8.5 percent of gross collections in California. This ratio should be kept in mind in connection with the data in Tables Q-1 and Q-2 which are reported on a gross basis.

Complete data on Federal expenditures by states are not available, but payments by the Federal government to state and local governments and transfer payments to individuals, organizations etc. are reported by states in the *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.* Amounts for California in selected recent years have been transcribed in two tables for this section. Attention is directed to the numerous footnotes in each annual report which because of space limitations cannot be repeated in this Abstract.

State revenues, expenditures and bonded debt. The summaries here presented are based upon budget classifications of State revenues and expenditures,

TABLE Q-1

FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTION IN CALIFORNIA,[a] 1929-30 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	Individual income and employment taxes[b]	Corporation income and profits taxes	Estate and gift taxes	All other
1930	$149,288	$61,541	$64,342	$5,491	$17,914
1931	113,066	43,694	49,887	2,981	16,504
1932	76,330	27,561	34,008	2,093	12,668
1933	94,674	25,853	24,620	2,123	42,078
1934	151,946	29,781	27,668	6,294	88,183
1935	176,845	34,971	34,615	8,497	98,761
1936	193,189	44,220	40,976	15,705	92,287
1937	254,174	85,187	53,597	21,059	94,331
1938	315,570	125,823	75,914	21,768	92,065
1939	308,969	119,724	68,759	23,963	96,524
1940	315,330	120,085	61,380	28,352	105,513
1941	405,677	151,030	84,469	29,453	140,725
1942	755,744	333,605	206,562	22,298	193,279
1943	1,411,327	649,759	477,179	25,029	259,360
1944	3,371,698	2,094,771	915,158	33,239	328,530
1945	3,722,459	2,195,647	1,004,880	49,574	472,358
1946	3,369,379	2,038,617	789,612	56,080	485,070
1947	3,144,386	2,062,584	548,864	69,231	463,707
1948	3,103,679	2,046,382	539,918	77,544	439,835
1949	2,955,910	1,783,032	635,950	81,388	455,539
1950	2,794,713	1,687,782	593,416	84,579	428,936
1951	3,558,227	2,292,653	727,717	63,409	474,448
1952	4,645,285	3,021,223	1,032,753	77,982	513,327
1953	5,287,729	3,433,932	1,177,218	90,095	586,484
1954	5,356,963	3,500,860	1,229,834	95,098	531,171
1955	5,184,128	3,456,777	1,101,537	87,951	537,863
1956	6,008,419	4,042,676	1,278,008	109,432	578,303
1957	6,643,780	4,544,025	1,300,555	151,684	647,516
1958	6,753,950	4,682,940	1,208,303	167,354	695,353
1959	6,923,618	4,893,235	1,175,999	141,743	712,640
1960	7,997,711	5,745,594	1,298,097	187,713	766,307
1961	8,486,217	6,071,062	1,380,810	188,405	845,940
1962	9,091,751	6,606,127	1,390,195	232,782	862,647

[a] Receipts in the various states do not indicate the Federal tax burden, since taxes collected in one state are, in many instances, borne by residents of another. For example, the withholding taxes reported by employers situated near state boundaries include substantial amounts withheld from salaries of employees residing in neighboring states.
Data for 1959 through 1962 indicate that approximately 8.5 percent of gross collections in California are refunded.

[b] Individual income and employment taxes, reported separate through 1951, cannot be segregated in recent reports.

General note: Original reports from which these data were compiled contain extensive footnotes. These should be consulted by users interested in continuity of these series, comparability and other details.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports.*

Department of Finance
Budget Division

---

[1] *The Incidence of Federal Taxes in California*, State Board of Equalization, Division of Research and Statistics, Sacramento.

[2] *Distribution of Federal Taxes Among the States*, Selma J. Muskin, *National Tax Journal*, June 1956, pages 148-165.

[3] *Federal Taxation and Expenditures In The Several States*, The Library of Congress, Legislative Reference Service, July 29, 1960, Pages 7 and 14.

with total income and outgo carried back to the 1929-30 fiscal year and detail provided for the period since 1939-40. Additional information may be obtained from the *Annual Report of the State Controller* and the *State Budget.* The last two entries shown in each table are estimates contained in the Governor's Budget as submitted to the Legislature.

Aggregate fiscal year revenues, segregated by general and special funds, are shown in Table Q-5. For the most part, general fund receipts are derived from broad levies and charges not earmarked for particular purposes, while special fund receipts are dedicated for use in special services. Sales, personal income and corporation taxes are examples of the former; motor vehicle taxes and fees, which must be used for activities related to highways, roads and streets, are the leading special fund levies. Receipts from some revenue sources are apportioned by law between the general fund and certain special funds. Since 1929-30 there have been a few changes in the fund designation of receipts, and in this respect the totals are not strictly comparable throughout the period covered.

Table Q-6 shows revenue collections from each of the principal sources, without regard to fund. Data shown for the years prior to 1949-50 are taken from records of the State Controller. Amounts shown for 1949-50 and subsequent years represent accruals during the year to the collecting agency. Permit fees required in connection with such levies as the sales and motor vehicle fuel taxes are included with other receipts from these levies.

Expenditure data are summarized in accordance with the three principal sections of the budget; (1) State operations, which includes the expense of maintaining the various departments, boards, commissions and offices—including the legislative and judicial branches; (2) capital outlay—representing the cost of acquiring land, constructing and equipping new facilities, highway construction and similar expenditures; and (3) local assistance, which comprises State

TABLE Q-2

INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS IN CALIFORNIA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS, 1939-40 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Tax sources	Year ending June 30					
	1940	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962
Total internal revenue collections	$315,330	$2,794,713	$5,184,128	$7,997,711	$8,486,217	$9,091,751
Corporate income and profits	69,714[a]	593,416	1,101,537	1,298,097	1,380,810	1,390,195
Individual income and employment	120,085	1,687,782	3,456,777	5,745,594	6,071,062	6,606,127
Estate	26,186	79,835	82,939	176,732	177,661	216,772
Gift	2,165	4,744	5,012	10,980	10,744	16,010
Excises, total	97,172	428,888	537,863	766,307	845,940	862,648
Alcohol	36,034	129,448	196,965	290,117	300,232	310,159
Distilled spirits	17,868	54,673	98,306	176,670	187,751	197,480
Wines, cordials, etc.	5,257	40,852	45,259	49,643	51,547	51,862
Beer	12,909	33,923	53,399	63,804	60,933	60,817
Tobacco	8,936	14,542	408	109	121	115
Stamp	1,509	6,646	9,989	15,665	14,930	18,165
Manufacturers' excise	33,584	77,267	138,334	272,764	288,758	308,079
Gasoline	24,963	51,514	107,620	226,767	247,673	265,196
Lubricating oil	2,968	5,334	7,884	9,543	7,710	8,337
Motor vehicle, parts, etc.	935	4,375	10,062	13,321	12,253	12,009
Other[b]	4,719	16,044	12,768	23,132	21,122	22,537
Retailers' excise	--	36,594	27,716	41,596	44,353	47,418
Luggage	--	5,891	3,946	5,404	5,825	6,452
Jewelry	--	18,209	14,129	18,799	19,178	20,311
Furs	--	3,074	2,106	3,312	3,133	3,508
Toilet preparations	--	9,420	7,535	14,081	16,217	17,146
Miscellaneous excise	17,109	164,391	149,534	145,979	197,257	178,654
Admissions, etc.	2,245	41,205	18,529	12,321	10,415	11,588
Club dues	634	2,596	3,885	7,179	6,748	9,162
Telephone, telegraph, etc.	1,705	62,158	61,029	80,890	132,279	104,531
Transportation	812	42,846	43,154	16,485	17,045	17,977
Sugar	10,624	8,026	10,347	11,473	12,732	12,646
Diesel and special fuels	--	--	5,409	11,912	11,937	13,493
Other[b]	1,089	7,560	7,179	5,718	6,103	9,257
Unclassified excise[c]	--	--	14,917	77	288	58
Taxes not otherwise classified	7	48	--	--	--	--

[a] Includes $8,054,250 capital stock tax and $279,735 unjust enrichment taxes which do not appear in reports for the later years shown.

[b] Additional details are given in the source reports cited below.

[c] Includes undistributed depositary receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

General note: Numerous changes in tax laws and reporting procedures have occurred during the period covered by these data. For the most part these are explained in footnotes contained in annual reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which should be consulted for such technical details.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports.*

TABLE Q-3

FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN CALIFORNIA, 1949-50, 1954-55, 1959-60 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Federal agency and nature of payment	Year ending June 30				
	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962
Total grant payments	$192,636	$297,285	$536,451	$632,975	$730,282
Department of Agriculture					
Agricultural experiment stations	296	491	869	896	1,011
Cooperative agricultural extension work	711	928	1,325	1,387	1,501
School lunch program	3,311	3,749	8,520	8,676	9,554
National forests—shared revenue	1,146	2,556	3,980	5,801	2,693
State and private forestry cooperation	1,489	1,412	1,227	1,176	1,234
Watershed protection and flood prevention	--	--	1,532	2,161	2,100
Commodities donated, Commodity Credit Corporation	531	3,803	3,323	1,486	7,607
Special school milk program	--	787	7,271	8,161	8,136
Removal of surplus agricultural commodities	2,245	3,326	2,484	6,001	2,857
Other[a]	75	103	158	150	156
Department of Commerce					
Federal airport program	3,146	1,305	[b]	[b]	[b]
Highway construction (trust fund)	--	--	168,594	210,678	270,510
Highway construction (other)	17,262	38,890	3,309	3,953	4,723
Other (maritime schools)	25	64	122	121	146
Department of Health, Education and Welfare					
Vocational education	1,077	1,463	2,084	2,221	2,208
School construction and survey	--	25,566	12,396	10,841	8,856
Maintenance and operation of schools	--	15,319	26,023	38,422	34,127
Defense educational activities	--	--	1,869	3,343	3,336
Community health practice and research	648	531	895	1,015	989
Construction of hospital and medical facilities	1,552	3,092	6,457	6,829	7,004
Construction waste treatment works	27	--	2,385	2,215	1,736
Maternal and child health services	337	564	897	942	1,338
Services for crippled children	215	377	758	949	1,081
Child welfare services	119	172	590	646	1,028
Old age assistance	106,405	112,727	136,761	145,376	146,459
Aid to dependent children	17,611	42,826	73,953	82,893	85,810
Aid to permanently and totally disabled	--	--	4,713	6,783	10,047
Aid to the blind	3,891	5,368	7,718	7,210	6,924
Medical assistance for the aged	--	--	--	--	13,561
Vocational rehabilitation	1,840	1,840	2,778	2,936	3,334
Other[c]	1,322	1,025	1,742	1,936	2,943
Department of the Interior					
Wildlife restoration	384	808	1,035	894	830
Mineral leases—shared revenue	3,002	3,932	2,926	2,708	2,886
Other[a]	21	48	109	131	145
Department of Labor					
Unemployment Compensation and Employment Service Administration	22,688	19,312	32,037	41,899	53,054
Department of Defense					
Civil Defense[d]	--	1,495	−659	1,127	1,976
Other (including disaster relief)	--	--	160	−304	172
Federal Aviation Agency					
Federal airport program	[b]	[b]	5,577	7,265	6,088
Housing and Home Finance Agency					
Urban renewal	--	--	3,625	6,323	13,156
Urban planning assistance	1	158	99	223	535
Public Housing Administration contributions	122	1,741	5,360	5,690	6,604
Veterans Administration					
Veterans' homes	635	1,224	1,273	1,603	1,652
Other (on-job training)	195	197	130	134	135
Other[a]	307	88	135	80	41

---

[a] Programs involving payments of less than $500,000 in 1961-62 have been combined in this category. See source reports for details.

[b] This program was shifted to the Federal Aviation Agency in 1958-59 from the Department of Commerce.

[c] There have been numerous title changes in programs during the years shown which may affect comparability. See source reports for details.

[d] Prior to 1961-62 under the Executive Office of the President.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Note: Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

payments to local governments. Under State accounting practice, disbursements from proceeds of bond issues are treated as expenditures at the time the bonds are redeemed. Hence, initial payments from bond funds are not included in these totals.

Expenditures for the principal functions of government include amounts for all three of the general purposes mentioned above—State operations, capital outlay and local assistance.

The functional classification of State expenditures was revised in 1962 in order to conform this reporting so far as possible to the agency concept of governmental organization. The new classification is shown in Table Q-9, with one year, 1960-61, overlapping both Tables Q-8 and Q-9. Detailed information regarding the activities and services comprising each function may be obtained from budget summaries.

Information regarding the State's bonded debt, as reported by the State Treasurer, is arranged to show both the general trend since 1929-30 and a detailed statement of California's State bonded debt as of June 30, 1960. Short term obligations, chiefly in the form of treasury warrants outstanding in various amounts between 1933 and 1942, are not included.

The State Treasurer and the California Bonding Program. The State Treasurer's responsibilities in-

TABLE Q-4

FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN CALIFORNIA OTHER THAN DIRECT GRANTS AND LOANS, 1949-50, 1954-55, AND 1959-60 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Federal agency and nature of payment	Year ending June 30				
	1950	1955	1960	1961	1962
Total payments	$183,514	$98,538	$141,132	$196,195	$195,240
Department of Agriculture					
Agriculture conservation program	11,495	2,875	5,415	4,906	5,495
Administration of Sugar Act program		9,861	10,483	8,599	9,820
Conservation reserve program[a]	--	--	2,544	2,766	2,607
Department of Commerce					
Maritime schools	--	32	118	131	120
Other (forest highways)	3,807	2,772	--	--	--
Department of Defense					
Air Force National Guard	3,221	3,658	6,280	7,116	8,552
Army National Guard	5,717	8,159	17,636	18,821	12,241
Other (reimbursement for education of dependents)	12	--	--	--	--
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare[b]					
Arthritis and metabolic disease activities	--	442	2,891	3,802	4,601
Neurological diseases and blindness activities	--	480	2,696	3,536	4,115
National Cancer Institute	485	1,536	4,079	3,733	5,485
National Institute of Dental Research	21	15	355	388	505
Allergy and infectious disease activities	--	--	2,870	3,374	3,796
National Heart Institute	356	1,021	4,191	4,927	6,127
Mental health activities	227	470	4,392	5,462	7,475
General research grants and services	506	615	4,143	6,184	8,719
Community health practice and research	--	--	334	415	621
General research support grants	--	--	--	--	2,595
Construction of health and research facilities	--	--	2,906	437	1,345
Defense educational activities	--	--	1,383	3,108	1,965
Cooperative research	--	--	341	442	3,006
Vocational rehabilitation grants for special projects	--	--	512	721	681
Vocational rehabilitation training and traineeship	--	30	632	761	756
Other[c]	--	255	364	513	1,003
Department of Labor					
Unemployment compensation for veterans and Federal employees	--	6,615	16,373	23,455	20,162
Temporary unemployment compensation	--	--	—50	53,161	48,193
Other	100	--	--	--	16
Atomic Energy Commission					
Fellowships and assistance to schools	--	--	286	368	456
National Science Foundation					
Research grants	--	1,096	8,392	10,222	15,542
Other (fellowship awards)	--	192	1,281	1,491	1,367
Veterans' Administration					
Readjustment benefits and vocational rehabilitation	157,470	58,156	40,235	27,309	17,816
Other (autos for disabled veterans)	98	259	48	46	56

---

[a] Soil bank program in 1959-60.

[b] Research grants, training grants, fellowship awards and special training grants, shown separately for 1950, and 1955, have been combined under the expenditures for the respective institutes. There have been numerous title changes in programs during the years shown which may affect comparability. See report for details.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

[c] Programs combined in this category. See source reports for details.

Note: Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

TABLE Q-5

STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS, BY FUND, CALIFORNIA, 1929-30 TO 1963-64

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	General Fund[a]	Special funds
1930	$114,643	$65,349	$49,295
1931	123,411	69,516	53,895
1932	111,647	59,834	51,813
1933	99,511	50,110	49,402
1934	135,850	83,208	52,642
1935	165,175	110,001	55,174
1936	195,208	126,962	68,246
1937	232,405	159,722	72,683
1938	255,695	176,953	78,742
1939	251,484	170,816	80,668
1940	267,120	178,062	89,059
1941	296,499	200,079	96,421
1942	341,426	242,667	98,760
1943	363,740	279,322	84,418
1944	394,745	307,935	86,810
1945	416,391	322,357	94,035
1946	496,847	367,092	129,755
1947	604,934	447,288	157,645
1948	722,719	471,697	251,022
1949	783,994	510,441	273,553
1950	844,255	551,241	293,014
1951	994,043	672,065	321,978
1952	1,086,344	734,026	352,318
1953	1,150,850	773,977	376,872
1954	1,271,447	798,084	473,364
1955	1,433,824	879,123	554,702
1956	1,577,917	1,005,041	572,877
1957	1,833,695	1,078,908	754,787
1958	1,750,929	1,110,803	640,126
1959	1,925,108	1,210,368	714,740
1960	2,198,358	1,491,092	707,266
1961	2,338,200	1,597,887	740,313
1962	2,451,210	1,728,222	722,988
1963	2,669,285	1,860,926	808,360
1964[b]	2,883,738[c]	2,099,711	784,027

[a] Receipts for General Fund subsidiary accounts and receipts to the postwar employment reserve between 1943 and 1946 have been treated as revenue for the General Fund.

[b] As estimated in the 1963-64 State budget.

[c] Reserves adjusted for legislative action at the 1963 General and first Extraordinary Session and revisions made in May, 1963, total $2,992,963.

Source: Data for period 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller.* Data since 1945 from State budgets.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

clude the receiving of and receipting for all moneys deposited in the State Treasury; paying all warrants or checks issued by the State Controller and other State agencies; investing of funds and accounts under the Pooled Money Investment Board, of which he is the Chairman, as well as providing investment advice and negotiating purchases and sales of securities for other State funds or agencies; maintaining custody of all money and securities belonging to or held in trust by the State; preparing, selling, servicing and redeeming all State general obligation bonds.

The State Treasurer, under policies set out by the Pooled Money Investment Board, maintains an average cash balance for the calendar year 1963 of $46,000,000 in demand accounts with various banks in the State to compensate them for servicing all of the banking needs of various State agencies. More than 4,700,000 State Controller warrants and agency checks totaling $13.8 billion were redeemed by the State Treasurer during the 1962-63 fiscal year.

During the 1962-63 fiscal year, the Treasurer's investment staff handled 1,397 securities investment transactions with a dollar volume of $7.2 billion for funds administered under the Pooled Money Investment Board. Earnings on these investments for the year were $30,623,696.

Trust activities of the Treasurer's Office continued to increase during the year. On June 30, 1963, securities held for State funds, those deposited by banks to secure bank deposits and other pledges with State agencies, and safekeeping items, totaled over $4.4 billion.

The California bonding program is designed to provide financing for public building needs and growth. Approximately two-thirds of the general obligation bonds authorized by the electorate have been self-liquidating bonds serviced by certain earmarked receipts other than general tax sources. The State of California in over a century of bond financing has never defaulted in a bond payment.

The State of California continues to benefit greatly from the flexible bond selling policy established by the State Treasurer. The bids accepted at the April 10, 1963 sale of $100 million State Construction and School Building Aid Bonds resulted in a net interest cost to the State of less than 3%. This is the first time since 1958 that a bid of less than 3% was offered on a major sale, and more significantly, the bids were well below the national index for the third consecutive sale. Before the Treasurer's success in restoring competitive bidding, California had been paying 30 to 35 basis points above the national index in marketing its major bonds. The lower net interest costs have meant millions of dollars saved over the life of the bonds.

Veterans' Farm and Home Loan Bonds—Current projections indicate that no additional bond authorizations will be presented to the electorate until 1966 at the earliest. As of June 30, 1963, $60 million of the 1960 bond authorization remains unsold, in addition to the $250 million authorized by the voters in the November 1962 election. In the four-decade span of the Cal-Vet program there have been 200,291 loans made. Of these 69,519 loans have been repaid in full and 131,402 contracts are still in force, representing a total investment of almost two billion dollars. The Cal-Vet program is entirely self-supporting—the administration of the program and the bond repayments are made entirely by the participating veterans.

State School Building Aid Bonds—Population growth in California has continued the demand for new classroom facilities for elementary and high school pupils. A total of $1,335,000,000 in school aid bonds has been authorized by the voters since 1949; as of June 30, 1963, $1,085,000,000 has been sold. Since 1947, facilities have been provided to house 1,370,000 elementary and high school pupils. The percentage of pupils on half-day session in state-aided districts has

TABLE Q-6

STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1963-64

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Alcoholic beverage			Bank and corporation tax[a]	Cigarette tax	Horseracing license fees[b]	Inheritance and gift taxes	Insurance tax[c]	Motor vehicle fuel tax[d]
	Beer and wine tax	Distilled spirits tax	License fees						
1940	$1,189	$8,431	$5,684	$20,597	--	$2,810	$10,661	$7,823	$50,620
1941	1,923	9,324	5,666	22,988	--	3,806	11,939	8,036	53,652
1942	2,124	10,039	5,644	34,394	--	1,704	9,243	8,558	57,454
1943	2,782	13,653	5,526	52,887	--	1,078	6,865	9,882	45,444
1944	3,215	12,191	5,926	67,671	--	2,372	10,310	9,656	42,473
1945	3,361	15,941	6,484	58,017	--	7,143	10,341	11,644	43,967
1946	3,772	18,191	8,980	55,863	--	22,758	14,514	13,763	59,219
1947	3,690	16,212	8,902	59,151	--	19,081	20,079	14,697	73,368
1948	3,474	12,399	8,009	69,182	--	20,177	20,465	17,609	116,843
1949	3,749	13,815	8,598	75,798	--	17,292	21,797	20,557	124,259
1950	3,621	12,755	8,032	74,806	--	14,836	19,916	23,285	133,534
1951	3,796	16,094	8,106	98,245	--	16,368	23,671	23,447	143,995
1952	3,730	14,430	7,827	120,127	--	20,042	29,165	25,732	155,287
1953	4,069	15,615	8,687	119,127	--	20,960	23,474	29,171	163,018
1954	3,989	15,546	8,586	125,026	--	22,552	24,112	34,325	222,077
1955	4,172	16,108	9,213	133,661	--	22,877	30,250	38,501	230,432
1956	4,373	33,970	9,638	157,088	--	24,930	36,334	39,104	257,260
1957	4,361	34,902	10,616	167,431	--	26,695	38,540	42,529	274,653
1958	4,595	33,963	11,297	173,599	--	25,948	45,331	46,037	285,374
1959	5,129	36,685	11,962	174,003	--	28,087	44,943	105,832	298,993
1960	10,016	40,369	12,379	240,735	$64,805	36,288	47,189	61,530	316,218
1961	9,704	41,274	13,044	272,718	66,024	37,260	76,803	66,745	329,426
1962	10,495	45,418	13,533	290,870	66,054	38,311	76,012	71,699	340,986
1963	10,659	48,152	13,939	311,251	70,194	41,663	92,432	77,970	362,140
1964[f]	11,000	51,200	12,972	386,500	73,250	41,860	100,750	103,250	372,000

TABLE Q-6

STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1963-64—Continued

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Motor vehicle license fees	Motor vehicle registration and weight fees[e]	Motor vehicle transportation tax[d]	Personal income tax	Private car tax	Retail sales and use taxes[d]	Use (diesel) fuel tax	Other revenue
1940	$12,842	$14,660	$2,571	$19,572	$422	$93,773	$524	$14,251
1941	15,598	16,019	2,818	20,293	431	109,234	732	14,041
1942	14,403	15,970	3,558	29,039	453	132,576	1,064	15,203
1943	12,980	15,637	4,971	39,351	461	135,637	1,247	15,340
1944	14,595	16,709	5,744	48,323	450	135,086	1,490	18,534
1945	15,449	16,293	6,389	47,133	469	150,314	1,530	21,916
1946	18,410	18,956	6,801	45,009	571	180,461	1,856	27,724
1947	28,662	23,221	8,077	51,219	580	241,507	2,160	34,328
1948	42,208	38,002	7,887	50,185	717	275,566	3,283	36,714
1949	35,633	55,607	7,953	50,142	775	294,565	4,138	49,314
1950	48,033	53,699	8,378	60,504	911	325,493	4,816	51,635
1951	60,002	57,678	10,194	75,891	891	399,243	5,913	50,508
1952	64,325	63,483	11,312	90,914	1,089	417,693	6,789	54,399
1953	72,235	67,172	13,359	94,551	1,127	460,110	7,853	50,322
1954	77,982	92,537	13,337	96,169	1,222	465,051	12,318	56,620
1955	85,703	99,802	13,921	106,738	1,301	492,917	14,156	134,072
1956	100,484	109,333	15,956	127,816	1,330	564,225	15,843	80,232
1957	106,232	113,034	16,994	143,290	1,424	600,102	16,729	236,163
1958	109,581	117,572	15,609	149,269	1,590	605,238	17,297	108,629
1959	112,831	123,346	12,203	160,553	1,712	631,514	18,735	158,580
1960	123,995	132,308	12,543	246,585	1,613	709,648	20,590	121,547
1961	127,655	137,187	12,475	269,103	1,668	711,702	21,375	144,038
1962	134,183	140,723	13,187	299,034	1,753	749,523	22,785	136,643
1963	146,992	151,364	14,106	322,012	1,808	813,456	24,075	167,063
1964[f]	152,000	151,800	15,000	382,000	1,954	847,000	25,600	155,602

---

[a] Includes corporation income tax.

[b] Includes pari-mutuel license fees, breakage, unclaimed pari-mutuel tickets, and jockey, trainer, etc., fees.

[c] Includes payments from State Compensation Insurance Fund.

[d] Includes permit fees.

[e] Includes registration, weight, transfer, drivers' license, and other motor vehicle fees.

[f] As estimated in the 1963-64 State budget.

Source: Data for period 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller.* Data for period since 1945 from State budgets.

Department of Finance
Budget Decision

dropped from 23 percent in 1955 to 4.4 percent in 1962. The demand for State aid is expected to increase in 1963 after a slight reversal in 1961-62.

State Construction Program Bonds—The demand continues high for additional building structures and facilities for higher education and institutional building for the mentally ill and correctional confinement. The State's current five-year plan predicts minimum building needs for State agencies will total more than $750 million to keep pace with the growth. Over five-sixth of the total requirements is for higher education, primarily on the campuses of the University of California and the State College System. The voters in the general election of November, 1962, authorized a $270 million issue of State Construction Bonds.

San Francisco Harbor Improvement Bonds—The San Francisco Port Authority has invested over $100 million in land and improvement without a cent of public cost or subsidy. Of the $50 million issue authorized by the voters in November, 1958, $27,500,000 remains unsold. The Port Authority operates 12½ miles of piers and other waterfront facilities with an annual trade of more than five million tons.

Small Craft Harbor Bonds—The $10 million of Small Craft Harbor bonds authorized in 1958 have all been sold. The proceeds of these bonds have been made available for loans to cities, counties and districts for the acquisition, construction, improvement, maintenance or operation of small craft harbors and related facilities. Revenue received from operation of these facilities will repay the principal and interest on the loans. The bonds issued by the State Treasurer under this program are self-liquidating.

Water Development Program Bonds—The "California Water Plan" includes a thorough inventory of all the water resources of the State, an evaluation of present and future requirements for water for all purposes throughout the State, and formulation of plans for the orderly, balanced development of California's water. The plan guides and co-ordinates the planning, construction and operation by all agencies of the works required to control, protect, conserve and distribute all the State's water resources. The first sale of the $1,750,000,000 of General Obligation Bonds authorized by the voters in 1960 under the Burns-Porter Act, to provide funds to assist in the construction of the California Water Plan, were offered August 7, 1963.

Local tax levies upon tangible and intangible property are tabulated for each general level of government, i.e., counties, cities, school districts and other special districts. Because the City and County of San Francisco occupies a dual role, data for this jurisdiction are shown separately.

TABLE Q-7

STATE EXPENDITURES, BY PURPOSE, CALIFORNIA, 1929-30 TO 1963-64

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	State operations	Capital outlay	Local assistance
1930	$114,169	$42,244	$25,531	$46,393
1931	120,841	46,741	24,085	50,016
1932	128,834	51,698	25,462	51,674
1933	123,544	46,913	22,785	53,845
1934	159,417	42,807	24,174	92,437
1935	166,725	53,271	17,095	96,360
1936	202,289	81,688	20,621	99,980
1937	219,161	83,412	23,601	112,148
1938	243,537	102,023	21,838	119,676
1939	286,489	122,968	28,829	134,692
1940	282,749	125,583	20,471	136,695
1941	273,865	111,176	18,721	143,969
1942	257,946	88,626	22,944	146,375
1943	250,861	93,963	16,463	140,435
1944	264,661	85,188	13,872	165,601
1945	306,490	87,988	17,609	200,892
1946	342,175	108,979	40,607	192,589
1947	469,680	142,109	85,920	241,651
1948	657,726	188,119	96,715	372,892
1949	883,325	225,466	167,269	490,590
1950	1,054,838	248,044	257,755	549,039
1951	1,006,339	263,055	199,039	544,245
1952	1,068,072	294,433	180,387	593,202
1953	1,176,719	320,282	206,172	650,265
1954	1,381,400	346,907	285,467	749,026
1955	1,422,452	368,529	276,597	777,326
1956	1,532,811	402,370	286,298	844,143
1957	1,732,467	462,909	354,136	915,422
1958	1,891,436	541,470	354,788	995,178
1959	1,931,614	584,859	254,227	1,092,528
1960	2,085,584	634,665	239,527	1,211,391
1961	2,525,394	722,937	503,921	1,298,537
1962	2,406,218	778,959	275,626	1,351,633
1963[a]	2,859,908	886,248	474,723	1,498,937
1964[a][b]	2,945,028	963,197	329,871	1,651,960

[a] As shown in the 1963-64 State budget submitted to the Legislature.

[b] Expenditures, after giving effect to legislative action at the 1963 General and First Extraordinary Sessions, total $2,994,311.

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller,* except capital outlay for highways, not segregated in the Controller's reports, from *Seventh Annual Report of the Division of Highways,* page 234. In determining highway capital outlay, contributions from non-State sources were excluded. The resulting estimate for each year was deducted from total highway expenditures as reported by the Controller, and the remainder was treated as maintenance, administrative expense, etc., included under "State operations." Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets. All figures adjusted to present budget classifications.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Average tax rates are presented in Table Q-22 for all levels except special districts, which are included in the totals but not shown separately. The levies for each level of government in each county and the average tax rate for the several counties are shown for the 1960-61 fiscal year in Table Q-19 and for the 1961-62 fiscal year in Table Q-20. The average tax rates and the ratios of assessed value to market value in each of the counties and the state as a whole are shown in Table Q-21 for the past three fiscal years. If anyone desires to compute the average tax burden per hundred dollars of market value for any county, it can be done by multiplying the average tax rate by the assessed value.

A wealth of information regarding financial transactions of local governments is contained in a series of reports by the State Controller. For earlier years these data were contained in one report,[3] but recently the detail has been expanded and the material has been published in several annual volumes.[4] Data on aggregate receipts, expenditures and bonded debt of these jurisdictions are summarized in a series of eight tables prepared especially for this Abstract. In this connection, it may be noted that the City and County of San Francisco is included in the city, rather than county, totals.

No attempt has been made to incorporate here data from various reports of the State Legislature in the fields of taxation and public finance. However, these comprise an important part of the State's financial record, especially in the interpretation of official data, and should not be overlooked by persons interested in more detail than can be shown in this Abstract.

---

[3] *Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties of California*, State Controller, Sacramento.

[4] *Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning*
Counties of California (beginning 1954-55)
Cities of California (beginning 1954-55)
School Districts of California (beginning in 1949-50)
Irrigation Districts of California (beginning 1951)
Special Districts of California (beginning 1950-51)
Streets and Roads of California (beginning 1947-48)
State Controller, Sacramento.

TABLE Q-8

STATE EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1960-61

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Education	Highways, streets and motor vehicle regulation	Social welfare and public health		Mental hygiene and corrections	Conservation, development of natural resources	Fiscal affairs and general administration	Other expenditures
			Unemployment relief	Other				
1940	$90,943	$59,134	$50,091	$24,273	$12,773	$11,653	$6,746	$27,136
1941	92,806	64,248	26,485	26,782	13,176	12,048	7,488	30,832
1942	94,202	71,028	1,900	25,056	14,380	12,256	7,904	31,219
1943	96,749	57,044	74	28,117	15,822	11,668	8,564	32,823
1944	92,435	55,149	61	52,132	16,274	12,328	8,916	27,366
1945	130,840	53,936	69	51,931	17,108	10,818	10,020	31,768
1946	123,805	77,654	--	56,385	24,354	18,126	12,630	29,221
1947	149,096	124,151	--	65,301	34,176	31,184	15,209	50,563
1948	232,577	148,419	--	90,886	53,496	41,101	18,372	72,875
1949	286,508	217,035	--	134,871	71,478	48,711	23,319	101,403
1950	351,846	201,544	--	200,395	107,230	48,942	35,481	109,400
1951	338,370	233,511	--	184,505	75,872	47,798	27,711	98,573
1952	351,442	243,618	--	180,193	93,860	49,764	26,925	122,269
1953	434,481	262,716	--	174,170	107,836	55,076	32,870	109,572
1954	509,017	379,309	--	175,562	109,615	56,221	29,813	121,864
1955	551,267	379,642	--	172,964	110,787	55,789	30,614	121,389
1956	606,919	384,457	--	178,920	127,140	62.804	32,132	140,439
1957	677,425	426,662	--	188,837	155,448	85,439	33,705	164,952
1958	773,425	424,900	--	217,472	155,396	120,071	36,175	163,998
1959	784,227	434,626	--	237,406	153,703	109,764	39,388	172,499
1960	893,895	412,707	--	252,751	172,865	131,207	36,984	185,175
1961	1,049,365	584,299	--	272,228	214,775	159,967	41,400	203,360

Note: Prior to 1953 contributions to the State Employees' Retirement Fund were reported as miscellaneous expenditures and were not distributed by functions. Beginning in 1953, these amounts were included as part of the operating cost of the various agencies and are included in the totals for each of the seven general functions shown above.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets.

TABLE Q-9

STATE EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, 1952-53 TO 1963-64 [a]

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Education	Highway transportation	Health and Welfare	Natural Resources and Agriculture	Corrections Youth and Adult	Fiscal Affairs and General Administration	Business and Commerce	Public Safety	Employment Relations	Other	Total
1953	435,058	265,983	232,660	55,430	36,043	33,538	9,419	15,968	6,306	86,314	1,176,719
1954	509,454	384,178	241,514	56,505	30,279	33,017	10,484	17,226	5,437	93,306	1,381,400
1955	551,691	384,086	236,777	56,063	35,504	30,871	12,105	13,845	4,777	96,733	1,422,452
1956	607,330	387,123	250,575	63,067	43,197	32,487	14,601	14,476	5,859	114,096	1,532,811
1957	677,550	431,419	282,415	85,448	48,310	33,259	16,213	11,367	6,563	139,923	1,732,467
1958	773,810	427,876	305,912	120,071	50,297	37,277	18,219	18,540	8,233	131,201	1,891,436
1959	785,090	437,280	325,241	110,776	48,512	41,134	18,805	18,317	9,538	136,921	1,931,614
1960	899,410	415,061	351,654	131,252	57,102	38,235	21,027	17,278	10,065	144,500	2,085,584
1961	1,059,292	586,438	390,758	160,165	79,738	43,157	24,013	20,040	11,320	150,473	2,525,394
1962	1,045,087	489,924	413,937	127,864	75,470	40,685	25,529	20,977	11,694	155,051	2,406,218
1963 [b]	1,150,669	641,800	476,031	218,645	88,949	46,676	29,033	22,951	14,103	171,051	2,859,908
1964 [b]	1,261,681	577,179	541,891	162,849	96,768	52,430	30,841	23,536	15,619	182,234	2,945,028

---

[a] The functional classification of State expenditures was revised in 1962 to conform more closely to the agency concept of governmental organization. For years prior to 1962, figures have been revised to fit the new categories. Principal changes effected in Table Q-9 are: (1) the inclusion of bond interest and redemption under the functions for which the debt was incurred, rather than in "Other" expenditures; (2) inclusion of the Department of Mental Hygiene under "Health and Welfare," rather than combining these expenditures with those of the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority; (3) combining under "Public Safety" the Disaster Office, Department of Justice, Military Affairs (all formerly classified as "Other" expenditures), Veterans Affairs and Fire Marshal (both formerly in "Social Welfare and Public Health"); (4) showing as "Business and Commerce" the expenditures of regulatory and licensing agencies (formerly in "Other"); and (5) showing separately as "Employment Relations" the Department of Industrial Relations and expenditures from State funds by the Department of Employment.

[b] As shown in the 1963-64 State Budget submitted to the Legislature.

Source: State of California Budgets for 1960-61 through 1963-64.

*Department of **Finance***
Budget Division

TABLE Q-10

PRIVATE CAR TAX ASSESSMENTS, TAX RATES, AND TAX LEVIES, CALIFORNIA, 1938-62

Year	Assesed value[a]	Tax rate per $100 assessed value	Amount of tax[b]
1938	$11,668,530	$3.60	$420,067
1939	11,488,900	3.72	427,476
1940	11,558,250	3.78	436,964
1941	12,092,080	3.80	459,540
1942	12,422,150	3.79	470,931
1943	12,737,570	3.53	449,901
1944	14,339,580	3.27	468,942
1945	15,885,220	3.32	527,492
1946	16,463,200	3.52	579,541
1947	16,804,000	4.26	717,097
1948	18,274,350	4.24	775,083
1949	19,706,450	4.62	910,607
1950	19,186,250	4.64	890,655
1951	21,974,460	4.95	1,088,760
1952	23,523,700	4.79	1,126,935
1953	25,378,100	4.81	1,221,511
1954	26,533,575	4.90	1,300,899
1955	26,136,214	5.09	1,330,427
1956	27,435,426	5.19	1,423,984
1957	29,825,775	5.33	1,589,801
1958	30,573,124	5.60	1,712,153
1959	25,848,312	6.24	1,612,935
1960	25,893,672	6.44	1,667,554
1961	26,807,209	6.54	1,753,247
1962	26,506,000	6.82	1,807,749

[a] Includes value of materials in State used for the purpose of repairing, improving, or operating the cars; excludes value of fixed properties of private car lines.

[b] Includes penalties for failing to file timely returns.

Note: Beginning in 1938, owners of private cars operated over railroads (sleeping cars, refrigerator cars, and tank cars are typical of this type of property) became subject to property taxation for state purposes under the provisions of the Private Car Tax Law. Prior to 1938 this property was taxed locally.

This tax is administered by the Board of Equalization, which, on or before the third Monday in August, levies a tax computed at the preceding year's average rate of property taxation in the State. Section 11403 of the Revenue and Taxation Code provides that the board shall compute the average rate of taxation in the State by adding the taxes of counties, cities, school districts, and other special districts (but not special assessments) and dividing the amount obtained by the total assessed valuation in the State of property subject to county taxation. Legally speaking, this is the only state property tax currently levied, though the vehicle license fee is classified by the Bureau of the Census as a property tax.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-11

ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-62

(In thousands)

Year	Total	Land	Improvements	Personal property[a]
1935	$898,781	$99,457	$336,891	$462,433
1936	923,606	98,368	343,219	482,019
1937	948,651	99,907	508,843	339,901
1938	939,102	107,647	506,061	325,394
1939	950,478	109,078	509,581	331,819
1940	962,580	110,552	513,488	338,540
1941	984,480	109,713	526,904	347,863
1942	1,006,633	109,025	540,169	357,439
1943	1,047,787	109,964	557,939	379,884
1944	1,072,917	109,880	571,493	391,544
1945	1,090,141	102,546	584,209	403,386
1946	1,135,635	105,836	606,530	423,269
1947	1,233,353	110,846	643,168	479,339
1948	1,368,716	132,295	714,718	521,703
1949	1,528,653	137,888	802,898	587,867
1950	1,621,485	140,376	878,646	602,463
1951	1,825,405	159,296	1,004,786	661,323
1952	1,961,446	159,439	1,088,310	713,697
1953	2,147,231	168,704	1,188,914	789,613
1954	2,330,923	181,450	1,300,754	848,719
1955	2,558,414	200,370	1,434,625	923,419
1956	2,854,806	215,353	1,601,032	1,038,421
1957	3,102,729	231,199	1,739,154	1,132,376
1958	3,391,672	240,229	1,930,590	1,220,853
1959	3,639,879	238,933	2,080,282	1,320,664
1960	3,784,455	242,027	2,135,305	1,407,123
1961	4,065,461	257,075	2,297,863	1,508,523
1962	4,206,140	257,033	2,384,905	1,564,202

[a] From 1938 to date, excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

Note: In 1933 a constitutional amendment was adopted which required that the Board of Equalization assess the properties of railroad, express, telegraph, telephone, gas, electric, and car line companies, as well as intercounty pipe lines, flumes, canals, ditches, and aqueducts. The property so assessed (first used for extension of 1935-36 taxes) was to be taxed to the same extent and in the same manner as other property.

Prior to 1935 public utilities were exempt from local taxation on their operating properties (except for service of local debts outstanding in 1911) by reason of their payment of a state tax on gross operating revenues, and their nonoperating properties were assessed locally.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-12

ASSESSED VALUATION OF COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-62

(In thousands)

Year	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property	Exemptions[a]
1935	$5,698,869	$2,987,673	$2,007,290	$703,906	--
1936	5,744,912	3,125,326	2,104,991	672,111	$157,516
1937	5,951,748	3,198,383	2,215,664	708,450	170,749
1938	6,067,231	3,179,311	2,321,632	746,486	180,198
1939	6,143,085	3,125,166	2,439,320	768,556	189,957
1940	6,175,968	3,101,888	2,470,376	811,181	207,477
1941	6,366,232	3,069,192	2,584,512	930,243	217,715
1942	6,672,916	3,063,239	2,747,966	1,120,222	258,511
1943	6,838,425	3,053,074	2,855,220	1,165,279	235,148
1944	7,193,826	3,145,014	2,994,778	1,260,137	206,103
1945	7,450,970	3,210,394	3,149,707	1,323,681	232,812
1946	7,965,208	3,429,658	3,394,608	1,473,437	332,495
1947	9,760,284	4,118,899	4,099,285	1,965,203	423,103
1948	10,824,303	4,567,777	4,717,363	2,056,247	517,084
1949	11,699,078	4,899,134	5,238,830	2,155,009	593,895
1950	11,997,430	4,869,170	5,673,627	2,133,077	678,444
1951	12,911,034	4,988,743	6,225,987	2,492,114	795,810
1952	14,145,553	5,242,490	6,932,931	2,852,277	882,145
1953	15,023,039	5,392,718	7,525,490	3,067,806	962,975
1954	15,898,038	5,643,905	8,138,781	3,179,162	1,063,810
1955	17,435,025	6,057,796	9,176,585	3,327,375	1,126,731
1956	18,964,196	6,597,714	9,933,300	3,646,889	1,213,707
1957	21,205,479	6,984,271	11,302,484	4,247,926	1,329,202
1958	22,575,016	7,465,913	12,084,059	4,448,158	1,423,114
1959	23,794,698	7,902,891	12,968,093	4,401,065	1,477,351
1960	25,816,377	8,616,697	14,041,111	4,713,256	1,554,687
1961	27,484,169	9,281,003	15,014,348	4,788,524	1,599,706
1962	29,120,774	9,928,731	15,944,276	4,893,902	1,646,135

[a] Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years. Assessed values of land, improvements, and personal property were reported net of exemptions in 1935.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-13

ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-62

(In thousands)

Year	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property[a]	Exemptions[b]
1935	$6,597,650	$3,087,130	$2,344,182	$1,166,338	--
1936	6,668,518	3,223,693	2,448,210	1,154,131	$157,516
1937	6,900,400	3,298,290	2,724,507	1,048,351	170,748
1938	7,006,334	3,286,958	2,827,693	1,071,879	180,196
1939	7,093,563	3,234,244	2,948,901	1,100,374	189,956
1940	7,138,547	3,212,440	2,983,864	1,149,720	207,477
1941	7,350,712	3,178,906	3,111,415	1,278,107	217,716
1942	7,679,550	3,172,264	3,288,136	1,477,662	258,512
1943	7,886,212	3,163,038	3,413,159	1,545,164	235,149
1944	8,266,742	3,254,894	3,566,271	1,651,682	206,105
1945	8,541,111	3,312,941	3,733,916	1,727,068	232,814
1946	9,100,843	3,535,494	4,001,138	1,896,706	332,495
1947	10,993,637	4,229,745	4,742,453	2,444,542	423,103
1948	12,193,020	4,700,072	5,432,081	2,577,949	517,082
1949	13,227,731	5,037,022	6,041,728	2,742,876	593,895
1950	13,618,915	5,009,546	6,552,273	2,735,540	678,444
1951	14,736,439	5,148,039	7,230,773	3,153,437	795,810
1952	16,107,000	5,401,929	8,021,242	3,565,975	882,146
1953	17,170,270	5,561,421	8,714,404	3,857,419	962,974
1954	18,228,961	5,825,355	9,439,534	4,027,882	1,063,810
1955	19,993,440	6,258,167	10,611,211	4,250,794	1,126,732
1956	21,819,002	6,813,067	11,534,332	4,685,310	1,213,707
1957	24,308,207	7,215,470	13,041,638	5,380,301	1,329,202
1958	25,966,688	7.706,141	14,014,650	5,669,011	1,423,114
1959	27,434,577	8,141,824	15,048,375	5,721,729	1,477,351
1960	29,600,832	8,858,724	16,176,416	6,120,379	1,554,687
1961	31,549,630	9,538,078	17,314,211	6,297,047	1,599,706
1962	33,326,914	10,185,764	18,329,181	6,458,104	1,646,135

[a] From 1938 to date, excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

[b] Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years. Assessed values of land, improvements, and personal property were reported net of exemptions in 1935.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-14

ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1940-62

(In thousands)

County	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$7,138,547	$8,541,111	$13,618,915	$19,993,440	$21,819,002	$24,308,208	$25,966,688	$27,434,577	$29,600,832	$31,549,630	$33,326,914
Alameda	$455,205	$525,854	$719,193	$1,079,618	$1,199,985	$1,244,559	$1,295,261	$1,364,254	$1,434,765	$1,495,255	$1,558,988
Alpine	1,413	1,455	1,558	2,917	2,729	2,711	2,358	2,554	2,472	2,363	2,355
Amador	16,385	16,867	25,247	35,004	36,283	36,687	37,247	38,338	41,982	45,267	44,562
Butte	44,720	50,694	76,518	117,156	121,978	130,886	144,094	151,994	157,530	168,526	175,404
Calaveras	11,184	12,347	17,478	22,074	23,561	24,494	24,793	25,960	29,969	29,132	33,571
Colusa	19,955	24,466	28,975	39,596	40,110	42,870	44,139	46,077	48,057	50,204	53,905
Contra Costa	132,283	197,997	303,064	613,191	651,113	703,930	741,508	790,747	841,994	918,308	975,782
Del Norte	5,147	5,188	9,010	21,689	21,858	23,486	22,874	23,758	27,230	28,771	29,178
El Dorado	15,621	16,040	32,490	39,092	41,960	45,925	57,796	64,040	84,665	93,882	106,311
Fresno	270,463	351,341	534,170	646,254	680,622	700,749	747,082	772,413	801,451	818,694	840,579
Glenn	20,243	23,218	34,393	42,381	45,173	47,033	52,775	54,028	54,543	56,231	58,555
Humboldt	46,969	47,325	65,571	122,142	127,640	151,021	149,279	159,666	167,716	172,882	184,238
Imperial	36,176	42,218	59,356	102,264	99,590	103,306	105,918	113,219	120,525	133,469	134,201
Inyo	14,453	17,504	21,896	29,886	31,110	31,936	54,802	48,092	43,349	43,143	43,566
Kern	284,195	350,601	505,892	624,801	650,970	679,776	718,618	718,046	735,710	744,919	766,835
Kings	107,982	85,353	117,040	117,954	115,463	120,455	127,703	127,095	130,137	133,056	140,299
Lake	8,619	10,804	19,839	25,896	27,711	29,037	31,450	33,082	35,697	39,863	43,589
Lassen	15,237	17,278	19,558	22,044	22,104	22,777	22,869	23,829	24,081	23,847	24,665
Los Angeles	2,485,966	2,978,393	5,348,389	7,624,209	8,405,735	9,846,084	10,500,536	10,899,880	11,688,344	12,374,474	13,021,946
Madera	28,606	35,265	49,244	72,257	76,718	78,981	81,461	90,434	98,529	108,639	110,904
Marin	49,026	55,828	81,565	145,469	160,143	177,132	202,557	218,394	242,608	268,367	294,928
Mariposa	5,019	6,066	7,196	9,977	10,102	10,290	11,171	11,901	13,054	13,649	15,935
Mendocino	24,892	26,073	37,989	70,420	73,147	79,262	79,954	85,666	87,833	87,784	94,227
Merced	51,511	60,656	75,390	128,214	130,810	137,647	141,237	147,857	154,076	161,675	172,200
Modoc	11,574	13,968	16,097	24,458	23,909	24,028	23,805	24,534	24,791	26,879	26,815
Mono	5,926	6,166	8,742	18,145	19,132	19,351	19,796	21,371	22,922	25,066	26,318
Monterey	94,070	108,606	182,085	275,256	298,892	315,595	334,709	344,170	359,932	384,980	404,342
Napa	24,026	31,693	42,768	58,065	63,821	68,390	75,527	83,689	89,375	94,222	99,785
Nevada	17,683	18,969	25,181	34,889	36,261	37,131	38,106	39,771	41,327	44,232	46,202
Orange	192,370	235,180	437,122	655,157	793,634	932,029	1,045,455	1,142,227	1,271,871	1,466,944	1,634,068
Placer	35,818	40,843	57,986	90,031	93,616	95,877	99,799	106,992	116,799	131,209	140,370
Plumas	23,723	24,732	38,492	55,654	58,249	60,130	65,451	72,301	72,958	75,521	75,592
Riverside	87,791	114,122	247,367	364,758	427,669	483,859	536,627	586,689	613,865	652,770	691,257
Sacramento	150,917	186,053	270,697	394,376	457,637	496,551	525,280	586,120	690,895	834,889	915,038
San Benito	14,969	16,550	23,418	36,835	38,306	42,169	43,287	44,547	46,092	47,755	48,719
San Bernardino	142,944	180,192	284,334	576,422	599,153	669,162	749,273	823,540	881,798	937,233	978,873
San Diego	221,462	327,972	492,109	893,257	978,088	1,096,640	1,214,276	1,356,822	1,542,587	1,663,495	1,727,607
San Francisco	820,545	846,625	1,061,714	1,264,198	1,305,521	1,339,859	1,364,906	1,391,453	1,435,561	1,482,218	1,530,625
San Joaquin	125,576	167,749	298,770	345,769	360,981	381,855	391,972	411,296	443,432	451,581	466,574
San Luis Obispo	40,646	44,838	71,024	120,331	122,525	127,928	135,328	142,891	160,769	171,249	192,073
San Mateo	119,834	143,871	231,856	519,741	573,839	631,328	672,539	754,740	831,532	887,678	934,723
Santa Barbara	111,562	132,733	201,818	260,812	277,357	302,223	317,055	327,629	371,700	390,493	421,953
Santa Clara	159,127	205,056	349,503	623,922	749,191	854,692	961,105	1,084,884	1,266,361	1,416,867	1,538,657
Santa Cruz	37,633	40,669	57,325	124,215	129,383	133,163	136,819	145,237	165,358	171,482	191,599
Shasta	37,088	47,962	62,695	96,333	109,913	118,679	121,797	133,428	139,303	148,359	157,463
Sierra	2,652	3,228	4,429	4,970	5,221	5,421	6,031	6,434	6,706	6,836	7,065
Siskiyou	26,376	30,768	40,567	51,385	53,429	56,184	56,839	59,329	62,932	64,878	71,498
Solano	42,889	66,564	83,842	124,867	145,275	152,358	158,232	164,429	178,833	184,091	193,580
Sonoma	66,471	77,095	115,022	187,276	198,108	211,400	218,604	236,858	248,965	267,951	280,854
Stanislaus	65,793	89,702	129,788	202,801	194,688	207,585	217,716	224,226	233,776	246,973	257,047
Sutter	24,262	28,775	44,894	59,964	54,655	65,114	67,672	70,330	88,714	96,904	103,870
Tehama	19,717	21,975	30,762	37,015	38,260	42,828	46,941	52,298	56,160	58,260	71,112
Trinity	3,534	3,589	6,479	10,648	11,491	12,348	14,661	15,581	16,011	14,711	14,448
Tulare	89,867	113,428	158,067	226,432	243,562	261,072	279,005	303,546	321,204	336,541	348,060
Tuolumne	15,439	15,121	23,095	27,234	30,226	31,278	32,396	33,508	40,629	40,244	45,149
Ventura	98,262	135,536	241,824	345,382	388,883	409,272	435,296	458,010	482,551	508,267	538,318
Yolo	36,860	40,882	58,261	86,297	97,691	104,096	112,857	121,341	148,322	142,440	151,652
Yuba	19,871	21,068	29,761	42,040	43,821	47,579	50,044	53,032	60,484	64,012	68,885

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-15

ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY AND BY COUNTY, 1962

(In thousands)

County	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property[a]	Exemptions
Total	$33,326,914	$10,185,764	$18,329,181	$6,458,104	$1,646,135
Alameda	1,558,988	380,796	870,042	395,451	87,301
Alpine	2,355	627	1,503	257	32
Amador	44,562	7,096	32,307	6,040	881
Butte	175,404	46,518	99,541	35,692	6,347
Calaveras	33,571	11,719	15,693	7,135	976
Colusa	53,905	24,831	16,792	12,843	561
Contra Costa	975,782	199,674	683,816	135,083	42,791
Del Norte	29,178	12,260	11,530	6,361	973
El Dorado	106,311	52,252	42,543	13,991	2,475
Fresno	840,579	296,607	423,950	151,747	31,725
Glenn	58,555	26,176	20,280	13,257	1,158
Humboldt	184,238	60,425	93,946	37,887	8,020
Imperial	134,201	65,720	46,006	25,574	3,099
Inyo	43,566	24,911	14,196	5,278	819
Kern	766,835	371,201	305,079	112,897	22,342
Kings	140,299	55,663	61,756	26,284	3,404
Lake	43,589	15,550	22,132	7,093	1,186
Lassen	24,665	7,762	10,906	7,011	1,014
Los Angeles	13,021,946	4,002,091	6,910,229	2,762,023	652,397
Madera	110,904	35,281	58,458	19,774	2,609
Marin	294,928	103,864	171,271	37,430	17,637
Mariposa[b]	15,935	6,515	6,024	3,849	453
Mendocino	94,227	31,813	44,916	20,943	3,445
Merced	172,200	68,141	73,108	37,060	6,109
Modoc	26,815	8,498	10,823	7,949	455
Mono	26,318	9,890	14,155	2,525	252
Monterey	404,342	106,868	241,970	68,110	12,606
Napa	99,785	30,037	55,627	21,996	7,875
Nevada	46,202	8,997	28,522	10,566	1,883
Orange	1,634,068	464,040	1,018,326	231,544	79,842
Placer	140,370	43,409	79,657	22,084	4,780
Plumas	75,592	6,939	63,240	6,886	1,473
Riverside	691,257	199,409	426,313	91,595	26,060
Sacramento	915,038	292,787	522,923	152,833	53,505
San Benito	48,719	16,873	21,978	10,516	648
San Bernardino	978,873	230,046	650,416	153,574	55,163
San Diego	1,727,607	527,223	986,049	314,983	100,648
San Francisco	1,530,625	380,330	865,139	370,316	85,160
San Joaquin	466,574	135,816	249,753	104,895	23,890
San Luis Obispo	192,073	62,657	102,577	32,438	5,599
San Mateo	934,723	262,528	546,905	176,875	51,585
Santa Barbara	421,953	153,568	224,319	59,521	15,455
Santa Clara	1,538,657	456,894	919,214	281,206	118,657
Santa Cruz	191,599	68,533	107,288	25,513	9,735
Shasta	157,463	33,652	98,885	31,175	6,249
Sierra	7,065	2,674	2,754	1,888	251
Siskiyou	71,498	18,218	36,162	19,340	2,222
Solano	193,580	68,003	106,412	30,831	11,666
Sonoma	280,854	75,551	172,861	44,891	12,449
Stanislaus	257,047	83,635	131,080	56,360	14,028
Sutter	103,870	43,361	41,152	21,949	2,592
Tehama[b]	71,112	21,558	30,790	20,940	2,176
Trinity	14,448	5,544	4,491	4,859	446
Tulare	348,060	107,791	173,301	77,331	10,363
Tuolumne	45,149	13,018	26,336	7,259	1,464
Ventura	538,318	255,502	235,470	68,418	21,072
Yolo	151,652	62,675	64,575	29,765	5,363
Yuba	68,885	21,747	33,694	16,213	2,769

[a] Excludes railroad cars operated by private car companies, which were assessed at $26,505,891 and are subject to exclusive state taxation.

[b] After correction and equalization by the county board of equalization and by the State Board of Equalization. Intercounty equalization orders were issued by the state board to Mariposa and Tehama Counties.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-16

ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED INTANGIBLE PROPERTY,[a] 1935-62

(In thousands)

Year	Total	State-assessed	County-assessed
1935	$1,427,655	$70,755	$1,356,900
1936	578,477	53,240	525,237
1937	738,090	55,095	682,995
1938	644,702	39,630	605,072
1939	664,373	57,800	606,573
1940	728,234	48,549	679,685
1941	926,895	50,825	876,070
1942	1,172,732	88,549	1,084,183
1943	1,560,112	117,646	1,442,466
1944	1,813,202	119,495	1,693,707
1945	1,987,399	100,701	1,886,698
1946	1,868,644	101,996	1,766,648
1947	1,864,845	51,913	1,812,932
1948	2,090,863	66,521	2,024,342
1949	2,134,361	64,997	2,069,364
1950	2,238,452	59,778	2,178,674
1951	2,761,782	95,616	2,666,166
1952	3,094,543	85,496	3,009,047
1953	3,407,792	94,871	3,312,921
1954	3,576,796	102,942	3,473,854
1955	3,903,904	100,785	3,803,119
1956	4,437,853	102,664	4,335,189
1957	4,975,532	122,804	4,852,728
1958	3,060,686	56,635	3,004,051
1959	3,524,511	78,014	3,446,497
1960	4,029,952	90,249	3,939,703
1961	3,904,835	101,738	3,803,097
1962	4,416,543	114,990	4,301,553

[a] In 1935, the intangible property subject to taxation was notes, debentures, shares of capital stock (less the pro rata value of corporate property taxed in the State), bonds, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents), deeds of trust, and mortgages, except intangibles secured by land in the State. Since 1935, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents) have been the only taxable intangibles. The definition of solvent credits was constricted in 1957; the term now means credits unsecured by land, arising out of the sale of goods or services, other than notes, bonds, debentures, and intercorporation advances or deposits between affiliated corporations. Solvent credits are taxed at 1 mill per dollar. The proceeds of the solvent credits tax are divided equally among the county, the city, and the school district if the situs of the property is within an incorporated municipality and equally between the county and the school district if not.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-17

TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX LEVIES,[a] BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1938-39 TO 1962-63

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Total levies	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county levies[b]	Other city levies	School district levies[b]	Other district levies
1938-39	$284,362	$28,043	$89,057	$61,813	$92,139	$13,310
1939-40	293,031	26,850	93,784	61,351	97,193	13,853
1940-41	298,283	29,002	93,995	61,670	99,086	14,530
1941-42	313,155	29,759	97,392	64,544	106,103	15,357
1942-43	311,294	30,550	96,317	66,921	101,684	15,822
1943-44	306,892	30,257	89,076	68,695	103,011	15,853
1944-45	332,877	31,182	93,697	72,949	118,145	16,904
1945-46	367,698	31,310	107,438	78,309	131,965	18,676
1946-47	465,772	36,527	149,409	90,353	167,034	22,449
1947-48	551,900	38,962	171,740	104,018	210,148	27,032
1948-49	663,992	44,119	210,056	114,692	263,558	31,567
1949-50	719,317	45,976	214,842	120,734	301,269	36,496
1950-51	791,353	49,555	253,732	129,203	321,677	37,186
1951-52	845,780	50,719	256,535	138,601	357,134	42,791
1952-53	933,283	49,308	276,800	149,985	406,445	50,745
1953-54	1,019,966	54,625	308,794	164,082	435,387	57,078
1954-55	1,121,911	63,694	343,223	174,973	478,677	61,344
1955-56	1,253,243	66,434	391,558	186,715	534,142	74,394
1956-57	1,416,225	66,661	407,193	206,238	654,144	81,989
1957-58	1,634,413	70,505	470,074	231,301	769,527	93,006
1958-59	1,807,932	76,562	519,687	246,596	862,134	102,953
1959-60	1,990,498	82,835	570,675	271,145	954,876	110,967
1960-61	2,195,588	88,680	618,646	296,216	1,068,576	123,470
1961-62	2,414,617	90,869	674,195	318,512	1,194,305	136,736
1962-63	2,606,131	104,581	715,869	343,439	1,299,550	142,692

[a] Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

[b] County school service tax levies and levies for junior college tuition are imposed by the county but were tabulated as school district levies until the 1951-52 fiscal year, when school service tax levies were shifted to the county column, and 1953-54, when both types of levies were tabulated as county levies.

Note: Ad valorem taxes are levies on all taxable real and personal property as it exists at 12 o'clock noon on the first Monday in March. To the assessed valuation of taxable property are applied the tax rates of the several taxing jurisdictions within which the property is situated.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-18

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY (SOLVENT CREDITS) TAX LEVIES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,[a] 1938-39 TO 1962-63

Fiscal year	Total	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county levies	Other city levies	School district levies
1938-39	$644,702	$98,614	$186,695	$172,698	$186,695
1939-40	664,373	108,481	189,659	176,573	189,660
1940-41	728,234	104,160	213,091	197,893	213,090
1941-42	926,895	125,002	275,250	251,392	275,251
1942-43	1,172,731	173,671	374,664	249,731	374,665
1943-44	1,560,112	228,813	459,733	411,833	459,733
1944-45	1,813,202	232,598	545,319	489,965	545,320
1945-46	1,987,399	246,714	607,712	525,261	607,712
1946-47	1,868,644	242,066	566,485	493,608	566,485
1947-48	1,864,845	245,475	564,322	490,727	564,321
1948-49	2,090,863	286,748	626,686	550,742	626,687
1949-50	2,134,361	305,435	636,246	556,435	636,245
1950-51	2,238,452	330,791	664,178	579,305	664,178
1951-52	2,761,782	406,064	758,754	635,180	961,784
1952-53	3,094,543	420,060	873,480	717,493	1,083,510
1953-54	3,407,792	442,341	967,915	808,451	1,189,085
1954-55	3,576,797	483,758	1,002,687	845,790	1,244,562
1955-56	3,903,904	521,392	1,101,306	919,205	1,362,001
1956-57	4,437,853	573,241	1,263,278	1,051,435	1,549,899
1957-58	4,975,532	618,331	1,437,067	1,173,905	1,746,229
1958-59	3,060,686	382,411	879,382	728,305	1,070,588
1959-60	3,525,000	409,130	1,026,870	848,000	1,241,000
1960-61	4,029,952	416,342	1,195,864	1,013,709	1,404,037
1961-62	3,904,835	409,248	1,127,677	1,065,615	1,342,295
1962-63	4,416,543	454,205	1,286,299	1,162,693	1,513,346

[a] In 1935, the intangible property subject to taxation was notes, debentures, shares of capital stock (less the pro rata value of corporate property taxed in the State), bonds, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents), deeds of trusts, and mortgages, except intangibles secured by land in the State. Since 1935, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents) have been the only taxable intangibles. The definition of solvent credits was constricted in 1957; the term now means credits unsecured by land, arising out of the sale of goods or services, other than notes, bond, debentures, and intercorporation advances or deposits between affiliated corporations. Solvent credits are taxed at 1 mill per dollar. The proceeds of the solvent credits tax are divided equally among the county, the city, and the school district if the situs of the property is within an incorporated municipality and equally between the county and the school district if not.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-19

ASSESSED VALUE OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, TAXES LEVIED THEREON AND AVERAGE TAX RATE, BY COUNTY, 1961-62

(Assessed value and levies in thousands)

County	Assessed value[a]	City levies	County levies[b]	School district levies	Other district levies[c]	Total levies	Average tax rate per $100 of assessed value[d]
Totals	$31,549,630	$318,512	$765,064	$1,194,305	$136,736	$2,414,617	$7.65
Alameda	1,495,255	30,880	36,465	61,972	9,274	138,591	9.27
Alpine	2,363	--	62	5	1	68	2.88
Amador	45,267	76	916	1,000	63	2,055	4.54
Butte	168,526	934	4,882	5,437	883	12,136	7.20
Calaveras	29,132	29	772	702	304	1,807	6.20
Colusa	50,204	117	1,218	1,123	209	2,667	5.31
Contra Costa	918,308	7,197	21,763	41,343	8,603	78,906	8.59
Del Norte	28,771	116	868	1,060	179	2,223	7.73
El Dorado	93,882	122	2,044	2,737	711	5,614	5.98
Fresno	818,694	5,970	17,274	25,478	2,362	51,084	6.24
Glenn	56,231	191	1,256	1,301	94	2,842	5.05
Humboldt	172,882	959	5,866	6,590	800	14,215	8.22
Imperial	133,469	1,418	3,061	4,713	261	9,453	7.08
Inyo	43,143	52	1,042	1,395	150	2,639	6.12
Kern	744,919	3,219	19,384	28,690	1,843	53,136	7.13
Kings	133,056	560	3,145	4,362	482	8,549	6.43
Lake	39,863	62	969	970	374	2,375	5.96
Lassen	23,847	62	556	703	137	1,458	6.11
Los Angeles	12,374,474	157,803	269,100	481,228	37,959	946,090	7.65
Madera	108,639	239	2,892	2,773	308	6,212	5.72
Marin	268,367	2,162	5,993	13,104	1,580	22,839	8.51
Mariposa	13,649	--	292	282	51	625	4.58
Mendocino	87,784	332	2,865	2,869	194	6,260	7.13
Merced	161,675	999	5,290	5,304	493	12,086	7.48
Modoc	26,879	51	607	685	57	1,400	5.21
Mono	25,066	--	385	475	90	950	3.79
Monterey	384,980	2,694	7,451	13,253	1,358	24,756	6.43
Napa	94,222	659	2,660	3,446	150	6,915	7.34
Nevada	44,232	196	1,161	1,198	125	2,680	6.06
Orange	1,466,944	15,218	29,902	54,061	14,616	113,797	7.76
Placer	131,209	472	2,609	4,697	806	8,584	6.54
Plumas	75,521	34	1,178	1,326	188	2,726	3.61
Riverside	652,770	4,433	14,195	22,118	5,391	46,137	7.07
Sacramento	834,889	7,124	22,431	33,184	4,885	67,624	8.10
San Benito	47,755	152	812	1,094	82	2,140	4.48
San Bernardino	937,233	5,209	17,139	41,984	6,503	70,835	7.56
San Diego	1,663,495	22,682	36,385	63,119	7,112	129,298	7.77
San Francisco	1,482,218	--	90,869	32,360	425	123,654	8.34
San Joaquin	451,581	4,892	14,488	15,272	2,309	36,961	8.18
San Luis Obispo	171,249	910	4,581	5,820	655	11,966	6.99
San Mateo	887,678	9,417	15,908	44,095	4,845	74,265	8.37
Santa Barbara	390,493	2,466	8,002	13,838	2,354	26,660	6.83
Santa Clara	1,416,867	15,028	27,356	65,487	6,399	114,270	8.06
Santa Cruz	171,482	1,451	4,213	6,162	572	12,398	7.23
Shasta	148,359	518	3,258	4,369	491	8,636	5.82
Sierra	6,836	4	224	143	22	393	5.75
Siskiyou	64,878	301	1,716	2,332	105	4,454	6.87
Solano	184,091	1,955	3,712	6,203	708	12,578	6.83
Sonoma	267,951	1,982	7,397	9,928	1,289	20,596	7.69
Stanislaus	246,973	1,558	8,694	8,838	804	19,894	8.06
Sutter	96,904	354	1,968	2,391	164	4,877	5.03
Tehama	58,260	211	1,773	1,679	131	3,794	6.51
Trinity	14,711	--	543	301	62	906	6.16
Tulare	336,541	1,274	8,820	12,240	1,212	23,546	7.00
Tuolumne	40,244	55	1,667	1,137	151	3,010	7.48
Ventura	508,267	2,455	10,459	19,174	4,401	36,489	7.18
Yolo	142,440	828	2,914	5,145	741	9,628	6.76
Yuba	64,012	430	1,612	1,610	218	3,870	6.05

---

[a] Includes utility roll, and locally-assessed secured and unsecured rolls at county assessment levels.

[b] Includes junior college tuition levies and levies for recovery of school equalization aid loss.

[c] Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

[d] Computed by dividing total levies by the assessed value and multiplying by 100.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-20

ASSESSED VALUE OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, TAXES LEVIED THEREON AND AVERAGE TAX RATE, BY COUNTY, 1962-63

(Assessed value and levies in thousands)

County	Assessed value[a]	City levies	County levies[b]	School district levies	Other district levies[c]	Total levies	Average tax rate per $100 of assessed value[d]
Totals	$33,326,914	$343,439	$820,450	$1,299,550	$142,692	$2,606,131	$7.82
Alameda	1,558,988	34,165	37,674	66,813	9,408	148,060	9.50
Alpine	2,355	--	71	29	1	101	4.29
Amador	44,562	76	936	1,110	87	2,209	4.96
Butte	175,404	1,104	5,203	5,915	894	13,116	7.48
Calaveras	33,571	32	707	843	314	1,896	5.65
Colusa	53,905	123	1,244	1,205	200	2,772	5.14
Contra Costa	975,782	7,767	22,992	44,768	8,733	84,260	8.64
Del Norte	29,178	103	871	1,045	235	2,254	7.72
El Dorado	106,311	154	2,331	3,236	823	6,544	6.16
Fresno	840,579	6,679	18,525	27,255	2,327	54,786	6.52
Glenn	58,555	192	1,338	1,460	96	3,086	5.27
Humboldt	184,238	974	6,222	6,978	1,083	15,257	8.28
Imperial	134,201	1,474	3,071	4,933	266	9,744	7.26
Inyo	43,566	48	1,055	1,447	167	2,717	6.24
Kern	766,835	3,422	20,044	29,751	2,171	55,388	7.22
Kings	140,299	623	3,369	4,658	758	9,408	6.71
Lake	43,589	64	1,046	1,061	430	2,601	5.97
Lassen	24,665	74	615	760	88	1,537	6.23
Los Angeles	13,021,946	167,007	284,209	511,506	37,184	999,906	7.68
Madera	110,904	264	2,956	3,281	291	6,792	6.12
Marin	294,928	2,361	6,613	15,758	2,004	26,736	9.07
Mariposa	15,935	--	300	320	36	656	4.12
Mendocino	94,227	338	3,427	3,284	202	7,251	7.70
Merced	172,200	1,062	5,667	5,856	554	13,139	7.63
Modoc	26,815	51	697	687	54	1,489	5.55
Mono	26,318	--	534	494	136	1,164	4.42
Monterey	404,342	2,857	7,335	14,440	1,498	26,130	6.46
Napa	99,785	699	2,807	3,774	226	7,506	7.52
Nevada	46,202	198	1,132	1,467	78	2,875	6.22
Orange	1,634,068	17,471	32,325	63,270	15,454	128,520	7.87
Placer	140,370	520	2,779	5,032	1,055	9,386	6.69
Plumas	75,592	34	1,286	1,334	196	2,850	3.77
Riverside	691,257	5,085	15,187	24,479	5,858	50,609	7.32
Sacramento	915,038	8,084	22,531	37,495	5,945	74,055	8.09
San Benito	48,719	157	941	1,265	109	2,472	5.07
San Bernardino	978,873	5,754	19,626	47,036	6,693	79,109	8.08
San Diego	1,727,607	23,607	37,629	69,045	7,140	137,421	7.95
San Francisco	1,530,625	--	104,581	36,291	136	141,008	9.21
San Joaquin	466,574	5,718	15,648	15,103	2,385	38,854	8.33
San Luis Obispo	192,073	974	5,066	6,715	810	13,565	7.06
San Mateo	934,723	10,341	16,912	48,493	4,636	80,382	8.60
Santa Barbara	421,953	2,631	8,823	15,973	2,860	30,287	7.18
Santa Clara	1,538,657	16,726	30,223	71,978	6,256	125,183	8.14
Santa Cruz	191,599	1,566	4,763	7,052	687	14,068	7.34
Shasta	157,463	541	3,478	4,550	584	9,153	5.81
Sierra	7,065	5	240	151	24	420	5.94
Siskiyou	71,498	332	1,656	2,679	120	4,787	6.70
Solano	193,580	2,043	3,897	6,348	743	13,031	6.73
Sonoma	280,854	1,973	7,734	10,850	1,351	21,908	7.80
Stanislaus	257,047	1,666	9,146	10,751	820	22,383	8.71
Sutter	103,870	369	2,136	2,650	185	5,340	5.14
Tehama	71,112	233	1,824	1,756	201	4,014	5.64
Trinity	14,448	--	555	314	58	927	6.42
Tulare	348,060	1,360	10,308	13,079	1,274	26,021	7.48
Tuolumne	45,149	58	1,415	1,117	169	2,759	6.11
Ventura	538,318	2,856	10,989	22,319	5,464	41,628	7.73
Yolo	151,652	974	4,020	6,176	832	12,002	7.91
Yuba	68,885	450	1,741	2,115	303	4,609	6.69

---

[a] Includes utility roll, and locally-assessed secured and unsecured rolls at county assessment levels.

[b] Includes junior college tuition levies and levies for recovery of school equalization aid loss.

[c] Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

[d] Computed by dividing total levies by the assessed value and multiplying by 100.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-21

AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE AND ASSESSMENT RATIO [a] BY COUNTY, 1959-60 TO 1962-63

(Average tax rate per $100 of assessed value)

County	1959-60		1960-61		1961-62		1962-63	
	Avg. tax rate	Assessment ratio [b]	Avg. tax rate	Assessment ratio	Avg. tax rate	Assessment ratio	Avg. tax rate	Assessment ratio
Totals	$7.26	23.4	$7.42	22.6	$7.65	23.5	$7.82	23.8
Alameda	8.99	23.9	9.11	23.4	9.27	24.1	9.50	21.7
Alpine	3.52	25.6	3.55	22.9	2.88	20.5	4.29	20.8
Amador	3.93	21.0	3.42	21.7	4.54	21.0	4.96	21.1
Butte	6.06	21.0	6.85	20.4	7.20	19.6	7.48	19.8
Calaveras	5.21	23.9	5.11	23.6	6.20	19.2	5.65	23.2
Colusa	4.82	22.8	5.26	23.1	5.31	21.9	5.14	21.5
Contra Costa	8.22	21.7	8.52	21.5	8.59	22.6	8.64	23.1
Del Norte	7.78	21.0	7.78	22.9	7.73	26.5	7.72	25.7
El Dorado	5.75	18.7	5.84	19.3	5.98	20.5	6.16	24.1
Fresno	5.74	21.3	5.93	21.0	6.24	21.3	6.52	20.4
Glenn	4.57	23.7	4.87	24.1	5.05	20.0	5.27	20.2
Humboldt	7.59	22.0	8.10	21.8	8.22	21.3	8.28	23.7
Imperial	6.42	19.9	7.10	20.1	7.08	21.1	7.26	20.8
Inyo	7.00	24.5	5.73	20.0	6.12	23.0	6.24	23.5
Kern	6.85	24.0	7.04	21.2	7.13	22.7	7.22	23.7
Kings	6.31	25.7	6.35	27.0	6.43	22.5	6.71	24.3
Lake	6.12	23.1	6.17	23.2	5.96	19.3	5.97	21.3
Lassen	5.25	23.9	5.59	22.1	6.11	22.9	6.23	22.2
Los Angeles	7.34	23.5	7.40	23.3	7.65	24.4	7.68	24.6
Madera	5.99	22.7	6.02	20.8	5.72	20.8	6.12	21.9
Marin	8.07	24.4	7.96	21.2	8.51	21.7	9.07	22.3
Mariposa	4.28	22.4	4.52	24.5	4.58	23.3	4.12	21.5
Mendocino	6.72	20.8	7.11	20.1	7.13	20.7	7.70	24.4
Merced	6.56	22.3	6.95	21.0	7.48	21.1	7.63	22.5
Modoc	5.12	26.2	5.07	24.0	5.21	24.2	5.55	25.6
Mono	2.99	21.4	3.19	21.6	3.79	21.5	4.42	21.8
Monterey	6.10	25.3	6.29	24.2	6.43	24.1	6.46	25.2
Napa	7.00	21.5	7.12	21.6	7.34	21.8	7.52	21.6
Nevada	5.49	25.8	5.70	23.3	6.06	23.9	6.22	23.8
Orange	6.89	22.2	7.30	19.8	7.76	22.9	7.87	23.8
Placer	6.02	21.2	6.65	21.3	6.54	24.4	6.69	21.2
Plumas	3.77	22.0	3.78	24.1	3.61	25.4	3.77	21.2
Riverside	6.47	27.6	6.76	22.8	7.07	22.8	7.32	23.8
Sacramento	7.87	22.3	8.00	20.2	8.10	23.3	8.09	25.8
San Benito	3.99	25.9	4.21	24.6	4.48	23.3	5.07	24.9
San Bernardino	7.44	22.3	7.49	22.7	7.56	21.1	8.08	21.8
San Diego	7.18	25.4	7.51	22.8	7.77	23.7	7.95	24.8
San Francisco	7.99	25.4	8.41	23.2	8.34	23.5	9.21	24.2
San Joaquin	7.73	22.0	7.86	21.9	8.18	21.8	8.33	23.1
San Luis Obispo	6.46	18.7	6.89	22.7	6.99	22.6	7.06	20.1
San Mateo	8.41	21.0	8.50	21.1	8.37	21.0	8.60	21.4
Santa Barbara	6.19	20.3	6.35	20.3	6.83	19.8	7.18	20.4
Santa Clara	7.20	24.0	7.53	25.0	8.06	26.3	8.14	24.7
Santa Cruz	7.04	25.0	6.94	24.2	7.23	23.6	7.34	24.9
Shasta	6.84	25.5	5.61	20.8	5.82	21.4	5.81	23.7
Sierra	5.60	28.6	5.68	26.6	5.75	24.1	5.94	26.6
Siskiyou	6.57	24.5	6.45	21.7	6.87	21.5	6.70	23.8
Solano	6.39	23.4	6.75	23.6	6.83	22.9	6.73	23.9
Sonoma	6.93	24.5	7.11	23.3	7.69	25.3	7.80	23.0
Stanislaus	7.11	21.7	7.52	19.4	8.06	19.7	8.71	19.8
Sutter	5.15	18.4	4.83	20.6	5.03	20.3	5.14	20.9
Tehama	5.63	23.2	6.18	19.3	6.51	19.7	5.64	22.4
Trinity	6.20	23.5	5.96	23.0	6.16	23.1	6.42	23.3
Tulare	6.70	23.2	6.72	23.8	7.00	22.7	7.48	24.1
Tuolumne	6.12	23.1	6.04	22.3	7.48	19.2	6.11	22.6
Ventura	6.45	24.8	6.93	25.6	7.18	25.0	7.73	22.4
Yolo	6.71	23.4	5.97	23.0	6.76	20.3	7.91	21.8
Yuba	5.54	22.6	5.78	23.3	6.05	24.0	6.69	23.0

[a] Ratio of assessed value to market value.

[b] Not derived from published data; these ratios were computed from factors furnished to the State Department of Education.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-22

AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE,[a] BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1938-39 TO 1962-63

(Rate per $100 of assessed value)

Fiscal year	Total [b] levies	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county [c] levies	Other city levies [d]	School district [c] levies
1938-39	$4.06	$3.40	$1.44	$1.66	$1.32
1939-40	4.13	3.27	1.50	1.63	1.37
1940-41	4.18	3.53	1.49	1.65	1.39
1941-42	4.26	3.60	1.49	1.66	1.44
1942-43	4.05	3.67	1.41	1.63	1.32
1943-44	3.89	3.63	1.26	1.64	1.31
1944-45	4.03	3.70	1.26	1.67	1.43
1945-46	4.31	3.70	1.40	1.74	1.55
1946-47	5.12	4.24	1.81	1.83	1.84
1947-48	5.02	4.26	1.70	1.69	1.91
1948-49	5.45	4.41	1.88	1.69	2.16
1949-50	5.44	4.38	1.76	1.65	2.27
1950-51	5.81	4.67	2.02	1.72	2.36
1951-52	5.74	4.52	1.88	1.71	2.42
1952-53	5.79	4.13	1.86	1.69	2.52
1953-54	5.94	4.47	1.94	1.73	2.54
1954-55	6.15	5.14	2.02	1.72	2.63
1955-56	6.27	5.25	2.09	1.67	2.67
1956-57	6.49	5.10	1.99	1.66	3.00
1957-58	6.72	5.26	2.05	1.61	3.17
1958-59	6.96	5.61	2.11	1.56	3.32
1959-60	7.26	5.95	2.19	1.61	3.48
1960-61	7.42	6.18	2.39	1.59	3.61
1961-62	7.65	6.13	2.24	1.58	3.79
1962-63	7.82	6.83	2.25	1.60	3.90

[a] Computed by dividing the total taxes levied by each level of government by the net total assessed value of tangible property within its jurisdiction.

[b] Includes the rates of special district taxes, which are not separately shown.

[c] County school service tax levies and levies for junior college tuition are imposed by the county but were tabulated as school district levies until the 1951-52 fiscal year, when school service tax levies were shifted to the county column, and 1953-54, when both types of levies were tabulated as county levies.

[d] Computed by dividing city tax levies by the assessed value of tangible property inside cities as shown on county assessment rolls. Slightly lower rates would result from the use of assessed values as shown on city assessments rolls in the cities which do their own assessing. For example, in 1962-63, the average city rate was $1.54 when computed by the latter method.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-23

AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE[a] AND HIGHEST AND LOWEST CODE AREA TAX RATES ON SECURED ROLL, BY COUNTY, 1962-63

County	Average[a]	High[b]	Low[b]
Totals	$7.82	$22.65	$2.33
Alameda	9.50	11.73	4.60
Alpine	4.29	5.04	4.51
Amador	4.96	7.30	3.99
Butte	7.48	12.56	5.19
Calaveras	5.65	9.54	4.48
Colusa	5.14	7.18	3.68
Contra Costa	8.64	12.12	4.53
Del Norte	7.72	10.05	5.95
El Dorado	6.16	8.96	4.83
Fresno	6.52	9.91	3.40
Glenn	5.27	8.17	4.18
Humboldt	8.28	10.95	4.42
Imperial	7.26	11.17	4.85
Inyo	6.24	8.94	4.16
Kern	7.22	12.27	4.61
Kings	6.71	9.37	5.22
Lake	5.97	8.12	5.00
Lassen	6.23	8.03	4.36
Los Angeles	7.68	10.19	4.63
Madera	6.12	7.63	4.18
Marin	9.07	11.21	4.35
Mariposa	4.12	5.72	3.90
Mendocino	7.70	9.82	5.39
Merced	7.63	9.93	5.76
Modoc	5.55	7.56	4.21
Mono	4.42	9.19	3.89
Monterey	6.46	13.78	4.25
Napa	7.52	9.82	4.33
Nevada	6.22	7.90	5.28
Orange	7.87	12.56	4.64
Placer	6.69	22.65	4.10
Plumas	3.77	6.75	3.47
Riverside	7.32	10.83	4.88
Sacramento	8.09	10.85	4.54
San Benito	5.07	9.14	3.98
San Bernardino	8.08	10.82	4.50
San Diego	7.95	13.48	5.08
San Francisco	9.21	9.39	9.39
San Joaquin	8.33	14.94	4.31
San Luis Obispo	7.06	9.66	4.29
San Mateo	8.60	21.74	6.13
Santa Barbara	7.18	9.94	2.33
Santa Clara	8.14	9.68	3.89
Santa Cruz	7.34	8.98	5.41
Shasta	5.81	9.20	3.89
Sierra	5.94	7.83	5.56
Siskiyou	6.70	9.52	4.57
Solano	6.73	9.63	3.63
Sonoma	7.80	11.96	5.39
Stanislaus	8.71	10.64	5.54
Sutter	5.14	6.85	3.67
Tehama	5.64	6.87	4.52
Trinity	6.42	8.81	5.73
Tulare	7.48	11.51	4.42
Tuolumne	6.11	8.51	5.19
Ventura	7.73	9.50	4.43
Yolo	7.91	10.50	4.82
Yuba	6.69	7.45	5.28

---

[a] Computed by dividing total levies, both secured and unsecured, by the total taxable assessed value and multiplying by 100. The weighted average tax rate may fall outside the range of the secured code area tax rate if the rates applicable to the valuation on the unsecured roll differ sufficiently from the secured roll rates; e.g., in Alpine and San Francisco counties.

[b] Rates applicable to land only or to land and improvements only are not included.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-24

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS[a] CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES, SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, 1939-40 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939-40	$618,681	$617,876	$760,600
1940-41	634,908	628,728	732,584
1941-42	665,388	648,666	698,421
1942-43	666,769	618,251	682,083
1943-44	714,237	710,609	616,242
1944-45	777,996	744,801	617,631
1945-46	854,921	850,377	673,412
1946-47	1,059,898	1,038,578	733,827
1947-48	1,360,102	1,335,076	829,059
1948-49	1,645,304	1,569,031	1,032,306
1949-50	1,769,818	1,744,667	1,163,055
1950-51	1,945,194	1,885,283	1,291,772
1951-52	2,159,994	2,096,838	1,380,220
1952-53	2,380,043	2,349,560	1,560,498
1953-54	2,610,713	2,612,657	2,166,370
1954-55	2,826,844	2,820,061	2,370,334
1955-56	3,119,971	3,067,227	2,721,768
1956-57	3,513,030	3,491,161	3,054,019
1957-58	3,938,329	3,943,752	3,456,846
1958-59	4,373,747	4,324,419	4,028,759
1959-60	4,844,859	4,823,255	4,416,791
1960-61	5,241,940	5,282,108	4,912,356
1961-62	5,703,637	5,727,573	5,616,432

---

[a] Excludes receipts and disbursements of monies derived from indebtedness.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Governmental Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-25

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES,[a] 1939-40 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939-40	$176,601	$174,345	$28,113
1940-41	190,242	188,618	25,089
1941-42	195,835	190,101	22,044
1942-43	189,253	179,995	18,949
1943-44	212,004	203,951	16,301
1944-45	222,765	217,818	13,765
1945-46	243,144	244,028	11,549
1946-47	318,345	305,215	9,386
1947-48	398,056	387,179	7,612
1948-49	500,510	474,928	6,466
1949-50	568,091	572,235	6,976
1950-51	661,411	637,053	7,013
1951-52	676,051	662,882	11,372
1952-53	720,896	718,194	17,196
1953-54	769,072	774,134	21,881
1954-55	815,284	810,170	45,066
1955-56	899,251	859,846	52,342
1956-57	968,624	975,518	66,390
1957-58	1,075,441	1,080,990	68,950
1958-59	1,169,379	1,163,513	76,156
1959-60	1,261,574	1,236,616	116,436
1960-61	1,347,054	1,342,027	147,489
1961-62	1,446,867	1,436,447	194,782

---

[a] City and County of San Francisco included in transactions of cities.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Governmental Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-26

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES, SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY, 1961-62

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness	County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Totals	$5,703,637	$5,727,573	$5,616,432				
Alameda	325,477	356,989	323,408	Placer	20,631	21,248	16,104
Alpine	275	291	--	Plumas	5,338	5,274	1,017
Amador	3,968	3,791	720	Riverside	113,122	111,192	130,750
Butte	27,811	27,301	76,482	Sacramento	180,717	201,576	271,233
Calaveras	4,083	4,188	1,385	San Benito	5,073	5,149	3,658
Colusa	6,283	6,096	868	San Bernardino	159,136	159,694	115,489
Contra Costa	151,806	148,482	119,589	San Diego	319,711	317,376	370,008
Del Norte	5,741	5,842	3,000	San Francisco	314,418	314,396	265,539
El Dorado	11,114	10,993	19,472	San Joaquin	90,042	87,544	76,976
Fresno	122,873	122,824	73,751	San Luis Obispo	25,961	24,984	17,056
Glenn	7,100	7,062	1,269	San Mateo	143,405	139,477	114,511
Humboldt	31,628	31,782	29,635	Santa Barbara	61,859	58,233	49,583
Imperial	41,458	38,647	65,653	Santa Clara	249,768	236,450	305,510
Inyo	5,619	5,593	1,831	Santa Cruz	29,512	28,835	27,755
Kern	109,301	110,268	53,758	Shasta	21,666	21,110	9,952
Kings	19,516	18,968	7,124	Sierra	1,261	1,268	423
Lake	5,793	5,582	1,694	Siskiyou	11,889	12,034	7,517
Lassen	4,450	4,520	209	Solano	37,166	37,143	41,669
Los Angeles	2,283,797	2,311,578	2,339,807	Sonoma	47,241	47,359	42,597
Madera	14,932	14,874	11,342	Stanislaus	60,818	56,993	54,530
Marin	46,480	46,930	48,094	Sutter	10,366	10,329	4,531
Mariposa	1,853	1,785	758	Tehama	8,654	8,527	3,963
Mendocino	14,779	14,916	8,047	Trinity	3,254	3,252	487
Merced	31,665	31,063	20,927	Tulare	59,670	59,334	32,329
Modoc	3,205	3,352	525	Tuolumne	4,765	4,789	1,540
Mono	1,948	2,229	811	Ventura	72,940	72,136	109,283
Monterey	53,630	52,400	35,315	Yolo	20,075	20,048	15,224
Napa	16,992	16,343	14,569	Yuba	10,982	10,783	8,947
Nevada	7,389	7,634	7,623				
Orange	253,231	238,717	250,585				

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-27

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES,[a] BY COUNTY, 1961-62

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness	County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Totals	$1,446,867	$1,436,447	$194,782				
Alameda	80,380	78,955	--	Placer	6,405	6,196	--
Alpine	225	238	--	Plumas	2,475	2,561	--
Amador	2,147	2,042	--	Riverside	34,395	33,463	4,249
Butte	11,974	12,064	--	Sacramento	50,074	47,878	8,670
Calaveras	1,629	1,662	--	San Benito	1,849	1,853	475
Colusa	3,020	3,044	--	San Bernardino	47,297	47,905	6,416
Contra Costa	42,025	41,046	7,350	San Diego	79,908	78,183	17,850
Del Norte	2,058	2,017	--	San Francisco	--	--	--
El Dorado	4,513	4,355	--	San Joaquin	30,208	29,235	5,500
Fresno	41,363	41,309	24	San Luis Obispo	10,839	10,191	880
Glenn	3,198	3,196	--	San Mateo	30,808	30,253	2,655
Humboldt	13,197	13,646	2,520	Santa Barbara	17,729	16,109	--
Imperial	7,840	7,770	--	Santa Clara	57,897	56,042	53,630
Inyo	2,496	2,343	--	Santa Cruz	11,386	11,262	--
Kern	42,024	42,933	--	Shasta	7,705	7,695	--
Kings	7,180	6,879	--	Sierra	661	664	--
Lake	2,713	2,642	--	Siskiyou	5,231	5,160	--
Lassen	2,095	2,047	--	Solano	9,031	8,634	--
Los Angeles	558,514	563,657	73,893	Sonoma	17,691	17,018	--
Madera	6,482	6,423	--	Stanislaus	19,755	19,637	3,200
Marin	11,238	11,238	--	Sutter	4,063	4,078	--
Mariposa	1,007	1,006	--	Tehama	3,887	3,903	--
Mendocino	6,163	6,042	250	Trinity	1,883	1,971	--
Merced	11,343	10,777	--	Tulare	22,235	23,000	--
Modoc	1,870	1,963	--	Tuolumne	2,644	2,480	--
Mono	1,249	1,554	--	Ventura	19,866	20,049	450
Monterey	15,096	14,846	--	Yolo	7,411	7,504	--
Napa	6,098	5,766	--	Yuba	4,193	3,919	--
Nevada	3,019	3,153	--				
Orange	47,185	44,991	6,770				

[a] San Francisco City and County included in city statement.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-28

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES,[a] 1939-40 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939-40	$248,105	$248,839	$501,110
1940-41	253,557	248,487	487,554
1941-42	264,104	257,214	471,588
1942-43	273,731	244,603	472,223
1943-44	292,501	300,105	422,515
1944-45	323,671	300,776	436,187
1945-46	350,759	353,844	447,195
1946-47	426,556	424,258	448,328
1947-48	521,700	537,123	477,350
1948-49	606,729	588,967	572,873
1949-50	610,858	601,161	609,249
1950-51	649,460	631,189	650,660
1951-52	717,222	682,995	694,353
1952-53	768,412	759,963	718,595
1953-54	776,562	809,546	767,980
1954-55	841,837	857,772	790,725
1955-56	915,251	930,109	923,740
1956-57	1,041,634	1,038,647	1,022,794
1957-58	1,129,512	1,164,221	1,165,668
1958-59	1,246,092	1,258,434	1,309,067
1959-60	1,375,628	1,391,844	1,351,667
1960-61	1,474,064	1,516,292	1,410,488
1961-62	1,575,480	1,634,561	1,585,628

[a] Includes City and County of San Francisco.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-29

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES, BY COUNTY, 1961-62

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness	County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Totals	$1,575,480	$1,634,561	$1,585,628				
Alameda	78,689	81,455	51,842	Placer	3,759	3,570	2,042
Alpine	--	--	--	Plumas	137	137	277
Amador	280	253	165	Riverside	24,803	25,159	20,787
Butte	3,251	2,992	2,570	Sacramento	25,283	24,381	25,005
Calaveras	66	56	95	San Benito	645	556	145
Colusa	459	460	24	San Bernardino	25,591	26,897	17,930
Contra Costa	19,051	19,233	15,264	San Diego	83,542	88,861	100,294
Del Norte	515	528	1,055	San Francisco	246,753	247,949	238,549
El Dorado	576	684	1,055	San Joaquin	15,873	16,160	13,005
Fresno	19,566	19,871	12,762	San Luis Obispo	3,486	3,022	5,081
Glenn	480	546	70	San Mateo	27,306	26,453	13,138
Humboldt	4,089	3,871	2,371	Santa Barbara	11,904	11,340	6,691
Imperial	6,115	6,013	2,349	Santa Clara	70,133	64,159	100,417
Inyo	305	276	--	Santa Cruz	6,364	6,163	8,637
Kern	9,140	9,168	6,350	Shasta	3,842	3,390	1,410
Kings	2,300	2,391	2,358	Sierra	56	45	165
Lake	243	208	328	Siskiyou	1,212	1,193	915
Lassen	257	254	--	Solano	8,615	7,979	11,076
Los Angeles	743,244	805,082	848,543	Sonoma	6,957	6,803	6,867
Madera	1,487	1,632	686	Stanislaus	6,864	6,661	5,645
Marin	5,814	5,029	1,840	Sutter	1,201	1,243	561
Mariposa	--	--	--	Tehama	972	926	359
Mendocino	2,385	2,539	2,258	Trinity	--	--	--
Merced	3,561	3,399	2,717	Tulare	5,927	5,809	438
Modoc	238	247	54	Tuolumne	235	241	--
Mono	--	--	--	Ventura	9,269	9,784	10,445
Monterey	8,411	8,048	3,762	Yolo	2,250	2,311	2,787
Napa	2,993	2,930	4,963	Yuba	1,155	993	84
Nevada	627	630	354				
Orange	67,204	64,581	29,043				

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-30

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS,[a] 1939-40 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness[b]
1939-40	$193,974	$194,691	$231,377
1940-41	191,107	191,622	219,939
1941-42	205,448	201,350	204,789
1942-43	203,784	193,652	190,911
1943-44	209,731	206,552	177,425
1944-45	231,559	226,207	167,678
1945-46	261,017	252,505	214,667
1946-47	314,996	309,104	276,112
1947-48	440,345	410,773	344,097
1948-49	538,064	505,136	452,965
1949-50	590,868	571,271	546,829
1950-51	634,323	617,040	634,098
1951-52	766,719	750,960	674,494
1952-53	890,733	871,402	824,706
1953-54	1,065,078	1,028,976	1,420,912
1954-55	1,169,723	1,152,117	1,580,368
1955-56	1,305,468	1,277,271	1,788,832
1956-57	1,502,770	1,476,995	2,006,293
1957-58	1,733,375	1,698,540	2,266,517
1958-59	1,958,275	1,902,471	2,687,650
1959-60	2,207,656	2,194,793	2,995,527
1960-61	2,420,819	2,423,788	3,399,369
1961-62	2,681,290	2,656,565	3,880,247

[a] The information in the series is not strictly comparable. For the Fiscal years 1939-40 through 1952-53 information is taken from the report prepared by counties, including only selected districts and not, in all cases, all of the information concerning the activities of a given district. For the fiscal years 1953-54 to date, the information is taken from separate reports of the financial transaction of districts. For districts other than school districts, the types of districts included were increased from fiscal year 1953-54 through 1955-56 as the program of the reporting for districts was expanded.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

The figures for bonded indebtedness include time warrants as well as certain long term contractual obligations between special districts and the Federal Bureau of Reclamation.

[b] Indebtedness for school and special districts from fiscal year 1953-54 to date include school purpose bonds which are an obligation of the City and County of San Francisco and not of the school district. Listing within this table is for information purposes only. For 1953-54 $44,405,000; 1954-55 $45,826,000; 1955-56 $43,147,000; 1956-57 $41,458,000; 1957-58 $44,289,000; 1958-59 $44,115,000; 1959-60 $46,840,000; 1960-61 $44,990,000; 1961-62 $44,225,000.

TABLE Q-31

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY, 1961-62

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Totals	$2,681,290	$2,656,565	$3,880,247
Alameda	166,408	196,579	271,566
Alpine	50	53	--
Amador	1,541	1,496	555
Butte	12,586	12,245	73,912
Calaveras	2,388	2,470	1,290
Colusa	2,804	2,592	844
Contra Costa	90,730	88,203	96,975
Del Norte	3,168	3,297	1,945
El Dorado	6,025	5,954	18,417
Fresno	61,944	61,644	60,965
Glenn	3,422	3,320	1,199
Humboldt	14,342	14,265	24,744
Imperial	27,503	24,864	63,304
Inyo	2,818	2,974	1,831
Kern	58,137	58,167	47,408
Kings	10,036	9,698	4,766
Lake	2,837	2,732	1,366
Lassen	2,098	2,219	209
Los Angeles	982,039	942,839	1,417,371
Madera	6,963	6,819	10,656
Marin	29,428	30,663	46,254
Mariposa	846	779	758
Mendocino	6,231	6,335	5,539
Merced	16,761	16,887	18,210
Modoc	1,097	1,142	471
Mono	699	675	811
Monterey	30,123	29,506	31,553
Napa	7,901	7,647	9,606
Nevada	3,743	3,851	7,269
Orange	138,842	129,145	214,772
Placer	10,467	11,482	14,062
Plumas	2,726	2,576	740
Riverside	53,924	52,570	105,714
Sacramento	105,360	129,317	237,558
San Benito	2,579	2,740	3,038
San Bernardino	86,248	84,892	91,143
San Diego	156,261	150,332	251,864
San Francisco	67,665	66,447	71,215
San Joaquin	43,961	42,149	58,471
San Luis Obispo	11,636	11,771	11,095
San Mateo	85,291	82,771	98,718
Santa Barbara	32,226	30,784	42,892
Santa Clara	121,738	116,249	151,463
Santa Cruz	11,762	11,410	19,118
Shasta	10,119	10,025	8,542
Sierra	544	559	258
Siskiyou	5,446	5,681	6,602
Solano	19,520	20,530	30,593
Sonoma	22,593	23,538	35,730
Stanislaus	34,199	30,695	45,685
Sutter	5,102	5,008	3,970
Tehama	3,795	3,698	3,604
Trinity	1,371	1,281	487
Tulare	31,508	30,525	31,891
Tuolumne	1,886	2,068	1,540
Ventura	43,805	42,303	98,388
Yolo	10,414	10,233	12,437
Yuba	5,634	5,871	8,863

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-32

STATE OF CALIFORNIA GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OUTSTANDING, 1929-30 TO 1962-63

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	Highway	Harbor	Buildings	Unemployment relief	Veterans	School building	Parks and 10th Olympiad	State construction
1930	$119,727	$61,175	$16,903	$12,370	--	$28,029	--	$1,250	--
1931	128,953	59,400	17,653	13,560	--	35,537	--	2,803	--
1932	140,088	57,625	17,653	13,250	--	46,396	--	5,164	--
1933	138,098	55,850	17,903	12,940	--	45,127	--	6,278	--
1934	154,930	54,075	17,903	10,880	$20,000	45,575	--	6,497	--
1935	180,472	52,300	18,403	9,820	44,000	49,677	--	6,272	--
1936	186,347	50,525	18,403	12,010	44,000	55,358	--	6,041	--
1937	191,128	48,750	19,103	11,700	44,000	61,774	--	5,801	--
1938	188,526	46,975	19,303	11,390	44,000	61,313	--	5,545	--
1939	182,524	45,200	19,303	11,080	42,000	59,731	--	5,270	--
1940	171,434	43,425	19,303	10,770	37,600	55,311	--	5,025	--
1941	160,049	41,650	19,048	10,460	33,200	50,941	--	4,750	--
1942	148,599	39,875	19,034	10,150	28,800	46,265	--	4,475	--
1943	137,044	38,100	19,021	9,840	24,400	41,483	--	4,200	--
1944	125,492	36,325	19,007	9,530	20,000	36,705	--	3,925	--
1945	113,888	34,550	18,993	9,220	15,600	31,875	--	3,650	--
1946	135,050	32,775	21,480	8,910	11,200	57,310	--	3,375	--
1947	134,328	31,000	23,166	8,600	6,800	61,662	--	3,100	--
1948	132,163	29,225	23,153	8,290	2,400	66,270	--	2,825	--
1949	177,893	27,450	24,939	7,980	--	114,974	--	2,550	--
1950	243,400	25,675	24,925	7,670	--	132,855	$50,000	2,275	--
1951	385,339	23,900	27,412	7,360	--	174,667	150,000	2,000	--
1952	492,474	22,125	22,225	7,050	--	215,949	223,400	1,725	--
1953	625,652	20,350	22,888	6,740	--	305,624	268,600	1,450	--
1954	704,433	18,575	22,558	6,430	--	344,295	311,400	1,175	--
1955	767,334	16,800	21,649	6,120	--	389,265	332,600	900	--
1956	823,251	15,025	17,461	5,810	--	402,130	382,200	625	--
1957	1,039,762	13,250	16,842	5,500	--	567,220	436,600	350	--
1958	1,334,837	11,475	16,237	5,190	--	794,010	507,600	325	--
1959	1,583,571	9,700	15,591	4,880	--	911,000	542,100	300	$100,000
1960	1,928,705	7,925	22,445	4,570	--	1,070,890	624,200	275	198,400
1961	2,281,217	6,150	39,797	4,260	--	1,265,860	722,900	250	242,000
1962	2,600,707	4,375	42,127	3,950	--	1,314,630	899,800	225	335,600
1963	2,706,546	3,000	45,456	3,640	--	1,356,050	920,600	200	377,600

State Treasurer
Bond Section

SECTION R.

BANKING AND FINANCE

This section presents bank, savings and loan association, and insurance statistics.

The bank statistics were supplied by the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Research Department. The savings and loan statistics were made available by the Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco. Additional data may be obtained from these sources.

The State Superintendent of Banks issues an annual report on the financial condition of State Banks.

The insurance statistics are prepared by the California Department of Insurance. Detailed information is published in the Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner, available from the Department.

TABLE R-1

TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS, TIME AND DEMAND OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62

(In thousands)

Date	Total deposits	Demand deposits	Time deposits
June 30, 1939	$4,132,659	$1,835,336	$2,297,323
June 30, 1940	4,408,409	2,051,982	2,356,427
June 30, 1941	4,843,238	2,431,070	2,412,168
December 31, 1942	6,736,024	4,148,199	2,587,825
December 31, 1943	8,859,654	5,752,926	3,106,728
December 31, 1944	10,830,704	6,939,745	3,890,959
December 31, 1945	13,267,694	8,449,180	4,818,514
December 31, 1946	13,089,010	7,696,797	5,392,213
December 31, 1947	13,157,669	7,582,495	5,575,174
December 31, 1948	13,188,401	7,485,896	5,702,505
December 31, 1949	13,236,728	7,376,289	5,860,439
December 31, 1950	14,018,278	8,123,689	5,894,589
December 31, 1951	15,173,300	8,840,753	6,332,547
December 31, 1952	16,398,666	9,496,806	6,901,860
December 31, 1953	16,822,185	9,529,175	7,293,010
December 31, 1954	18,020,376	10,099,766	7,920,610
December 31, 1955	19,128,107	10,943,994	8,184,113
December 31, 1956	19,651,272	11,251,492	8,399,780
December 31, 1957	20,777,836	11,273,662	9,504,174
December 31, 1958	22,787,576	12,058,152	10,729,424
December 31, 1959	23,822,636	12,949,775	10,872,861
December 31, 1960	24,338,228	12,953,690	11,384,538
December 31, 1961	27,083,127	14,232,226	12,850,901
December 31, 1962	29,018,521	14,425,860	14,592,661

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of Currency.*

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-2

NUMBER AND PRIVATE REPURCHASABLE CAPITAL OF MEMBER SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62 [a]

Year	Number	Total private repurchasable capital (in thousands)	Year	Number	Total private repurchasable capital (in thousands)
1939	162	$279,000			
1940	162	289,000	1950	174	$1,159,146
1941	161	279,000	1951	176	1,386,179
1942	162	299,000	1952	178	1,743,634
1943	157	345,000	1953	180	2,210,318
1944	157	415,000	1954	191	2,743,449
1945	160	503,000	1955	204	3,404,912
1946	162	586,755	1956	212	4,203,171
1947	164	691,106	1957	223	4,982,369
1948	166	819,788	1958	233	6,096,345
1949	168	992,450	1959	237	7,353,174
			1960	244	8,905,302
			1961	258	10,793,978
			1962[b]	261	13,351,973

[a] Those associations which are members of the Federal Home Loan Bank System. On a national basis, member associations hold 98 percent of the private repurchasable capital held by all savings and loan associations.

[b] Preliminary.

Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco.

TABLE R-3

TOTAL LOANS OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62

(In thousands)

Date	Total loans	Date	Total loans
June 30, 1939	$1,789,889 (gross)	December 31, 1950	$5,808,630
June 30, 1940	1,862,112	December 31, 1951	6,523,012
June 30, 1941	2,115,632	December 31, 1952	7,280,915
		December 31, 1953	7,553,903
December 31, 1942	1,976,332	December 31, 1954	7,653,343
December 31, 1943	1,880,005		
December 31, 1944	1,959,006	December 31, 1955	9,140,388
		December 31, 1956	10,450,564
December 31, 1945	2,212,397	December 31, 1957	11,021,005
December 31, 1946	3,349,129	December 31, 1958	11,514,627
December 31, 1947	4,467,349	December 31, 1959	13,520,650
December 31, 1948	5,019,042 (net)		
December 31, 1949	4,946,618	December 31, 1960	14,079,198
		December 31, 1961	14,882,428
		December 31, 1962	17,009,877

Note: From June 30, 1939 to December 31, 1947 total loans were not adjusted for valuation reserves. Since December 31, 1948 valuation reserves have been removed; they amounted to $68,818,000 in 1948 and $294,778,000 in 1962.

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.*

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-4

TOTAL RESOURCES OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62

(In thousands)

Date	Total resources	Date	Total resources
June 30, 1939	$4,611,276	December 31, 1950	$15,193,239
June 30, 1940	4,938,866	December 31, 1951	16,379,706
June 30, 1941	5,416,181	December 31, 1952	17,765,800
		December 31, 1953	18,264,021
December 31, 1942	7,268,819	December 31, 1954	19,625,475
December 31, 1943	9,402,028		
December 31, 1944	11,462,715	December 31, 1955	20,829,248
		December 31, 1956	21,553,896
December 31, 1945	13,951,429	December 31, 1947	22,762,419
December 31, 1946	13,853,410	December 31, 1958	24,863,552
December 31, 1947	13,969,880	December 31, 1959	26,066,466
December 31, 1948	14,054,412		
December 31, 1949	14,193,821	December 31, 1960	26,893,130
		December 31, 1961	29,849,910
		December 31, 1962	32,349,060

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.*

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-5

DIRECT INSURANCE PREMIUMS, WRITTEN, CALIFORNIA, 1947-61

(In millions)

Classification	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total	$993.0	$1,121.8	$1,144.0	$1,256.0	$1,416.1	$1,644.5	$1,852.6	$1,911.1	$2,075.8	$2,265.0	$2,536.2	$2,767.2	$3,057.7	$3,318.2	$3,539.7
Life	406.1	440.3	420.9	482.7	521.2	576.1	632.6	680.3	752.8	817.9	887.5	946.3	1,029.4	1,078.8	1,116.9
Automobile (Includes bodily injury and property damage)	194.1	251.4	273.1	283.8	310.3	397.0	454.5	448.3	462.2	488.6	580.1	653.7	703.3	760.7	776.2
Disability	68.7	84.1	103.4	124.3	160.8	201.0	251.2	283.3	326.8	378.4	446.0	490.7	560.5	623.1	573.4
Fire[a]	122.9	130.8	138.0	142.5	162.2	167.0	169.6	151.0	152.9	149.4	157.2	176.1	188.4	195.4	209.5
Workmen's compensation	93.2	103.0	97.8	97.1	116.8	141.2	162.2	155.7	159.8	174.1	184.8	192.3	216.1	264.2	278.6
Liability other than auto (Includes bodily injury and property damage)	23.5	25.7	27.7	32.5	38.7	50.2	59.8	63.7	66.3	74.3	81.6	87.0	101.6	117.4	127.3
Marine	43.9	40.6	40.6	40.4	45.5	50.9	51.9	49.8	52.6	56.4	58.8	59.3	63.7	66.8	67.6
Other	40.6	45.9	42.5	52.7	60.6	61.1	70.8	79.0	102.4	125.9	140.2	161.8	194.7	211.8	345.1
Commercial Multiple Peril	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15.1	16.7	18.2	21.2	25.9
Homeowners Multiple Peril	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	27.8	40.4	51.8	59.1	72.9
Title	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	43.0	46.0	59.2	54.3	62.6
Fidelity and Surety	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	31.2	34.2	34.3	40.0	43.5
Burglary	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9.6	9.5	10.6	11.6	11.5
Aircraft	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.5	4.6	8.9	13.5	6.4
Boiler and Machinery	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.7	4.0
Glass	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.3	3.5	4.2	4.6	4.4
Other classifications	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.8	113.8

[a] Includes extended coverage, earthquake.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Insurance

SECTION S.

TRADE AND SERVICE

This section presents information on wholesale and retail trade in California as these are reflected in taxable sales data and in the department store sales index of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, and on the services as reflected by the licensing activities of the State agencies which examine and license professional and vocational personnel and establishments.

Taxable sales data. Detailed statistics are given on the number of outlets and the amount of taxable transactions of establishments licensed by the State Board of Equalization to sell tangible personal property. The data are shown for retail stores classified by the type of business, for personal service establishments, for contractors and manufacturers and wholesalers of building materials, and for all other outlets. Data are shown for two or more years by type of business for the State as a whole, totals for each county and city, and also by type of business for each of California's 8 most populous counties and for 34 cities and 18 counties whose annual retail store sales in 1963 are expected to exceed $100 million. In general, outlets are classified according to the seller's principal line of business, using the Standard Industrial Classification developed by the United States Bureau of the Budget. Certain types of businesses selling only merchandise not subject to sales tax are not licensed and, consequently, are not represented in the statistics. The principal exclusions are establishments selling only food for home consumption, such as produce markets, meat and seafood markets, poultry stores, dairy stores, bakeries, etc.

The taxable transactions of retail stores may not be the same as their gross receipts because not all of their transactions are subject to sales tax. The principal exemptions from the tax are the sales of (a) food for home consumption, (b) gasoline, which is subject to the motor vehicle fuel license tax, (c) utility services when delivered to consumers through mains, lines, or pipes, (d) animal life, feed, seeds, plants, and fertilizers when used for the production of food for humans, (e) newspapers and periodicals and (f) prescription medicines. For a complete list of exemptions see section 6351 through 6404 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of California. Also not included in taxable transactions are service charges, a source of receipts of many retail stores and all service establishments.

The statistics also include purchases of equipment, fixtures, supplies, and material from outside of the State on which use taxes are reported and paid by the purchasers.

The Board of Equalization publishes quarterly reports containing outlet and taxable sales data by type of business for the State as a whole, for 56 counties and for 128 of the largest cities of the State as determined by the dollar volume of taxable transactions during the 1960 calendar year as reported by retail stores. It also publishes outlet and taxable sales data for the retail stores and for all outlets for each of its 380 cities. In 1960 the First Annual Report of outlet and taxable sales data was issued by the board. This series contains even more detail on taxable sales by type of business than the quarterly reports.

Licensed professional and vocational personnel and establishments. Statistics are presented giving the numbers of licensed professional and vocational personnel and the licensed establishments based on operating statistics of the Department of Professional and Vocational Standards. The growth of activity in the licensed professions and vocations can be inferred from the data presented, but it must be noted that no direct measure is available of the volume of professional and vocational services provided by the licensees.

Department store sales index. As part of a Federal Reserve System program, the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco prepares a monthly press release giving department store sales indices for the Twelfth Federal Reserve District and selected states, areas, and cities. These indices reflect daily average retail sales at all stores meeting the definition of a department store in the Standard Industrial Classification. A probability sample is not used in collecting data, but coverage of 89 per cent of total department store sales in California and higher coverage in most of the smaller areas (based on the 1954 Census of Retail Trade) gives a good measure of sales activity at these stores. The nonreporting department stores are reflected in the index by means of a "blow-up" factor derived at the time of benchmark adjustments, the latest being obtained from the 1954 Census of Retail Trade. In 1951, in addition to the adjustment to 1948 benchmark data, a major revision of the department store series was made including adopting 1947-1949 daily average sales as the base period. A detailed discussion of the methods used in preparing the indices and a detailed description of the 1951 revision and of the adjustment to the 1954 benchmark data are given in the December 1951 and December 1957 issues of the *Federal Reserve Bulletin.* The indices were intended as an indicator of movements in total retail sales when the series was started in 1919. Changes in the structure of the retail sector since that time have made the department store series alone less useful for this purpose. When combined with other retail trade statistics, however, it can be used as a means of obtaining estimates of consumer expenditures.

Port Statistics. The dollar value of foreign trade, as compiled by the United States Department of Commerce, is presented for the three customs districts in California. Leading imports are coffee, crude petroleum, newsprint, autos and trucks, copra and crude rubber. Major exports are raw cotton, industrial machinery, food products, petroleum products, iron and steel mill items, and dairy products.

The statistics on tonnage of inbound and outbound oceanborne cargo were prepared by the United States Army, Corps of Engineers.

Other information sources on California world trade and shipping are the San Francisco World Trade Center Authority and the San Francisco Port Authority, both State of California agencies.

TABLE S-1

NUMBER OF SALES TAX ACCOUNTS[a] AND OUTSTANDING PERMITS TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW ON JULY 1, 1935-62

Year	Number of permits[b]	Number of accounts[b]
1935	182,031	n.a.
1936	178,324	n.a.
1937	180,766	166,700
1938	183,730	169,051
1939	192,544	176,777
1940	203,576	186,267
1941	204,475	185,664
1942	193,598	175,084
1943	170,555	152,541
1944	179,553	158,988
1945	196,673	176,484
1946	238,661	216,942
1947	260,303	237,582
1948	275,960	252,184
1949	279,812	255,995
1950	285,571	262,683
1951	283,510	260,701
1952	288,032	265,443
1953	293,739	270,654
1954	301,514	279,253
1955	309,061	285,853
1956	314,711	296,461
1957	321,670	302,399
1958	329,128	307,994
1959	336,489	316,584
1960	346,706	324,584
1961	351,540	327,509
1962	355,403	332,215

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

[b] A firm usually has only one account regardless of the number of its outlets, but it has as many permits as it has outlets.

n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-2

NUMBER OF PERMITS[a] TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1949-52

Type of business	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total	279,812	285,571	283,510	288,032
Retail outlets	157,891	160,774	159,884	160,972
Apparel stores group	11,754	11,512	11,225	11,145
Women's apparel	5,124	5,003	4,894	4,894
Men's apparel	2,855	2,827	2,786	2,676
Family apparel	1,911	1,782	1,626	1,612
Shoes	1,864	1,900	1,919	1,963
General merchandise group	6,383	6,498	6,468	6,438
Limited-price variety stores	2,139	2,228	2,263	2,257
Department and dry goods stores	2,380	2,405	2,337	2,337
Other general merchandise stores	1,864	1,865	1,868	1,844
Specialty stores group	17,141	17,580	17,289	17,296
Gift, art goods, and novelties	2,152	2,304	2,286	2,327
Sporting goods	1,602	1,629	1,562	1,550
Florists	1,730	1,808	1,744	1,688
Photographic equipment and supplies	609	572	540	527
Musical instrument stores	1,072	1,080	1,070	1,095
Stationery and books	2,080	2,066	2,118	2,117
Jewelry	2,534	2,384	2,284	2,212
Office, store, and school supplies	1,020	1,069	1,053	1,060
Other specialty stores	4,342	4,668	4,632	4,720
Grocery stores	18,929	18,877	18,549	17,941
Food stores other than grocery stores	3,087	2,914	2,783	2,765
Packaged liquor stores	4,280	4,407	4,446	4,588
Eating and drinking places	32,468	33,126	32,802	32,584
Candy and confectionery stores	2,035	1,719	1,577	1,404
Tobacco stores	1,335	1,334	1,238	1,116
Drug stores	3,514	3,519	3,609	3,634
Household and home furnishing stores	7,313	7,805	7,963	8,125
Household appliance dealers	3,597	3,618	3,529	3,636
Second-hand merchandise stores	1,767	1,910	1,981	2,107
Farm implement dealers	623	651	657	709
Farm and garden supply stores	3,687	3,871	3,884	3,919
Fuel and ice dealers	1,343	1,285	1,211	1,153
Building material yards and stores	5,866	6,360	6,520	6,660
Lumber and building materials	2,930	3,052	3,092	3,191
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,386	1,645	1,751	1,770
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,550	1,663	1,677	1,699
Hardware stores	2,230	2,212	2,147	2,147
New and used motor vehicle dealers	5,595	5,395	5,698	6,088
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	2,239	2,374	2,517	2,662
Service stations	17,792	17,689	17,497	17,757
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	927	863	865	872
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	3,986	5,255	5,429	6,226
Personal service establishments	40,775	42,367	41,299	42,323
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	15,922	15,600	15,327	15,487
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	65,224	66,830	67,000	69,250

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-3

NUMBER OF PERMITS[a] TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1953-56

Type of business	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	293,739	301,514	309,061	314,711
Retail outlets	157,317	156,082	156,299	157,009
Apparel stores group	10,590	10,625	10,749	10,653
Women's apparel	4,591	4,624	4,657	4,545
Men's apparel	2,413	2,369	2,333	2,251
Family apparel	1,637	1,656	1,703	1,739
Shoes	1,949	1,976	2,056	2,118
General merchandise group	6,409	6,180	6,250	6,228
Limited-price variety stores	2,269	2,242	2,263	2,272
Department and dry goods stores	2,242	2,206	2,197	2,206
Other general merchandise stores	1,898	1,732	1,790	1,750
Specialty stores group	16,132	16,291	15,942	15,751
Gift, art goods, and novelties	2,396	2,204	2,020	1,986
Sporting goods	1,469	1,519	1,575	1,611
Florists	1,593	1,626	1,555	1,553
Photographic equipment and supplies	509	504	497	509
Musical instruments	971	970	1,006	1,043
Stationery and books	1,648	1,639	1,659	1,626
Jewelry	2,054	2,039	1,974	1,915
Office, store, and school supplies	959	908	925	1,005
Other specialty stores	4,533	4,882	4,731	4,503
Grocery stores	17,247	16,758	16,456	16,107
Without alcoholic beverages	4,922	4,417	4,019	3,678
Selling beer and wine	10,467	10,411	10,391	10,274
Selling all types of packaged liquor	1,858	1,930	2,046	2,155
Food stores other than grocery stores	2,863	2,777	2,693	2,695
Packaged liquor stores	4,708	4,819	4,825	4,772
Eating and drinking places	32,685	33,227	33,346	33,496
Without alcoholic beverages	14,801	14,905	14,896	14,983
Selling beer and wine	10,330	10,259	10,325	10,371
Selling all types of liquor	7,554	8,063	8,125	8,142
Candy and tobacco stores	2,112	1,942	1,760	1,714
Drug stores	3,602	3,614	3,671	3,737
Household and home furnishings stores	7,063	6,602	6,543	6,688
Household appliance dealers	4,104	3,635	3,473	3,470
Second-hand merchandise stores	2,242	2,332	2,393	2,377
Farm implement dealers	652	645	648	635
Farm and garden supply stores	3,460	3,283	3,159	2,988
Fuel and ice dealers	1,041	1,032	951	885
Building material yards and stores	6,095	5,662	5,337	5,408
Lumber and building materials	2,816	2,584	2,309	2,398
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,501	1,319	1,235	1,190
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,778	1,759	1,793	1,820
Hardware stores	2,040	2,033	2,030	2,034
New motor vehicle dealers	3,314	3,134	3,124	3,172
Used motor vehicle dealers	3,020	2,843	2,925	3,138
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	2,407	2,164	2,328	2,369
Service stations	16,540	16,939	17,680	18,276
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	864	841	872	1,009
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	8,127	8,704	9,144	9,407
Personal service establishments	45,015	47,899	49,922	51,688
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	16,639	17,932	19,158	20,195
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	74,768	79,601	83,682	85,819

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Note: In 1953, grocery stores and eating and drinking places were reclassified according to types of alcoholic beverages sold; used car dealers were split out of the new and used car dealer class; and candy and tobacco stores were combined into a single class.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-4

NUMBER OF PERMITS[a] TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1956, 1958-62

Type of business	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	314,711	329,128	336,489	346,706	351,540	355,403
Retail outlets	157,009	157,699	158,077	160,443	150,874	154,598
Apparel stores group	10,653	10,672	10,620	10,797	10,726	11,033
Women's apparel	4,545	4,494	4,465	4,595	4,580	4,756
Men's apparel	2,251	2,204	2,134	2,092	2,017	2,090
Family apparel	1,739	1,695	1,702	1,695	1,656	1,655
Shoes	2,118	2,279	2,319	2,415	2,473	2,532
General merchandise group	6,228	6,061	5,991	6,108	5,960	5,949
Limited-price variety stores	2,272	2,203	2,155	2,119	2,028	2,032
Department and dry goods stores	2,206	2,167	2,148	2,159	2,147	2,224
Other general merchandise stores	1,750	1,691	1,688	1,830	1,785	1,693
Specialty stores group	16,515	15,803	16,020	16,373	16,411	17,071
Gifts, art goods and novelties	1,986	1,860	1,864	1,858	1,805	1,922
Sporting goods	1,611	1,662	1,702	1,736	1,715	1,798
Florists	1,553	1,513	1,525	1,547	1,523	1,517
Photographic equipment and supplies	509	541	591	600	621	638
Musical instruments	1,043	1,163	1,139	1,174	1,176	1,214
Stationery and books	1,626	1,621	1,649	1,692	1,775	1,809
Jewelry	1,915	1,920	1,900	1,893	1,794	1,813
Office, store and school supplies	1,005	1,142	1,197	1,263	1,270	1,339
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	5,267	5,049	5,104	5,228	4,732	5,021
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor	2,155	2,209	2,316	2,373	2,404	2,587
Other food stores, including candy stores	17,563	16,714	16,385	16,171	15,936	15,685
Packaged liquor stores	4,806	4,911	4,889	4,924	4,903	4,994
Eating and drinking places group	33,496	33,890	34,489	35,311	36,419	36,989
Without alcoholic beverages	14,983	15,976	16,478	17,097	17,992	18,365
Selling beer and wine	10,371	9,741	9,789	9,843	9,945	10,080
Selling all types of liquor	8,142	8,173	8,222	8,371	8,482	8,544
Drug stores	3,737	3,797	3,865	3,929	3,997	4,027
Household and home furnishings stores	6,688	6,601	6,444	6,517	6,185	6,427
Household appliance dealers	3,470	3,149	3,024	3,025	2,713	2,711
Second-hand merchandise stores	2,377	2,562	2,624	2,626	2,416	2,638
Farm implement dealers	635	583	559	555	516	530
Farm and garden supply stores	2,988	2,866	2,865	2,841	2,485	2,545
Fuel and ice dealers	885	835	773	729	678	702
Building material group	7,442	7,594	7,558	7,567	7,171	7,251
Lumber and building materials	2,398	2,576	2,590	2,644	2,508	2,553
Hardware stores	2,034	2,051	2,051	2,043	1,968	1,980
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,190	1,119	1,051	1,022	928	957
Paint, glass and wallpaper	1,820	1,848	1,866	1,858	1,767	1,761
New motor vehicle dealers	3,172	3,191	3,060	3,171	2,961	2,901
Used motor vehicle dealers	3,138	2,852	2,820	2,777	2,576	2,636
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	2,369	2,545	2,691	2,788	2,743	3,005
Service stations	18,276	19,140	19,326	19,900	20,380	20,698
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	1,009	1,192	1,301	1,412	1,320	1,390
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	9,407	9,864	9,806	9,931	1,974[b]	2,829[b]
Personal service establishments	51,688	55,100	57,055	58,997	59,516	57,591
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	20,195	21,380	22,035	22,943	22,929	22,436
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	85,819	94,949	99,322	104,323	118,221[b]	120,778[b]

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[a] Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

[b] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

Note: Data for 1956 are repeated to present the subtotals resulting from the new groupings of food stores, candy and tobacco stores and building materials yards and stores.

TABLE S-5

TOTAL SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY CALENDAR QUARTER, 1936-62

(In thousands)

Year	Total	1st quarter	2nd quarter	3rd quarter	4th quarter
1936	$2,717,859	$583,852	$670,458	$697,382	$766,167
1937	3,045,932	694,367	787,071	770,574	793,920
1938	2,859,410	621,801	702,311	699,909	835,389
1939	2,978,243	656,802	739,740	743,958	837,743
1940	3,355,659	731,608	831,717	838,545	953,789
1941	4,086,625	854,344	1,065,483	1,075,292	1,091,506
1942	4,215,788	953,723	1,005,648	1,072,784	1,183,633
1943	4,812,416	1,041,976	1,175,853	1,201,208	1,393,379
1944	5,632,471	1,251,830	1,348,260	1,413,197	1,619,184
1945	6,531,095	1,475,147	1,527,771	1,584,890	1,943,287
1946	8,818,590	1,827,178	2,113,278	2,268,392	2,609,742
1947	10,625,474	2,405,004	2,595,421	2,585,860	3,039,189
1948	11,398,358	2,620,487	2,808,342	2,925,313	3,044,216
1949	10,839,979	2,505,700	2,776,313	2,645,521	2,912,445
1950	12,258,611	2,552,837	2,932,176	3,342,279	3,431,319
1951	13,489,551	3,174,748	3,281,811	3,357,657	3,675,335
1952	14,399,335	3,085,671	3,609,191	3,597,778	4,106,695
1953	15,289,031	3,533,600	3,888,104	3,791,034	4,076,293
1954	15,295,340	3,320,627	3,812,452	3,814,221	4,348,040
1955	17,993,543	3,903,219	4,476,600	4,631,014	4,982,710
1956	19,271,318	4,397,528	4,745,334	4,771,830	5,356,626
1957	20,094,741	4,583,342	5,111,326	5,015,672	5,384,401
1958	14,712,436	4,256,119	4,812,681	4,993,263	5,650,373
1959	22,794,864	4,988,731	5,710,938	5,803,703	6,291,492
1960	23,361,394	5,407,484	5,875,808	5,832,070	6,246,032
1961	23,987,415	5,320,043	5,876,823	6,063,901	6,726,648
1962	25,969,082	5,749,141	6,455,567	6,431,743	7,332,631

[a] Self-assessed taxable sales reported by concerns doing business in California and self-assessed purchases of Californians subject to use tax. Does not include board-assessed sales, which over the period covered by the table ranged from $20,000,000 to $110,000,000 a quarter. Does not include sales of gasoline and other high-test motor vehicle fuel, sales of food for off-premises consumption, sales of water, electricity, and gas when delivered through pipes or wires, and other tax-exempt sales.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-6

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1949-52

(In millions)

Type of business	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total	$10,840	$12,259	$13,489	$14,399
Retail outlets	7,967	8,995	9,622	10,421
Apparel stores group	710	715	776	842
Women's apparel	294	289	313	347
Men's apparel	149	154	167	178
Family apparel	143	140	148	159
Shoes	124	132	148	158
General merchandise group	1,260	1,356	1,458	1,570
Limited-price variety stores	168	173	194	208
Department and dry goods stores	1,032	1,118	1,191	1,284
Other general merchandise stores	60	65	73	78
Specialty stores group	415	440	499	539
Gift, art goods, and novelties	19	23	26	29
Sporting goods	31	33	37	42
Florists	28	28	30	34
Photographic equipment and supplies	24	23	26	29
Musical instrument stores	43	47	50	54
Stationery and books	54	55	68	78
Jewelry	90	93	101	109
Office, store, and school supplies	68	77	93	93
Other specialty stores	58	61	68	71
Grocery stores	465	505	569	647
Food stores other than grocery stores	28	31	35	39
Packaged liquor stores	231	244	281	312
Eating and drinking places	992	999	1,103	1,187
Candy and confectionery stores	26	26	27	30
Tobacco stores	21	19	19	19
Drug stores	344	352	399	422
Household and home furnishing stores	430	529	548	572
Household appliance dealers	219	283	260	295
Second-hand merchandise stores	13	17	21	25
Farm implement dealers	106	121	161	181
Farm and garden supply stores	55	60	74	79
Fuel and ice dealers	43	36	38	40
Building material yards and stores	487	673	700	706
Lumber and building materials	383	543	550	548
Plumbing and electrical supplies	43	59	70	74
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	61	71	80	84
Hardware stores	142	157	171	174
New and used motor vehicle dealers	1,532	1,962	1,940	2,149
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	91	116	126	132
Service stations	273	254	293	309
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	36	47	61	76
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	48	53	63	76
Personal service establishments	370	409	455	493
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	689	837	952	956
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets	1,814	2,018	2,460	2,529

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-7

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1953-56

(In millions)

Type of business	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total	$15,289	$15,295	$17,994	$19,271
Retail outlets	10,964	10,728	12,628	13,121
Apparel stores group	837	850	919	998
Women's apparel	350	352	372	397
Men's apparel	173	176	193	206
Family apparel	155	158	176	198
Shoes	159	164	178	197
General merchandise group	1,592	1,659	1,855	1,959
Limited-price variety stores	213	228	248	265
Department and dry goods stores	1,275	1,322	1,485	1,559
Other general merchandise stores	104	109	122	135
Specialty stores group	561	583	666	765
Gift, art goods, and novelties	31	31	35	39
Sporting goods	44	46	54	63
Florists	35	36	38	42
Photographic equipment and supplies	33	31	36	42
Musical instruments	55	55	61	72
Stationery and books	88	99	111	119
Jewelry	103	103	116	133
Office, store, and school supplies	99	103	128	156
Other specialty stores	73	79	87	99
Grocery stores	706	739	816	923
Without alcoholic beverages	118	110	115	119
Selling beer and wine	350	375	404	447
Selling all types of packaged liquor	238	254	297	357
Food stores other than grocery stores	42	43	38	42
Packaged liquor stores	348	347	371	417
Eating and drinking places	1,241	1,198	1,264	1,389
Without alcoholic beverages	434	421	436	474
Selling beer and wine	215	198	208	231
Selling all types of liquor	592	579	620	684
Candy and tobacco stores	45	42	44	45
Drug stores	451	459	498	558
Household and home furnishings stores	581	559	667	718
Household appliance dealers	289	263	290	303
Second-hand merchandise stores	26	25	27	28
Farm implement dealers	158	152	183	188
Farm and garden supply stores	83	86	92	101
Fuel and ice dealers	42	45	49	48
Building material yards and stores	727	720	798	813
Lumber and building materials	557	553	616	617
Plumbing and electrical supplies	74	69	70	77
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	96	98	112	119
Hardware stores	177	172	185	199
New motor vehicle dealers	2,059	1,885	2,780	2,445
Used motor vehicle dealers	397	303	384	394
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	121	121	136	149
Service stations	330	321	367	403
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	65	62	84	106
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	86	94	115	130
Personal service establishments	472	488	558	648
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	946	1,151	1,418	1,594
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets	2,907	2,928	3,390	3,908

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-8

CALIFORNIA SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE SALES AND SALES REPORTED BY THE CENSUS OF BUSINESS, 1954

(Amounts in thousands)

Type of business	1954 taxable sales as reported on tax returns	Taxable sales plus Federal, State, and local tax reimbursement[a]	1954 sales as reported by Bureau of Census	Ratio (in per cent)
Grocery stores	$738,812	$764,670	$3,292,410	23
All other food stores	43,484	45,006	548,319	8
Eating and drinking places	1,197,544	1,239,458	1,317,585	94
Limited-price variety stores	227,664	235,632	229,367	103
All other general merchandise stores	1,431,323	1,481,419	1,326,273	112
Shoe stores	163,747	169,478	179,206	95
All other apparel stores	686,536	712,671	797,961	89
Household and home furnishing stores	559,307	578,883	639,779	90
Household appliance dealers	262,781	271,978	328,537	83
Car dealers	2,188,445	2,265,040	2,437,932	93
Trailers, boat, motorcycle, plane dealers	61,549	63,703	64,171	99
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	120,566	124,786	163,538	76
Service stations	321,166	332,407	1,111,102	30
Farm implement dealers	151,630	156,937	152,817	103
Lumber and building materials dealers	553,132	572,492	586,798	98
Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	98,340	101,782	67,306	151
Plumbing and electrical supply stores	68,577	70,977	30,538	232
Hardware stores	172,153	178,178	192,495	93
Drug stores	459,501	483,119	494,376	98
Packaged liquor stores	346,533	358,662	353,178	102
Fuel and ice dealers	44,600	46,161	45,443	102
Farm and garden supply stores[b]	86,105	89,119	283,717	31
Jewelry stores	102,835	120,563	140,547	86
Book and stationery stores[c]	98,931	102,394	96,168	107
Sporting goods[d]	45,963	47,572	54,660	87
Florists	35,773	37,025	37,106	100
Candy and tobacco stores	42,366	43,849	47,736	92
Gift, art goods, novelty stores	30,756	31,832	34,455	92
Music stores	54,974	56,898	43,315	131
Photographic equipment and supply stores	31,687	32,796	42,513	77
Office, store, school supply dealers	103,406	107,025	11,839	904
Second-hand stores	24,938	25,811	50,879	51
Other specialty stores	78,870	85,576	122,757	70
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	93,580	96,854	319,151	30
Grand totals	$10,727,574	$11,130,753	$15,643,974	71

[a] State and local sales tax is computed at 3½ percent of the figure in the preceding column. Federal retailers' excise taxes collected by the California Directors of Internal Revenue in the 1954-55 Fiscal Year were added as follows: taxes on furs, to apparel and accessories stores; on jewelry, to jewelry stores; on toilet goods, to drug stores; and on luggage, to other specialty stores.

[b] Includes hay, grain, and feed stores.

[c] Includes news dealers and newsstands.

[d] Includes bicycle stores.

NOTE: Because of inherent differences in the contents of the figures being compared, the over-all ratio of 71 percent is not significant. By removing from both sets of figures the sales of food stores and service stations, a much better comparison is obtained. The remaining dollar volumes then become $9,988,670,000 for self-assessed taxable transactions adjusted for sales and excise tax collections and $10,692,143,000 for census-reported sales, and the ratio becomes 93.4. This appears to be a reasonably high ratio since the census figure, even after the modifications indicated, still contains a considerable volume of non-taxable receipts.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-9

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1956-62

(In millions)

Type of business	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$19,271	$20,095	$19,712	$22,795	$23,361	$23,987	$25,969
Retail outlets	13,121	13,611	13,413	15,459	15,818	16,205	17,683
Apparel stores group	998	1,028	1,028	1,146	1,190	1,230	1,305
Women's apparel	397	400	407	455	473	502	527
Men's apparel	206	205	198	217	222	229	254
Family apparel	198	214	206	230	238	231	243
Shoes	197	209	217	244	257	268	281
General merchandise group	1,959	2,014	2,080	2,366	2,482	2,614	2,856
Limited-price variety stores	265	274	288	319	325	327	349
Department and dry goods stores	1,559	1,593	1,653	1,886	1,959	2,072	2,300
Other general merchandise stores	135	147	139	161	198	215	207
Specialty stores group	780	850	847	968	1,011	1,116	1,223
Gifts, art goods, novelties	39	41	42	48	48	49	55
Sporting goods	63	67	74	85	89	98	105
Florists	42	43	45	49	51	55	57
Photographic equipment and supplies	42	48	51	56	61	65	72
Musical instruments	72	78	80	93	90	100	111
Stationery and books	119	122	115	111	122	144	151
Jewelry	133	129	128	146	143	142	151
Office, store, and school supplies	156	202	184	232	248	276	321
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	114	120	128	148	159	187	200
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor	357	416	426	493	556	604	681
Other food stores including candy stores	637	704	738	785	821	841	863
Packaged liquor stores	417	451	476	518	553	577	615
Eating and drinking places group	1,388	1,453	1,496	1,647	1,713	1,782	1,912
Without alcoholic beverages	474	506	531	588	609	638	701
Selling beer and wine	231	235	232	251	257	266	284
Selling all types of liquor	683	712	733	808	847	878	927
Drug stores	558	609	666	749	799	842	669[b]
Household and home furnishings stores	718	715	674	780	745	744	829
Household appliance dealers	303	281	266	305	292	281	306
Second-hand merchandise stores	28	28	28	33	34	34	38
Farm implement dealers	188	168	166	192	176	186	203
Farm and garden supply stores	102	104	109	121	126	126	133
Fuel and ice dealers	48	47	43	47	49	50	49
Building material group	1,011	958	1,008	1,195	1,135	1,160	1,269
Lumber and building materials	617	553	596	735	683	698	772
Hardware stores	199	207	216	239	232	239	259
Plumbing and electrical supplies	77	75	73	88	90	96	104
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	118	123	123	133	130	128	134
New motor vehicle dealers	2,445	2,528	2,133	2,721	2,734	2,653	3,196
Used motor vehicle dealers	394	370	339	395	344	319	371
Automotive supplies and parts dealers	149	164	183	207	209	224	260
Service stations	404	457	423	437	495	525	550
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers	106	121	135	190	182	170	194
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	131	145	149	164	172	128[c]	161[c]
Personal service establishments	648	694	726	855	926	972	1,025
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	1,594	1,544	1,571	1,852	1,786	1,860	1,957
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	3,908	4,246	4,002	4,629	4,831	4,950[c]	5,304[c]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Prescription drugs sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[c] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

Note: Data for 1956 are repeated to present the subtotals resulting from the new groupings for food stores, candy and tobacco stores and building materials yards and stores.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-10

CALIFORNIA SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE SALES AND SALES REPORTED BY THE CENSUS OF BUSINESS, 1958

(Amounts in thousands)

Type of business	1958 taxable sales as reported on tax returns	Taxable sales plus Federal, State, and local tax reimbursement [a]	1958 sales as reported by Bureau of Census	Ratio (in per cent)
Retail trade total	$13,413,382	$13,987,614	$19,319,383	72
Building material group	1,174,159	1,221,125	1,144,499	107
Lumber and building materials [b]	791,986	823,665	634,178	130
Hardware stores	215,886	224,521	225,007	100
Farm implement dealers	166,287	172,938	160,096	108
Gen. merchandise stores group	2,080,446	2,163,664	2,054,792	105
Limited-price variety	287,818	299,331	279,581	107
Department and other gen. mdse.	1,792,628	1,864,333	1,775,211	105
Grocery and all other food stores	1,163,947	1,210,505	4,793,586	25
Motor vehicle and automotive parts dealers and trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	2,790,143	2,901,749	3,151,901	92
Service stations	423,476	440,415	1,477,060	30
Apparel stores group	1,027,913	1,071,834	1,149,360	93
Women's apparel stores	406,669	425,740	487,124	87
Men's apparel stores	198,142	206,068	242,237	85
Family apparel stores	206,530	214,791	133,134	161
Shoe stores	216,572	225,235	224,635	100
Furniture and appliance stores [c]	1,047,987	1,089,906	1,164,247	94
Household and home furnishings [c]	701,827	729,900	730,662	100
Household appliance dealers and musical instruments stores	346,160	360,006	433,585	83
Eating and drinking places	1,495,569	1,555,392	1,658,358	94
Drug stores	665,552	705,223	713,680	99
Other retail stores	1,395,121	1,472,769	1,573,396	92
Packaged liquor stores	476,566	495,629	479,027	104
Farm and garden stores [d]	108,937	113,294	287,282	39
Jewelry stores	127,619	149,704	165,904	90
Fuel and ice dealers	43,203	44,931	62,980	71
Specialty stores [e]	638,796	669,211	578,203	116
Itinerant mail-order stores	149,069	155,032	438,504	35

---

[a] State and local sales tax is computed at 4 per cent of the figure in the preceding column. Federal retailers' excise taxes collected by the California Directors of Internal Revenue in the 1958-59 fiscal year were added as follows: taxes on furs, to apparel and accessories stores; on jewelry, to jewelry stores; on toilet goods, to drug stores; and on luggage, to other specialty stores.

[b] Includes retailers of plumbing and electrical supplies, glass, and wall paper stores.

[c] Includes second-hand stores.

[d] Includes hay, grain, and feed stores.

[e] Excludes musical instruments stores and jewelry stores normally included in specialty stores group and includes tobacco stores whose sales are normally reported with those of packaged liquor dealers.

Note: Because of inherent differences in the contents of the figures being compared, the over-all ratio of 72 per cent is not significant. By removing from both sets of figures the sales of food stores and service stations, a much better comparison is obtained. The remaining dollar volumes then become $12,336,694,000 for self-assessed taxable transactions adjusted for sales and excise tax collections and $13,048,737,000 for census-reported sales, and the ratio becomes 94.5. This appears to be a reasonably high ratio since the census figure, even after the modifications indicated, still contains a considerable volume of non-taxable receipts. Incidentally, this ratio is a full percentage point higher than the comparable one for 1954.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-11

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY COUNTY, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

County	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$12,258,611	$15,295,340	$17,993,543	$19,271,318	$19,712,436	$22,794,864	$23,361,394	$23,987,415	$25,969,082
Alameda	907,599	1,040,847	1,242,457	1,297,910	1,255,495	1,412,275	1,455,551	1,499,273	1,602,466
Alpine	92	124	141	276	200	280	301	318	295
Amador	7,072	6,610	7,451	7,859	7,789	10,036	8,985	8,790	10,268
Butte	62,999	68,549	79,508	90,430	89,871	100,590	106,774	117,923	132,962
Calaveras	5,801	6,276	7,118	7,290	6,456	7,352	8,000	8,410	8,648
Colusa	12,384	13,311	13,600	14,745	14,344	15,364	16,752	19,374	20,592
Contra Costa	218,386	246,752	297,673	326,939	339,999	390,720	418.502	445,317	488,480
Del Norte	9,176	15,305	20,404	22,729	18,350	21,408	20,431	18,268	19,563
El Dorado	14,571	17,065	19,305	23,495	30,165	38,316	43,196	44,947	44,910
Fresno	300,803	332,186	395,382	422,698	445,166	514,434	518,718	523,615	541,592
Glenn	14,767	17,809	19,218	20,124	19,274	20,505	21,272	21,618	22,932
Humboldt	84,512	108,240	139,022	144,793	118,178	152,129	138,650	129,692	131,252
Imperial	58,859	76,513	82,897	86,309	82,324	93,200	96,294	95,948	101,947
Inyo	12,826	14,222	17,315	18,311	16,957	17,654	18,497	18,659	20,603
Kern	228,532	273,844	316,701	344,717	353,247	396,014	398,021	401,397	422,174
Kings	42,250	44,462	50,232	51,580	53,528	58,279	58,967	63,826	68,939
Lake	8,753	11,304	11,861	13,165	13,039	14,922	15,645	16,583	17,107
Lassen	14,523	12,831	14,566	13,233	11,788	13,574	13,286	14,017	15,011
Los Angeles	5,247,658	6,856,566	8,049,865	8,508,837	8,442,490	9,635,437	9,841,136	9,973,020	10,809,944
Madera	26,434	29,075	32,710	32,449	35,883	40,740	40,372	41,089	43,867
Marin	64,620	82,125	105,030	118,616	131,148	154,641	160,179	170,339	186,283
Mariposa	4,941	5,555	5,661	6,280	6,810	6,855	7,387	7,566	8,354
Mendocino	38,448	45,538	53,603	55,948	46,808	55,149	53,556	51,064	55,683
Merced	59,105	65,840	75,287	77,723	80,827	89,596	91,082	93,024	96,238
Modoc	9,059	7,714	8,801	8,365	7,900	9,749	8,675	8,461	8,600
Mono	1,620	2,118	2,261	2,697	3,251	3,704	4,062	4,590	4,762
Monterey	124,976	135,513	158,360	173,177	181,548	204,779	216,983	225,440	242,007
Napa	40,422	50,942	53,298	56,871	57,708	65,271	67,166	81,398	78,936
Nevada	16,080	16,331	19,130	19,522	21,353	24,853	24,783	25,790	27,466
Orange	206,779	321,466	440,057	505,021	614,685	805,408	906,118	986,598	1,176,459
Placer	37,743	42,990	50,390	52,804	52,194	68,994	68,132	66,023	72,729
Plumas	10,819	9,806	11,226	11,879	11,493	12,470	13,715	12,055	12,541
Riverside	146,014	206,815	253,540	277,302	309,407	353,547	356,225	368,386	418,972
Sacramento	340,876	409,219	491,427	539,324	595,426	735,175	734,789	761,868	813,186
San Benito	10,939	11,020	12,517	12,340	12,444	13,973	15,029	14,998	16,700
San Bernardino	230,705	337,643	414,233	444,395	494,732	534,372	547,571	562,324	637,719
San Diego	529,279	706,372	817,502	900,649	1,077,070	1,256,114	1,183,883	1,180,636	1,229,971
San Francisco	1,351,651	1,480,307	1,632,323	1,695,939	1,584,530	1,724,949	1,753,372	1,750,207	1,787,803
San Joaquin	212,838	228,028	260,140	273,743	266,461	304,954	309,647	326,824	342,806
San Luis Obispo	48,819	53,682	61,375	63,711	78,214	94,699	91,670	96,612	102,674
San Mateo	212,989	305,506	369,967	426,494	482,455	589,437	616,874	646,343	717,625
Santa Barbara	110,210	120,658	136,944	149,406	188,005	242,552	245,655	269,706	307,503
Santa Clara	316,125	420,936	530,493	615,709	693,045	869,565	922,287	996,182	1,112,436
Santa Cruz	66,418	70,533	80,285	85,398	88,713	100,509	106,674	114,972	123,347
Sbasta	43,759	56,012	66,220	74,563	74,794	90,954	87,590	94,823	98,272
Sierra	1,486	1,367	1,474	1,474	1,235	1,392	1,609	1,704	1,787
Siskiyou	28,764	30,770	35,119	38,061	33,858	36,417	37,581	34,747	36,956
Solano	78,689	91,276	110,627	111,798	110,228	124,916	125,968	130,402	139,671
Sonoma	106,955	124,724	145,642	154,506	152,879	175,253	179,856	190,158	205,587
Stanislaus	119,395	136,112	158,613	168,845	167,989	193,465	195,795	205,812	217,100
Sutter	13,800	18,954	19,254	22,389	23,270	27,849	31,094	34,524	37,798
Tehama	16,653	18,151	20,335	23,758	25,207	27,496	26,674	28,233	29,907
Trinity	2,412	2,888	3,525	4,577	5,796	6,123	7,765	6,215	5,122
Tulare	112,507	118,943	139,912	142,810	150,080	171,400	177,302	176,315	182,635
Tuolumne	12,421	12,512	17,441	19,299	15,274	17,509	19,121	19,443	19,068
Ventura	99,664	134,406	157,268	169,039	182,680	211,268	221,563	242,845	280,648
Yolo	37,205	48,971	58,491	63,265	65,851	75,124	81,646	87,556	95,833
Yuba	35,472	40,291	44,457	49,094	43,206	52,746	55,356	60,773	60,615
Unallocated	79,957	131,415	153,889	206,638	219,319	308,408	367,610	390,375	453,731

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-12

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN ALAMEDA COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In Thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$907,599	$1,040,847	$1,242,457	$1,298,428	$1,255,495	$1,412,275	$1,455,551	$1,499,273	$1,602,466
Retail outlets	657,982	695,954	809,270	794,048	789,757	887,000	913,988	937,368	1,014,872
Apparel stores group	58,401	62,132	64,650	67,380	64,482	68,554	70,566	69,738	74,841
Women's apparel	22,778	25,570	26,227	27,736	25,671	27,466	28,103	27,601	30,413
Men's apparel	15,946	17,268	17,918	18,835	17,455	18,314	18,314	18,248	19,774
Family apparel	8,920	7,643	8,337	8,213	8,093	8,389	8,819	8,224	8,501
Shoes	10,757	11,651	12,168	12,596	13,263	14,385	15,330	15,665	16,153
General merchandise stores group	128,274	125,797	137,229	132,901	133,339	151,003	164,193	171,954	184,661
Limited-price variety	12,291	14,060	14,298	15,200	16,642	17,790	18,469	18,959	19,285
Department and dry goods	112,763	107,980	118,753	113,453	111,802	128,262	133,910	139,010	150,517
Other general merchandise	3,220	3,757	4,178	4,249	4,895	4,951	11,814	13,985	14,859
Specialty stores group	33,744	39,376	43,968	48,067	51,718	59,957	61,589	65,333	72,275
Gifts, art goods, novelties	993	1,706	1,671	1,759	1,645	1,851	1,739	1,838	2,072
Sporting goods	2,322	3,095	3,178	3,356	3,875	4,785	5,173	5,328	5,692
Florists	1,916	2,422	2,541	2,780	2,868	3,098	3,223	3,360	3,415
Photographic equipment and supplies	1,052	1,383	1,631	1,746	2,094	2,655	2,834	3,032	3,726
Musical instruments	3,387	3,567	4,197	4,924	5,480	6,333	6,138	6,952	7,303
Stationery and books	3,540	4,519	5,312	5,402	5,973	7,035	7,051	8,966	10,163
Jewelry	9,325	8,844	9,910	10,017	9,519	10,118	10,632	10,987	10,690
Office, store, and school supplies	5,141	7,466	8,556	10,741	11,527	13,277	13,595	12,955	17,631
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	6,068	6,374	6,972	7,342	8,737	10,805	11,204	11,915	11,583
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	39,206	12,991	13,550	12,962	15,402	15,821	18,479	20,095	26,166
Other food stores[b], including candy stores	[c]	40,615	42,607	44,988	49,851	53,622	55,436	56,555	55,796
Packaged liquor	16,572	22,741	24,269	27,420	30,813	33,147	35,711	38,273	40,131
Eating and drinking places	65,157	72,455	74,047	80,605	85,347	91,180	94,585	96,561	101,942
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	25,685	26,176	27,201	28,997	31,796	32,325	31,939	33,733
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	9,867	9,908	11,283	12,026	12,119	12,261	13,050	14,350
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	36,903	37,963	42,121	44,324	47,265	49,999	51,572	53,859
Drug stores	25,576	31,598	33,840	35,421	39,573	42,396	46,126	48,931	39,231[e]
Household and home furnishings	46,752	43,858	49,752	49,939	42,762	48,757	48,394	46,196	49,989
Household appliance dealers	19,784	15,322	16,225	15,288	13,630	15,199	14,740	13,423	14,306
Second-hand merchandise	1,025	1,489	1,775	1,789	1,682	1,857	1,965	1,937	1,978
Farm implement dealers	2,317	7,065	9,669	11,513	11,613	12,682	12,060	15,003	14,819
Farm and garden supply stores	3,869	3,846	3,997	4,200	4,500	4,894	4,698	5,065	5,047
Fuel and ice dealers	2,165	1,673	1,616	1,168	750	737	731	694	755
Building material group	46,356	45,689	48,857	49,461	56,118	62,862	56,388	65,743	74,060
Lumber and building materials	26,289	21,815	25,318	24,179	28,270	35,047	32,625	38,652	44,897
Hardware stores	8,782	11,476	10,452	12,899	17,735	17,209	14,091	18,005	19,801
Plumbing and electrical supplies	4,613	3,306	3,351	2,542	2,591	3,593	2,771	2,622	2,759
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	6,672	9,092	9,736	9,841	7,522	7,013	6,901	6,464	6,603
New motor vehicle dealers	138,790	101,462	152,283	132,179	118,035	148,755	154,699	148,657	177,462
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	31,388	49,888	39,457	27,684	30,500	28,889	28,230	30,356
Automotive supplies and parts	6,440	8,368	8,579	9,077	10,836	10,873	9,051	10,871	13,870
Service stations[b]	10,915	13,068	14,202	15,715	15,252	15,029	16,566	16,872	18,118
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	2,157	4,086	5,427	4,263	4,761	6,158	5,450	5,035	5,925
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	10,482	10,935	12,840	10,255	11,609	13,017	13,672	12,202[f]	13,144[f]
Personal service establishments	22,540	24,679	29,029	32,527	33,765	39,942	41,259	42,081	46,539
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	67,659	88,102	116,954	136,494	125,521	135,161	130,502	133,569	132,604
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	159,418	232,112	287,204	335,359	306,452	350,172	369,802	386,255[f]	408,451[f]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and other miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-13

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$5,247,658	$6,856,954	$8,049,865	$8,508,837	$8,442,490	$9,635,437	$9,841,136	$9,973,020	$10,809,944
Retail outlets	3,731,267	4,599,642	5,406,870	5,546,051	5,538,701	6,285,829	6,396,233	6,479,922	7,095,451
Apparel stores group	299,167	366,139	407,388	453,246	451,260	496,580	512,370	526,505	554,943
Women's apparel	114,719	142,661	158,961	170,567	167,801	184,448	195,684	214,150	219,623
Men's apparel	56,664	66,796	74,639	81,675	74,759	81,121	83,382	87,608	97,944
Family apparel	71,815	83,650	93,215	110,739	112,748	125,109	123,566	111,922	118,559
Shoes	55,969	73,032	80,573	90,265	95,952	105,902	109,738	112,825	118,817
General merchandise stores group	588,305	746,841	834,109	858,083	885,570	988,363	1,011,896	1,051,317	1,168,814
Limited-price variety	68,155	95,832	105,890	111,244	116,942	127,328	122,725	116,637	122,725
Department and dry goods	502,818	612,319	682,420	692,229	716,020	810,619	824,526	872,230	980,040
Other general merchandise	17,332	38,690	45,799	54,610	52,608	50,413	64,645	62,450	66,049
Specialty stores group	199,453	267,067	303,335	350,365	378,163	433,120	448,226	495,398	538,956
Gifts, art goods, novelties	9,927	12,800	13,766	15,345	15,670	17,074	16,428	15,896	19,668
Sporting goods	11,143	16,887	20,134	24,396	26,681	30,207	31,307	35,970	37,019
Florists	11,325	14,353	15,250	17,059	17,611	19,224	19,963	21,822	22,905
Photographic equipment and supplies	11,233	15,192	17,434	21,741	24,043	26,089	27,290	28,956	30,594
Musical instruments	21,524	25,611	27,503	32,856	38,684	44,326	41,746	45,783	51,416
Stationery and books	25,738	45,722	49,760	51,707	56,373	52,789	57,268	68,919	73,471
Jewelry	36,771	41,278	48,275	56,938	53,625	61,720	57,728	56,995	60,993
Office, store, and school supplies	35,917	50,733	63,353	77,223	86,952	113,460	123,252	133,632	148,237
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	35,875	44,491	47,860	53,100	58,524	58,231	73,244	87,425	94,653
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	224,397	132,051	158,734	192,871	220,679	259,058	288,439	298,039	329,649
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	188,244	198,468	213,447	249,507	242,405	247,450	250,728	247,778
Packaged liquor	120,087	173,666	185,738	209,266	233,424	250,706	265,847	275,791	291,704
Eating and drinking places	365,627	466,092	496,572	549,673	584,196	639,067	661,027	685,986	736,889
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	184,501	187,310	203,765	222,927	243,279	250,095	262,026	286,856
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	62,866	67,421	75,874	78,435	86,308	91,177	96,359	100,426
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	218,725	241,841	270,034	282,834	309,480	319,755	327,601	349,607
Drug stores	161,326	210,848	226,880	257,221	300,324	336,106	350,305	359,917	286,257[e]
Household and home furnishings	231,762	253,997	305,542	326,619	295,442	333,301	313,242	307,351	347,923
Household appliance dealers	139,677	114,823	128,241	133,953	112,871	127,887	120,521	116,311	127,854
Second-hand merchandise	7,537	10,594	11,701	11,710	11,940	13,946	14,130	14,334	16,034
Farm implement dealers	7,887	11,932	12,838	6,115	4,909	6,019	5,485	12,349	19,701
Farm and garden supply stores	21,415	30,114	30,259	32,161	31,712	34,425	35,477	35,274	34,370
Fuel and ice dealers	4,800	5,057	5,695	6,031	4,960	4,622	4,815	4,913	4,381
Building material group	327,669	358,607	391,587	402,899	372,440	424,868	404,826	408,055	452,243
Lumber and building materials	224,767	228,904	247,644	245,862	202,896	240,685	226,912	226,956	257,951
Hardware stores	47,463	57,146	63,433	68,246	73,927	81,492	78,137	77,182	84,766
Plumbing and electrical supplies	20,866	27,056	27,753	34,940	36,638	39,748	38,221	42,144	44,405
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	34,573	45,501	52,757	53,851	58,979	62,943	61,556	61,773	65,121
New motor vehicle dealers	857,923	897,874	1,288,913	1,079,758	920,783	1,170,926	1,168,982	1,109,658	1,354,194
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	138,227	149,561	153,952	133,685	149,531	136,303	130,881	149,882
Automotive supplies and parts	42,559	42,691	50,678	54,653	65,069	73,667	76,525	79,913	92,553
Service stations[b]	85,846	107,479	125,031	142,503	151,445	151,034	179,486	196,743	202,055
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	22,417	28,322	36,117	42,427	50,009	64,051	63,811	60,471	66,559
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	23,413	48,977	59,483	69,098	80,313	86,150	87,070	59,988[f]	72,712[f]
Personal service establishments	145,423	187,865	222,816	257,945	286,175	329,326	352,743	369,754	389,855
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	369,101	530,107	628,898	697,083	639,860	732,675	711,377	716,076	754,053
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	1,001,867	1,539,340	1,791,281	2,007,758	1,977,754	2,287,607	2,380,783	1,407,268[f]	2,570,585[f]

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-14

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN ORANGE COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$206,779	$321,466	$440,057	$505,021	$614,685	$805,408	$906,118	$986,598	$1,176,459
Retail outlets	168,592	251,512	343,381	390,087	483,718	636,491	716,453	780,658	914,863
Apparel stores group	10,213	15,402	18,885	23,465	33,185	42,523	48,452	54,526	62,241
Women's apparel	4,252	6,176	7,495	8,795	12,671	17,611	21,281	24,460	28,087
Men's apparel	2,731	4,629	5,166	6,032	7,262	8,422	8,863	9,444	10,841
Family apparel	1,550	2,051	2,807	4,215	6,261	7,298	7,832	8,576	9,709
Shoes	1,680	2,546	3,417	4,423	6,991	9,192	10,476	12,046	13,604
General merchandise stores group	20,221	33,289	43,368	52,016	64,866	89,031	109,508	122,394	141,079
Limited-price variety	3,079	4,600	6,272	6,562	9,050	12,368	12,555	12,433	14,438
Department and dry goods	16,143	26,979	34,755	43,199	53,127	72,404	88,654	96,113	115,002
Other general merchandise	999	1,710	2,341	2,255	2,689	4,259	8,299	13,848	11,639
Specialty stores group	8,289	12,703	17,948	22,167	28,695	37,465	41,732	45,395	51,936
Gifts, art goods, novelties	968	1,536	3,246	4,764	5,455	6,751	6,000	5,281	5,503
Sporting goods	1,077	1,633	2,007	2,481	3,654	4,801	5,186	5,316	6,157
Florists	353	553	671	732	1,257	1,413	1,584	1,595	1,772
Photographic equipment and supplies	350	489	635	848	1,229	1,552	1,847	2,386	2,896
Musical instruments	858	1,850	2,255	2,613	3,098	3,857	4,104	4,873	5,239
Stationery and books	869	1,669	1,998	2,457	3,388	3,988	4,524	5,422	5,785
Jewelry	1,473	1,543	2,198	2,495	2,933	4,834	6,314	7,004	7,396
Office, store, and school supplies	1,266	1,434	2,644	2,718	3,816	5,118	5,466	5,509	8,119
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	1,075	1,996	2,294	3,059	3,865	5,151	6,707	8,009	9,069
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	10,448	4,139	5,210	14,983	24,162	28,151	33,396	41,477	44,541
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	14,294	17,871	20,920	20,540	23,774	26,680	26,766	34,031
Packaged liquor	5,259	8,804	10,781	11,920	16,254	19,758	23,253	25,027	28,816
Eating and drinking places	21,471	31,796	39,096	46,234	58,298	71,063	79,824	87,790	102,980
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	11,225	14,861	18,711	26,272	30,434	33,330	36,563	50,663
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	5,017	6,258	6,586	6,733	8,119	8,861	10,271	12,513
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	15,554	17,977	20,937	25,923	32,510	37,633	40,956	39,804
Drug stores	6,710	10,900	12,777	16,353	27,680	35,391	41,175	45,549	39,626[e]
Household and home furnishings	9,736	13,491	19,520	22,859	25,470	34,223	36,582	47,301	54,576
Household appliance dealers	5,500	7,102	10,157	11,529	11,445	14,877	17,086	17,257	19,118
Second-hand merchandise	106	263	397	343	491	737	785	545	613
Farm implement dealers	1,731	1,672	2,120	1,615	1,517	1,827	1,628	3,087	5,110
Farm and garden supply stores	1,828	3,100	3,166	4,089	5,356	6,411	6,785	6,723	7,352
Fuel and ice dealers	530	592	661	466	451	465	403	400	411
Building material group	21,564	28,753	38,891	41,810	45,778	63,374	65,497	72,492	86,528
Lumber and building materials	14,889	19,491	26,955	27,707	29,082	40,976	40,330	44,669	56,709
Hardware stores	3,160	4,344	5,939	7,093	10,252	13,073	13,512	14,358	14,787
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,860	1,950	2,502	2,859	2,142	4,203	5,358	7,089	8,587
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,655	2,968	3,495	4,151	4,302	5,122	6,297	6,376	6,445
New motor vehicle dealers	36,697	45,483	77,046	67,538	79,008	113,746	123,063	123,613	168,845
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	6,258	10,858	12,057	8,985	12,467	11,431	12,314	16,227
Automotive supplies and parts	2,012	3,579	3,173	3,905	5,657	7,233	8,470	9,504	11,973
Service stations[b]	4,268	6,170	7,046	9,953	13,695	15,468	20,935	21,720	20,071
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	1,256	2,204	2,677	3,773	7,882	14,575	14,994	13,313	13,859
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	753	1,518	1,733	2,092	3,673	3,842	4,774	3,465[f]	4,930[f]
Personal service establishments	6,699	10,548	13,470	16,252	20,671	27,962	32,714	34,958	39,761
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	11,176	28,615	42,379	46,233	48,353	61,804	65,767	72,893	94,037
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	20,312	30,791	40,827	52,449	61,943	79,151	91,184	98,089[f]	127,798[f]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-15

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SACRAMENTO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$340,876	$409,219	$491,427	$539,324	$595,426	$735,175	$734,789	$761,868	$813,186
Retail outlets	260,478	317,619	382,606	404,250	441,011	534,032	538,769	555,968	600,037
Apparel stores group	22,212	26,584	28,816	30,944	32,657	37,689	40,193	39,532	41,707
Women's apparel	8,980	10,887	11,410	12,366	13,073	14,757	15,354	14,506	15.531
Men's apparel	3,810	4,060	4,712	4,540	4,807	5,481	5,856	6,384	7,325
Family apparel	4,916	5,867	6,362	6,888	6,896	7,964	8,755	8,384	8,253
Shoes	4,506	5,770	6,332	7,150	7,881	9,487	10,228	10,258	10,598
Gen. merchandise stores group	39,845	49,916	54,775	58,340	71,799	81,198	83,974	93,472	101,376
Limited-price variety	5,205	7,197	7,648	8,485	10,516	11,539	13,085	14,890	16,446
Department and dry goods	33,044	40,120	44,633	47,427	58,152	65,930	67,337	75,104	80,736
Other general merchandise	1,596	2,599	2,494	2,428	3,111	3,729	3,552	3,478	4,194
Specialty stores group	13,773	16,935	20,273	23,506	27,655	32,047	34,748	39,602	42,195
Gifts, art goods, novelties	289	247	279	369	419	464	638	803	839
Sporting goods	1,106	1,358	1,656	2,000	2,475	3,038	3,275	3,572	4,245
Florists	631	1,056	1,118	1,243	1,348	1,521	1,651	1,736	1,880
Photographic equipment and supplies	427	900	1,015	1,119	1,156	1,154	1,466	1,942	2,152
Musical instruments	1,100	1,589	1,615	2,003	2,116	2,402	2,355	2,925	3,304
Stationery and books	800	1,458	1,915	2,102	1,677	1,976	2,881	3,283	3,285
Jewelry	3,175	3,436	4,378	4,603	5,451	6,534	6,079	5,938	6,282
Office, store, and school supplies	4,173	4,653	5,809	7,238	9,544	10,398	11,141	12,929	13,641
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	2,072	2,238	2,488	2,829	3,469	4,560	5,262	6,474	6,567
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	18,122	15,190	17,271	19,137	22,216	26,138	29,387	31,898	34,746
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	13,715	13,481	13,317	16,512	19,202	20,289	21,754	23,087
Packaged liquor	2,969	4,051	4,198	4,846	6,263	7,110	7,429	7,906	8,381
Eating and drinking places	29,058	34,084	35,883	39,092	42,007	48,389	51,832	55,102	58,351
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	11,193	11,708	12,504	15,071	17,541	18,187	19,136	21,539
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	5,863	6,099	6,712	6,402	7,401	7,719	7,627	7,516
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	17,028	18,076	19,876	20,534	23,447	25,926	28,339	29,296
Drug stores	9,905	13,489	16,507	17,562	22,491	26,490	29,802	32,064	28,117[e]
Household and home furnishings	21,576	22,486	27,287	28,805	27,920	33,938	32,422	29,530	31,351
Household appliance dealers	5,586	9,176	10,505	10,822	9,232	11,238	11,119	10,985	11,630
Second-hand merchandise	382	718	700	846	864	920	877	1,044	988
Farm implement dealers	3,166	5,381	5,829	6,516	6,054	6,736	6,136	5,481	8,729
Farm and garden supply stores	1,976	2,344	2,654	2,637	2,505	2,872	2,985	2,764	2,734
Fuel and ice dealers	916	1,091	1,286	1,323	1,145	1,290	1,319	1,150	906
Building material group	28,139	33,539	37,492	39,220	44,376	61,520	54,495	48,534	49,154
Lumber and building materials	19,884	23,158	25,641	25,847	31,314	44,980	39,218	34,689	35,466
Hardware stores	4,809	5,755	6,362	7,030	6,966	7,257	6,758	7,014	7,068
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,943	1,860	1,936	2,576	2,927	5,499	4,817	3,116	2,934
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,503	2,766	3,553	3,767	3,169	3,784	3,702	3,715	3,686
New motor vehicle dealers	48,509	40,908	69,883	66,713	64,594	84,827	80,450	82,375	100,007
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	11,722	15,768	17,930	16,182	18,631	15,314	14,303	16,705
Automotive supplies and parts	4,176	4,497	5,281	5,919	7,601	9,455	9,496	9,597	10,306
Service stations[b]	5,591	7,847	8,765	9,372	10,463	11,956	14,624	16,408	15,912
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	2,726	1,757	3,091	4,679	5,601	8,380	7,399	8,381	8,907
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	1,851	2,189	2,861	2,724	2,894	4,006	4,479	4,086[f]	4,748[f]
Personal service establishments	10,221	11,719	12,629	15,990	19,795	24,168	26,358	30,140	31,913
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	24,454	32,194	42,911	50,144	54,776	71,450	67,855	71,856	69,982
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	45,723	47,687	53,281	68,940	79,844	105,525	101,807	103,904[f]	111,254[f]

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-16

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] IN SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$230,705	$337,643	$414,233	$444,395	$494,732	$534,372	$547,571	$562,324	$637,719
Retail outlets	186,198	262,095	318,717	336,979	354,886	398,609	409,760	419,229	473,233
Apparel stores group	10,472	14,137	15,972	17,304	17,699	19,841	20,621	21,890	22,972
Women's apparel	3,693	5,785	6,223	6,718	6,629	7,395	7,889	8,600	9,029
Men's apparel	1,846	2,710	3,534	3,349	2,965	3,113	3,032	3,073	3,595
Family apparel	2,204	1,877	2,071	2,931	3,417	3,996	3,982	4,023	3,961
Shoes	2,729	3,765	4,144	4,306	4,688	5,337	5,718	6,194	6,387
General merchandise stores group	26,659	40,062	46,330	51,527	53,769	59,708	63,270	64,548	68,465
Limited-price variety	4,263	7,528	8,036	8,197	8,522	9,288	9,592	9,266	9,869
Department and dry goods	20,124	26,201	30,359	33,360	37,169	44,964	47,876	49,232	52,762
Other general merchandise	2,272	6,333	7,935	9,970	8,078	5,456	5,802	6,050	5,834
Specialty stores group	7,695	10,998	13,296	15,230	16,999	19,476	19,472	21,217	23,638
Gifts, art goods, novelties	277	478	818	725	802	993	1,122	945	1,005
Sporting goods	842	1,423	1,736	2,169	2,269	2,620	2,551	2,594	2,833
Florists	465	763	807	860	942	1,041	1,104	1,091	1,179
Photographic equipment and supplies	247	480	525	670	728	840	881	924	1,064
Musical instruments	987	1,176	1,816	1,880	2,111	2,375	2,360	2,734	2,895
Stationery and books	357	627	803	804	783	829	816	1,396	1,655
Jewelry	1,560	2,160	2,344	2,860	2,852	3,548	3,407	3,560	3,935
Office, store, and school supplies	2,296	2,779	3,089	3,660	4,398	4,884	4,635	5,001	6,006
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	664	1,112	1,358	1,602	2,114	2,346	2,596	2,972	3,066
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	13,094	4,121	5,041	6,351	10,443	11,839	15,115	17,847	19,449
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	16,445	17,845	21,844	26,711	29,080	29,653	28,522	31,364
Packaged liquor	5,486	8,897	10,383	11,511	12,888	13,803	14,347	14,693	16,094
Eating and drinking places	21,138	31,925	35,154	37,237	37,632	40,519	42,130	43,635	48,748
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	9,699	10,579	11,274	11,849	13,513	14,684	15,432	17,600
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	10,538	11,770	12,670	11,367	11,562	11,593	12,151	13,405
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	11,688	12,805	13,293	14,416	15,444	15,853	16,052	17,743
Drug stores	6,900	9,595	11,203	12,320	15,204	17,135	18,035	19,033	14,268[e]
Household and home furnishings	9,218	12,845	17,067	18,767	18,578	21,006	20,695	19,833	25,643
Household appliance dealers	5,995	7,278	8,022	8,516	6,458	7,338	6,617	7,156	8,425
Second-hand merchandise	521	1,041	1,038	1,018	817	794	904	1,079	1,244
Farm implement dealers	2,326	2,811	2,872	2,739	2,116	2,533	2,351	2,947	4,222
Farm and garden supply stores	1,405	2,207	2,659	2,783	2,950	3,135	2,647	2,776	2,881
Fuel and ice dealers	1,320	1,713	1,638	1,767	1,806	1,761	1,592	1,541	1,497
Building material group	23,290	32,338	34,667	32,741	34,208	37,805	37,358	40,463	47,694
Lumber and building materials	16,936	22,339	24,550	22,039	23,517	26,502	25,075	27,257	32,350
Hardware stores	2,557	3,758	3,824	4,070	4,399	4,656	4,500	4,493	4,786
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,646	2,807	2,963	2,825	2,771	2,820	3,802	4,122	5,449
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	2,151	3,434	3,330	3,807	3,521	3,827	3,981	4,591	5,109
New motor vehicle dealers	40,092	43,663	67,713	62,445	57,388	67,013	69,000	71,509	88,992
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	6,716	9,689	11,917	13,100	15,788	12,901	8,802	9,395
Automotive supplies and parts	2,806	3,129	3,663	4,560	6,521	7,389	7,439	7,807	9,081
Service stations[b]	5,991	9,325	10,273	11,057	11,654	12,948	14,453	14,501	15,978
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	673	1,231	1,962	2,694	4,449	5,711	6,857	6,683	8,249
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	1,117	1,618	2,230	2,651	3,496	3,987	4,303	2,747[f]	4,934[f]
Personal service establishments	8,121	12,579	14,914	17,773	19,316	21,509	22,851	22,945	26,085
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	12,354	24,395	31,233	38,155	40,896	47,375	43,465	46,221	54,828
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	24,032	38,574	49,369	51,488	79,634	66,879	71,495	73,929[f]	83,573[f]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-17

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$529,279	$706,372	$817,502	$900,649	$1,077,070	$1,256,114	$1,183,883	$1,180,720	$1,229,971
Retail outlets	429,013	553,464	636,653	683,575	776,744	912,108	881,077	889,812	925,872
Apparel stores group	42,687	43,554	47,008	52,309	57,095	64,404	64,433	65,186	65,207
Women's apparel	21,796	17,180	18,296	20,162	22,551	25,407	24,301	25,038	25,854
Men's apparel	7,051	10,408	11,853	12,897	12,601	13,338	12,727	11,374	11,669
Family apparel	6,347	6,713	6,861	8,461	9,269	11,009	12,349	13,202	12,605
Shoes	7,493	9,253	9,998	10,789	12,674	14,650	15,056	15,572	15,079
General merchandise stores group	54,428	86,852	96,632	98,577	120,482	142,706	154,573	172,351	181,985
Limited-price variety	8,976	11,584	12,380	13,527	14,601	16,019	17,828	17,336	17,473
Department and dry goods	42,362	68,703	77,377	79,896	95,785	101,965	107,552	123,019	150,033
Other general merchandise	3,090	6,565	6,875	5,154	10,096	24,722	29,193	31,996	14,479
Specialty stores group	21,892	31,000	34,565	40,336	46,587	54,628	54,141	56,871	57,923
Gifts, art goods, novelties	949	1,445	1,737	1,944	2,025	2,690	2,467	2,295	2,390
Sporting goods	2,115	3,211	3,746	4,088	4,912	5,657	5,517	5,554	5,210
Florists	1,257	1,541	1,727	2,003	2,280	2,579	2,633	2,607	2,663
Photographic equipment and supplies	1,197	1,859	1,912	2,168	2,312	2,402	2,713	2,561	2,163
Musical instruments	2,721	3,195	3,542	4,376	4,907	6,037	5,413	5,989	6,134
Stationery and books	1,613	3,476	3,949	4,523	5,282	5,260	6,133	7,523	6,573
Jewelry	5,287	6,504	7,267	9,015	8,785	9,302	8,338	8,243	8,395
Office, store, and school supplies	3,153	4,731	5,444	6,310	8,531	12,055	12,215	13,044	15,093
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	3,600	5,038	5,241	5,909	6,553	8,646	8,712	9,055	9,302
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	26,669	8,051	10,631	13,876	18,009	21,461	23,353	26,474	31,814
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	35,237	36,513	39,907	46,548	50,374	51,333	50,086	46,077
Packaged liquor	13,824	20,948	23,060	25,059	29,693	32,670	33,112	31,429	31,343
Eating and drinking places	45,902	61,145	63,613	69,495	79,279	88,021	87,738	89,576	94,296
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	22,860	23,156	24,329	27,780	31,289	30,338	31,093	32,286
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	13,103	13,908	16,475	17,765	19,132	18,874	18,542	18,692
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	25,182	26,549	28,691	33,794	37,600	38,526	39,941	43,318
Drug stores	16,756	23,106	24,695	28,526	35,312	40,804	43,866	48,717	40,485[e]
Household and home furnishings	24,607	29,014	33,042	38,576	43,884	51,601	45,512	40,693	40,523
Household appliance dealers	13,516	15,705	16,563	17,094	18,454	22,859	18,364	16,766	17,289
Second-hand merchandise	1,034	1,249	1,433	1,692	2,467	3,361	3,295	3,291	3,322
Farm implement dealers	3,265	4,053	5,109	5,221	4,685	5,025	3,338	2,971	3,474
Farm and garden supply stores	3,093	4,855	5,481	5,534	6,376	7,282	7,370	7,405	7,280
Fuel and ice dealers	1,171	1,453	1,728	1,613	1,658	1,623	1,810	1,463	1,543
Building material group	41,105	40,635	41,507	46,819	61,727	74,744	64,281	57,236	54,767
Lumber and building materials	29,517	27,248	27,782	31,850	43,716	53,497	43,749	37,645	34,811
Hardware stores	6,227	5,599	6,079	6,760	8,314	9,428	8,565	8,130	8,720
Plumbing and electrical supplies	2,511	2,754	1,923	1,853	1,247	1,503	1,575	1,602	1,977
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	2,850	5,034	5,723	6,356	8,450	10,316	10,392	9,859	9,259
New motor vehicle dealers	99,713	101,578	138,558	134,572	136,765	171,467	151,291	150,317	173,277
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	18,429	24,259	26,405	21,539	27,359	21,654	18,135	18,722
Automotive supplies and parts	4,544	5,396	5,736	7,376	10,847	11,828	11,588	12,330	12,737
Service stations[b]	9,511	13,057	15,624	17,236	19,269	20,598	21,732	21,218	23,377
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	3,182	4,140	5,910	8,172	9,373	11,854	10,827	11,340	13,464
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	2,074	4,007	4,986	5,180	6,695	7,439	7,466	5,957[f]	6,967[f]
Personal service establishments	21,054	26,402	29,088	35,693	42,392	48,610	52,322	55,860	58,556
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	34,934	49,882	66,303	78,037	97,577	127,859	104,965	94,712	100,190
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	44,278	76,624	85,458	103,344	160,357	167,537	145,519	140,336[f]	145,353[f]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n. a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-18

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$1,351,651	$1,480,307	$1,632,323	$1,696,439	$1,584,530	$1,724,949	$1,753,372	$1,750,207	$1,787,803
Retail outlets	886,691	913,071	1,011,148	1,008,757	948,795	1,011,208	1,032,382	1,036,587	1,068,102
Apparel stores group	98,367	99,504	99,910	99,086	102,474	110,298	113,372	115,004	117,309
Women's apparel	45,204	49,167	48,989	48,837	52,292	55,759	54,074	55,000	55,708
Men's apparel	23,590	21,262	22,006	21,751	20,364	23,074	23,761	23,802	25,229
Family apparel	15,380	15,528	15,528	14,973	15,421	15,770	19,117	19,789	19,745
Shoes	14,193	13,547	13,387	13,525	14,397	15,695	16,420	16,413	16,627
General merchandise stores group	161,577	177,296	189,462	194,303	187,658	195,069	194,602	198,888	205,139
Limited-price variety	12,777	15,653	16,228	17,621	19,030	19,950	19,412	18,721	19,007
Department and dry goods	144,705	158,376	168,819	170,833	161,806	168,660	168,672	174,087	179,457
Other general merchandise	4,095	3,267	4,415	5,849	6,822	6,459	6,518	6,080	6,675
Specialty stores group	69,805	88,095	95,432	103,570	105,127	108,867	117,338	123,054	130,685
Gifts, art goods, novelties	4,531	5,318	5,954	6,556	7,473	8,569	9,627	10,104	11,003
Sporting goods	2,254	2,022	2,015	2,109	4,098	4,212	5,102	5,823	6,371
Florists	4,268	4,596	4,772	4,934	5,089	5,256	5,227	5,417	5,572
Photographic equipment and supplies	3,558	4,601	5,384	5,577	8,122	9,002	9,806	10,408	10,389
Musical instruments	5,380	4,745	5,119	5,465	5,355	5,661	5,682	6,153	6,633
Stationery and books	9,532	23,209	24,918	27,110	21,434	15,454	16,968	17,520	16,530
Jewelry	11,555	13,633	12,827	13,579	12,547	13,588	14,867	14,021	16,160
Office, store, and school supplies	14,403	16,249	20,754	24,255	26,190	31,567	33,969	34,376	37,581
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	14,324	13,722	13,689	13,985	14,819	15,558	16,090	19,232	20,446
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	46,124	24,804	26,506	28,190	34,160	37,729	40,655	42,904	45,847
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	31,192	31,734	32,862	34,932	36,269	36,926	37,464	38,216
Packaged liquor	25,013	26,852	26,732	28,463	31,664	32,557	33,599	33,789	35,894
Eating and drinking places	139,145	143,948	145,760	153,523	162,290	171,114	176,196	180,050	186,448
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	45,477	44,173	44,625	45,526	47,646	48,922	48,738	49,091
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	15,831	16,359	16,598	17,100	18,131	17,956	18,007	18,637
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	82,640	85,228	92,300	99,664	105,337	109,318	113,305	118,720
Drug stores	28,611	31,084	31,654	33,028	35,131	36,131	36,986	37,173	25,917[e]
Household and home furnishings	58,894	50,318	57,588	57,973	49,542	57,165	51,751	50,736	55,880
Household appliance dealers	32,940	15,128	16,271	17,959	14,809	15,739	15,311	15,304	16,413
Second-hand merchandise	1,480	2,213	2,055	1,408	1,161	1,442	1,362	1,366	1,511
Farm implement dealers	890	4,037	5,658	7,089	1,864	2,217	2,652	2,951	2,878
Farm and garden supply stores	1,358	1,230	1,246	1,213	717	828	962	975	785
Fuel and ice dealers	2,074	1,373	1,260	1,214	1,005	993	922	907	891
Building material group	40,263	35,531	34,753	36,699	32,713	35,826	36,256	35,025	36,694
Lumber and building materials	21,687	15,284	17,660	19,053	15,637	18,232	18,250	17,882	18,977
Hardware stores	9,778	8,687	8,657	9,628	9,438	10,138	10,506	9,026	8,996
Plumbing and electrical supplies	4,458	3,481	2,987	2,921	1,760	1,862	2,286	2,775	3,272
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	4,340	5,079	5,449	5,097	5,878	5,594	5,214	5,342	5,449
New motor vehicle dealers	146,070	129,336	180,937	143,764	102,542	117,685	121,807	117,764	123,339
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	8,184	12,215	14,201	12,642	11,447	11,908	7,095	6,940
Automotive supplies and parts	8,028	6,965	7,211	7,046	8,147	8,890	7,874	7,575	7,624
Service stations[b]	17,391	28,719	32,764	32,513	13,620	12,154	13,783	14,276	15,719
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	3,311	1,331	2,360	3,418	3,721	4,221	2,656	1,968	2,411
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	5,350	8,931	9,640	11,235	12,876	14,567	15,464	12,319[f]	11,562[f]
Personal service establishments	39,361	40,249	44,086	51,109	57,165	65,956	71,819	73,681	73,460
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	98,000	104,321	112,563	123,174	119,308	137,983	132,772	134,990	128,887
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	327,599	422,666	464,526	513,399	459,262	509,802	516,399	504,949[f]	517,354[f]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n. a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-19

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] IN SANTA CLARA COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950-62

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	$316,125	$421,021	$530,493	$615,709	$693,045	$869,565	$922,287	$996,182	$1,112,436
Retail outlets	244,418	316,399	393,476	448,970	501,916	619,619	661,433	703,165	805,892
Apparel stores group	23,683	29,427	34,169	39,520	42,170	50,520	54,526	58,984	66,542
Women's apparel	11,029	13,487	15,109	16,998	18,699	22,037	23,603	24,941	27,615
Men's apparel	4,699	5,802	6,545	7,849	7,771	9,529	10,175	10,531	12,471
Family apparel	3,942	4,891	6,303	6,956	6,931	8,055	8,774	9,651	11,745
Shoes	4,013	5,247	6,212	7,717	8,769	10,899	11,974	13,861	14,711
General merchandise stores group	36,496	42,528	48,391	65,387	90,497	106,007	115,777	125,866	143,664
Limited-price variety	5,385	6,977	7,777	9,209	11,308	14,137	15,645	17,761	17,869
Department and dry goods	27,744	31,902	37,601	53,514	76,514	88,452	95,594	101,436	112,939
Other general merchandise	3,367	3,649	3,013	2,664	2,675	3,418	4,538	6,669	12,856
Specialty stores group	13,475	18,860	23,600	29,715	34,763	43,835	47,290	53,448	68,098
Gifts, art goods, novelties	509	1,053	1,015	978	1,256	1,587	1,706	1,676	1,991
Sporting goods	1,389	2,243	2,996	3,624	4,284	4,919	5,278	5,577	7,210
Florists	631	944	1,059	1,243	1,442	1,734	1,925	1,997	2,226
Photographic equipment and supplies	676	1,054	1,221	1,481	2,211	2,775	3,021	3,285	4,271
Musical instruments	1,682	1,843	2,478	3,014	3,373	4,071	4,486	4,949	5,738
Stationery and books	1,546	1,839	2,188	2,482	2,840	4,443	5,667	6,822	7,044
Jewelery	3,149	3,288	3,821	4,650	4,451	5,090	5,186	5,505	6,545
Office, store, and school supplies	1,623	3,774	5,616	8,259	9,938	12,933	12,929	15,918	24,003
Other specialties (including cigar stores)	2,270	2,822	3,206	3,984	4,968	6,283	7,092	7,719	9,070
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor[b]	15,584	5,346	6,325	7,194	8,115	10,139	12,581	14,760	18,104
Other food stores,[b] including candy stores	[c]	20,545	22,526	24,667	31,863	37,170	41,642	45,287	48,006
Packaged liquor	4,512	7,470	8,700	10,753	13,769	15,967	18,270	20,572	23,541
Eating and drinking places	23,066	29,716	32,581	37,882	46,042	53,938	58,489	62,211	69,793
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	10,253	11,375	13,429	16,840	20,379	22,215	24,795	28,663
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	5,745	6,273	7,468	7,191	7,997	8,623	8,940	9,165
Selling all types of liquor	n.a.	13,718	14,933	16,985	22,011	25,562	27,651	28,476	31,965
Drug stores	9,626	13,603	15,372	17,504	22,204	26,195	31,671	35,932	30,060[e]
Household and home furnishings	15,431	17,390	20,504	24,780	25,293	31,777	33,332	33,756	37,745
Household appliance dealers	8,658	10,356	12,772	12,432	11,799	13,595	14,388	15,440	17,739
Second-hand merchandise	382	568	550	656	812	1,048	1,374	1,609	1,752
Farm implement dealers	3,486	4,487	5,702	4,855	5,004	6,053	5,016	4,215	3,644
Farm and garden supply stores	2,519	3,860	4,493	5,145	5,766	5,891	5,848	5,664	5,718
Fuel and ice dealers	1,534	1,726	1,836	1,575	1,214	1,320	1,392	1,485	1,435
Building material group	25,840	37,585	43,220	42,384	45,422	61,283	56,682	57,123	65,130
Lumber and building materials	16,309	24,808	28,198	25,931	27,299	38,225	32,554	31,174	34,882
Hardware stores	5,595	7,650	9,003	10,406	12,174	15,493	16,725	18,465	23,197
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,572	1,970	2,145	1,973	1,582	2,930	3,270	3,261	2,364
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	2,364	3,157	3,874	4,074	4,367	4,635	4,133	4,223	4,687
New motor vehicle dealers	50,025	47,102	78,776	82,124	69,880	95,649	106,398	109,271	134,431
Used motor vehicle dealers	[d]	12,050	15,174	20,008	17,618	22,258	18,581	18,141	23,415
Automotive supplies and parts	3,408	3,286	4,704	5,043	7,521	9,713	9,240	9,415	12,667
Service stations[b]	4,864	6,485	7,710	9,074	11,878	13,460	14,972	16,339	17,061
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	1,080	2,238	3,345	5,201	7,224	9,897	10,244	10,746	12,775
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	749	1,771	3,026	3,071	3,062	3,904	3,720	2,901[f]	4,572[f]
Personal service establishments	10,088	13,111	15,400	17,416	21,098	28,343	32,906	38,118	38,719
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	26,627	40,256	59,526	68,330	77,342	98,766	92,567	99,108	106,207
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	34,992	51,255	62,091	80,993	92,689	122,837	135,381	155,791[f]	161,618[f]

---

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

[d] Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

[e] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[f] Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-20

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 18 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO REACH TO $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1961, 1962

(In thousands)

Type of business	BUTTE				CONTRA COSTA			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$68,549	$89,871	$117,923	$132,962	$246,752	$339,999	$445,317	$488,480
Retail stores	57,155	72,282	95,529	105,282	190,722	260,495	347,926	379,121
Apparel stores	3,349	3,990	4,784	5,033	14,169	18,601	25,256	25,672
General merchandise stores	6,752	9,669	12,108	13,087	25,222	37,790	59,755	69,920
Specialty stores	2,461	3,119	4,152	4,565	7,765	12,540	15,299	16,446
Food stores[b]	5,774	7,036	9,258	9,989	19,975	27,016	34,760	37,806
Packaged liquor stores	778	1,382	1,826	1,970	6,973	9,668	12,257	13,309
Eating and drinking places	4,983	5,926	7,617	8,026	19,588	24,942	31,258	33,482
Drug stores	2,161	2,945	3,472	2,463[c]	8,233	11,811	19,481	16,612[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	3,155	4,098	5,514	6,126	14,501	15,739	16,941	18,247
Building material and farm implement stores	11,018	12,866	16,976	20,165	17,712	22,472	28,758	32,566
Motor vehicle dealers	11,645	14,246	19,031	22,408	41,836	46,073	62,563	74,571
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	2,919	3,497	5,548	6,069	10,750	28,370	34,210	32,344
Other retail stores	2,160	3,508	5,243	5,381	3,998	5,473	7,388	8,146
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	283	362	n.a.	n.a.	904	1,076
Business and personal services	2,956	4,023	4,879	5,351	7,620	11,291	15,543	16,509
Hotels, motels, and resorts	737	814	1,056	1,126	586	1,391	2,301	2,821
Garages	1,094	1,194	1,568	1,571	2,397	2,578	3,975	4,214
Other services and repairs	1,125	2,015	2,255	2,654	4,637	7,322	9,267	9,474
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	8,438	13,566	17,232	21,967	48,410	68,215	80,944	91,774
Contractors and building materials dealers	4,275	6,559	8,253	11,075	24,700	26,801	30,119	34,887
All other outlets	4,163	7,007	8,979	10,892	23,710	41,412	50,825	56,887

Type of business	FRESNO				HUMBOLDT			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$332,186	$445,166	$523,615	$541,592	$108,240	$118,178	$129,692	$131,252
Retail stores	248,420	321,573	376,224	389,535	81,097	85,366	92,194	96,377
Apparel stores	20,946	24,283	26,752	27,402	4,258	5,005	5,189	5,177
General merchandise stores	33,758	44,385	55,226	56,725	11,907	12,470	15,125	15,972
Specialty stores	12,946	16,428	20,453	21,951	3,201	4,027	4,999	5,246
Food stores[b]	19,275	23,747	30,341	32,069	7,013	9,023	9,923	10,250
Packaged liquor stores	5,327	7,336	9,053	9,470	1,175	1,830	2,080	1,997
Eating and drinking places	24,912	30,889	33,865	34,490	9,502	9,293	10,151	10,439
Drug stores	10,308	15,439	18,790	15,257[c]	2,386	2,952	3,501	2,129[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	20,607	22,425	22,258	21,681	4,689	3,233	4,230	4,333
Building material and farm implement stores	37,732	47,963	49,967	46,975	10,583	10,373	7,972	7,820
Motor vehicle dealers	39,289	57,338	73,664	83,331	17,703	16,992	18,103	21,820
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	14,674	18,568	19,951	22,239	7,096	8,031	8,186	8,314
Other retail stores	8,646	12,472	15,904	17,945	1,584	2,137	2,735	2,880
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	1,835	2,032	n.a.	n.a.	507	671
Business and personal services	13,633	19,272	22,851	24,841	4,863	5,703	6,153	6,211
Hotels, motels, and resorts	2,375	3,211	4,282	5,161	1,204	1,385	1,762	1,789
Garages	4,341	6,826	7,546	8,122	1,822	1,867	2,101	2,136
Other services and repairs	6,917	9,235	11,023	11,558	1,837	2,451	2,290	2,286
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	70,133	104,621	122,705	125,184	22,230	27,109	30,838	27,993
Contractors and building materials dealers	23,246	34,868	45,769	44,815	8,933	8,492	10,222	9,093
All other outlets	46,887	69,753	76,936	80,369	13,347	18,617	20,616	18,900

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-20

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 18 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO REACH THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1961, 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	KERN				MARIN			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$273,844	$353,247	$401,397	$422,174	$81,993	$131,148	$170,339	$186,283
Retail stores	203,011	258,850	282,452	297,655	69,698	102,467	132,781	145,606
Apparel stores	13,024	13,083	14,723	15,403	3,488	5,549	8,403	9,229
General merchandise stores	27,513	35,686	44,063	45,069	8,769	12,064	15,707	17,247
Specialty stores	7,380	10,368	10,824	12,403	2,870	4,735	6'956	8,113
Food stores[b]	14,899	21,070	25,992	27,113	7,634	11,425	15,926	17,671
Packaged liquor stores	6,658	8,627	10,402	10,807	2,270	3,217	3,907	4,088
Eating and drinking places	22,406	26,252	27,626	29,004	9,266	12,511	17,769	18,899
Drug stores	7,636	11,220	12,895	9,053[c]	3,096	5,672	7,920	6,531[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	15,609	16,837	15,074	16,483	3,888	6,048	7,575	8,431
Building material and farm implement stores	29,289	34,378	34,294	34,015	8,236	11,149	13,130	15,435
Motor vehicle dealers	35,901	44,928	48,379	58,564	13,645	21,803	25,588	29,145
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	16,875	26,497	27,005	27,404	1,876	3,208	3,945	4,831
Other retail stores	5,821	9,904	11,175	12,337	4,660	5,086	5,955	5,986
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	1,650	1,850	n.a.	n.a.	269	329
Business and personal services	11,171	15,978	19,456	19,374	3,618	6,367	7,964	8,477
Hotels, motels, and resorts	1,288	2,735	3,745	3,495	640	1,134	1,671	1,977
Garages	3,680	5,410	5,597	6,100	1,242	2,184	2,101	2,223
Other services and repairs	6,203	7,833	10,114	9,779	1,736	3,049	4,192	4,277
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	59,662	78,419	97,839	103,295	8,677	22,314	29,325	31,871
Contractors and building materials dealers	14,759	21,613	25,909	25,767	4,917	13,949	16,735	17,824
All other outlets	44,903	56,806	71,930	77,528	3,760	8,365	12,590	14,047

Type of business	MONTEREY				NAPA			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$135,513	$181,548	$225,440	$242,007	$50,942	$57,708	$81,398	$78,936
Retail stores	108,120	142,511	176,003	190,304	32,866	41,648	53,467	57,441
Apparel stores	7,675	10,110	13,608	14,726	1,884	2,445	2,874	3,130
General merchandise stores	16,919	21,121	26,218	27,251	4,559	6,112	8,097	8,923
Specialty stores	5,844	7,892	11,220	12,058	1,166	2,044	2,606	2,911
Food stores[b]	8,779	11,771	14,695	15,131	2,724	3,997	5,561	5,828
Packaged liquor stores	2,671	5,026	6,334	7,025	661	855	886	962
Eating and drinking places	15,973	19,073	23,925	25,117	3,601	5,008	6,265	6,705
Drug stores	4,451	5,833	6,994	5,332[c]	1,356	2,345	2,995	2,425[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	7,013	9,496	11,261	13,428	1,593	1,441	1,528	1,819
Building material and farm implement stores	11,943	14,770	18,861	21,158	5,995	6,103	7,706	7,885
Motor vehicle dealers	19,531	27,755	30,858	36,231	7,240	8,542	11,032	13,070
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	5,493	6,758	8,492	9,014	1,332	1,747	2,337	2,337
Other retail stores	1,828	2,906	3,537	3,833	755	1,009	1,580	1,446
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	1,174	1,403	n.a.	n.a.	199	224
Business and personal services	5,890	9,518	13,816	15,367	1,807	2,123	2,793	2,965
Hotels, motels, and resorts	2,006	3,450	7,079	7,421	526	435	596	686
Garages	1,275	1,652	2,319	2,865	540	508	626	704
Other services and repairs	2,609	4,416	4,418	5,081	731	1,180	1,571	1,575
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	21,503	29,519	34,447	34,933	16,269	13,937	24,939	18,306
Contractors and building materials dealers	7,125	11,069	13,258	12,078	13,054	6,529	9,825	9,233
All other outlets	14,378	18,450	21,189	22,855	3,215	7,408	15,114	9,073

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-20

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 18 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO REACH THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1961, 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	RIVERSIDE				SAN JOAQUIN			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$206,815	$309,407	$368,386	$418,972	$228,028	$266,461	$326,824	$342,806
Retail stores	168,231	239,366	284,089	324,877	175,602	197.313	235,615	251,354
Apparel stores	10,805	16,147	19,977	22,269	13,257	14,208	15,281	15,889
General merchandise stores	20,949	32,506	38,372	43,160	24,198	28,573	36,823	39,167
Specialty stores	8,118	12,545	14,051	16,768	8,795	10,004	12,171	13,479
Food stores[b]	13,197	22,656	28,812	32,090	13,937	17,573	22,167	24,161
Packaged liquor stores	5,292	7,696	9,907	10,765	3,842	4,611	5,901	6,072
Eating and drinking places	21,118	28,603	32,420	36,399	19,972	23,184	26,671	27,931
Drug stores	7,314	12,152	15,127	12,049[c]	7,052	9,187	10,775	8,018[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	11,861	16,028	16,903	19,710	12,362	14,079	15,193	16,290
Building material and farm implement stores	23,693	27,017	32,512	36,879	23,377	21,383	24,143	24,862
Motor vehicle dealers	32,509	43,385	49,749	63,618	33,202	37,581	45,383	53,013
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	8,822	11,607	14,799	16,904	11,387	11,310	14,061	14,829
Other retail stores	4,603	9,024	11,460	14,266	4,221	5,620	7,046	7,643
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	857	1,087	n.a.	n.a.	1,404	1,461
Business and personal services	9,998	15,491	23,276	24,638	8,336	11,082	15,933	16,442
Hotels, motels, and resorts	3,718	5,815	9,657	10,566	1,045	1,487	2,019	2,569
Garages	2,411	3,862	5,013	5,310	4,040	4,627	5,938	5,734
Other services and repairs	3,869	5,814	8,606	8,762	3,251	4,968	7,976	8,139
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	28,536	54,550	60,164	68,370	44,090	58,066	73,872	73,549
Contractors and building materials dealers	12,602	25,823	26,528	28,690	16,053	20,958	30,567	28,217
All other outlets	15,934	28,727	33,636	39,680	28,037	37,108	43,305	45,332

Type of business	SAN MATEO				SANTA BARBARA			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$305,506	$482,455	$646,343	$717,625	$120,658	$188,005	$269,706	$307,503
Retail stores	227,538	323,777	410,966	440,962	94,999	142,497	198,511	228,052
Apparel stores	17,070	23,519	29,827	33,279	10,513	14,771	19,449	22,559
General merchandise stores	24,258	38,493	48,983	54,381	9,594	14,291	22,860	26,261
Specialty stores	10,166	17,479	27,610	31,673	5,412	8,076	13,754	15,800
Food stores[b]	20,647	30,951	42,089	45,185	6,277	9,872	15,086	17,281
Packaged liquor stores	9,077	13,587	16‘992	18,260	3,784	5,674	8,374	9,227
Eating and drinking places	28,204	40,946	48,291	51,416	11,247	16,435	22,236	25,549
Drug stores	10,448	17,071	23,848	18,160[c]	4,512	7,252	10,918	10,451[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	14,892	19,129	23,827	26,935	6,839	9,004	14,374	17,090
Building material and farm implement stores	27,878	29,744	39,270	40,440	13,544	20,603	21,323	22,891
Motor vehicle dealers	49,246	66,152	81,122	96,622	17,066	23,859	33,304	41,330
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	100,236	19,020	21,587	16,037	4,179	7,464	9,971	11,095
Other retail stores	5,416	7,686	7,520	8,574	2,032	5,196	6,862	8,518
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	1,185	1,575	n.a.	n.a.	5,359	1,769
Business and personal services	9,066	18,251	28,648	31,948	5,018	9,277	14,381	14,928
Hotels, motels, and resorts	518	3,664	7,101	8,842	1,807	3,735	6,208	5,987
Garages	2,286	5,159	8,585	9,525	880	1,566	3,340	3,511
Other services and repairs	6,262	9,428	12,962	13,581	2,331	3,976	4,833	5,430
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	68,902	140,427	205,544	243,140	20,641	36,231	51,455	62,754
Contractors and building materials dealers	24,493	41,519	51,397	57,210	4,638	11,704	23,971	29,558
All other outlets	44,409	98,908	154,147	185,930	16,003	24,527	27,484	33,196

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-20

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 18 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO REACH THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1961, 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	SANTA CRUZ				SOLANO			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$70,448	$88,713	$114,972	$123,347	$91,276	$110,228	$130,402	$139,671
Retail stores	59,383	70,243	91,062	98,226	76,856	91,460	108,994	119,351
Apparel stores	3,671	3,625	4,699	4,892	4,408	5,002	5,242	5,575
General merchandise stores	7,384	10,423	13,706	14,500	11,502	15,427	20,028	21,236
Specialty stores	2,599	3,528	4,740	5,092	3,056	3,553	4,832	5,118
Food stores[b]	5,421	6,852	9,505	9,941	6,563	8,477	10,473	11,105
Packaged liquor stores	1,689	2,247	2,874	3,081	2,605	3,053	3,448	3,685
Eating and drinking places	8,130	9,299	11,330	11,930	9,890	11,060	13,682	14,304
Drug stores	2,548	3,733	4,472	2,951[c]	2,786	3,490	3,877	3,246[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	4,269	3,946	4,884	5,234	6,621	6,170	6,430	7,376
Building material and farm implement stores	7,291	8,915	11,475	13,088	6,118	7,498	9,550	10,674
Motor vehicle dealers	10,231	11,454	15,463	19,183	17,734	20,575	22,833	27,744
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	3,355	4,030	4,725	4,773	3,948	4,310	4,921	5,520
Other retail stores	2,795	2,191	3,189	3,561	1,625	2,845	3,678	3,768
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	653	696	n.a.	n.a.	228	456
Business and personal services	2,768	4,048	5,183	5,191	2,742	4,742	5,715	5,247
Hotels, motels, and resorts	650	568	2,007	2,001	257	574	795	651
Garages	640	815	1,059	1,110	804	1,624	1,514	1,409
Other services and repairs	1,478	2,665	2,117	2,080	1,681	2,544	3,406	3,187
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	8,297	14,422	18,074	19,234	11,678	14,026	15,465	14,617
Contractors and building materials dealers	3,181	7,547	9,637	10,342	4,906	5,409	6,083	6,614
All other outlets	5,116	6,875	8,437	8,892	6,772	8,617	9,382	8,003

Type of business	SONOMA				STANISLAUS			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$124,724	$152,879	$190,158	$205,587	$136,112	$167,989	$205,812	$217,100
Retail stores	98,301	116,696	144,142	156,159	112,507	132,699	159,315	167,681
Apparel stores	4,518	5,545	7,299	7,967	9,159	9,604	12,009	12,696
General merchandise stores	16,393	20,027	23,146	25,045	14,618	18,568	22,008	23,619
Specialty stores	4,481	5,933	7,399	8,079	4,692	6,294	7,138	7,618
Food stores[b]	8,563	12,398	15,787	16,872	7,894	10,465	14,080	15,163
Packaged liquor stores	1,069	1,220	2,162	2,343	1,974	2,428	3,324	3,537
Eating and drinking places	11,795	13,667	15,940	17,615	9,509	11,238	13,632	14,425
Drug stores	4,375	6,205	7,512	5,551[c]	4,977	7,308	8,710	5,779[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	5,574	5,799	7,808	8,445	7,476	8,068	8,997	9,433
Building material and farm implement stores	15,535	15,842	18,211	19,374	18,566	18,350	19,147	19,671
Motor vehicle dealers	17,344	21,489	26,824	30,972	22,449	24,275	31,186	35,734
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	4,680	4,809	6,823	7,474	5,887	7,760	9,075	9,120
Other retail stores	3,974	3,762	5,231	6,422	5,306	8,341	10,009	10,886
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	584	664	n.a.	n.a.	1,518	1,994
Business and personal services	6,603	7,909	9,810	10,476	4,268	6,523	8,399	9,356
Hotels, motels, and resorts	1,482	1,782	2,801	3,076	175	477	987	1,360
Garages	2,820	3,191	3,431	3,639	1,900	2,717	3,525	3,795
Other services and repairs	2,301	2,936	3,578	3,761	2,193	3,329	3,887	4,201
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	19,820	28,274	35,622	38,288	19,337	28,767	36,580	38,069
Contractors and building materials dealers	9,108	13,900	20,299	22,861	7,324	11,296	15,715	16,404
All other outlets	10,712	14,374	15,323	15,427	12,013	17,471	20,865	21,665

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-20

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 18 OTHER COUNTIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO REACH THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1961, 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	TULARE				VENTURA			
	1954	1958	1961	1962	1954	1958	1961	1962
Total	$118,943	$150,080	$176,315	$182,635	$134,516	$182,680	$242,845	$280,648
Retail stores	96,502	116,985	133,043	138,853	103,340	136,195	176,212	204,416
Apparel stores	6,249	7,435	8,476	9,021	7,727	9,945	12,592	14,309
General merchandise stores	12,878	15,236	17,721	18,458	13,070	17,862	22,308	25,259
Specialty stores	3,315	4,771	5,444	5,584	3,752	6,596	8,882	10,654
Food stores[b]	8,614	11,316	14,101	15,183	7,440	11,580	16,106	20,197
Packaged liquor stores	2,209	2,667	3,387	3,425	3,720	5,339	6,332	6,929
Eating and drinking places	7,932	9,595	11,245	11,808	9,695	13,891	19,500	21,155
Drug stores	3,901	5,168	5,795	3,763[c]	4,332	6,728	8,432	7,003[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	6,602	7,241	7,144	7,515	7,648	10,069	13,088	13,903
Building material and farm implement stores	16,511	19,489	20,827	19,893	12,176	11,546	12,790	15,838
Motor vehicle dealers	20,029	22,592	25,510	29,655	25,630	31,085	40,706	51,859
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	5,307	6,881	7,839	8,103	5,110	6,751	8,775	10,135
Other retail stores	2,955	4,594	5,554	6,445	3,029	4,713	6,701	7,175
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	n.a.	365	843	n.a.	n.a.	762	909
Business and personal services	5,826	7,340	8,650	9,003	4,039	6,513	9,529	10,584
Hotels, motels, and resorts	1,371	1,710	1,722	1,914	701	1,514	2,954	3,258
Garages	1,400	2,197	2,641	2,685	942	1,676	2,341	2,357
Other services and repairs	3,055	3,433	4,287	4,404	2,396	3,323	4,234	4,969
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets	16,615	25,755	34,257	33,936	27,137	39,972	56,342	64,739
Contractors and building materials dealers	6,932	8,036	12,514	13,704	6,359	12,749	25,547	30,534
All other outlets	9,683	17,719	21,743	20,232	20,778	27,223	30,795	34,205

[a] Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-21

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1961 and 1962

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962
Alameda	383	$35,116	786	$43,985	374	$38,070	767	$48,814
Albany	127	13,330	274	17,952	119	13,985	271	20,316
Alhambra	502	72,113	1,199	100,126	510	76,350	1,202	104,509
Alturas	72	5,476	135	6,372	71	5,591	133	6,639
Alviso	11	475	28	845	10	561	28	929
Amador	3	15	7	45	5	22	10	57
Anaheim	826	162,871	1,763	202,838	910	191,258	1,948	243,722
Anderson	68	3,385	138	4,195	62	3,505	134	4,559
Angels Camp	22	1,357	52	1,589	21	1,570	46	1,760
Antioch	171	17,154	286	20,092	172	19,941	287	23,791
Arcadia	331	45,995	815	64,366	333	47,823	796	63,894
Arcata	100	11,613	200	14,711	98	12,412	200	14,941
Arroyo Grande	59	5,582	114	6,281	67	6,937	116	7,692
Artesia	83	6,231	179	10,546	84	6,919	193	11,578
Arvin	72	3,378	93	3,707	70	3,748	96	4,036
Atherton	5	211	37	591	3	48	29	477
Atwater	82	5,225	129	5,789	83	5,521	130	6,169
Auburn	161	16,050	286	18,221	153	15,554	283	18,322
Avalon	83	3,771	134	4,114	84	3,615	133	3,959
Azusa	172	15,764	455	25,834	189	20,071	467	30,989
Bakersfield	895	141,097	1,798	196,002	887	148,266	1,777	197,907
Baldwin Park	216	13,072	505	19,153	229	14,317	492	20,454
Banning	133	9,448	256	11,208	122	10,558	239	12,487
Barstow	169	17,186	277	19,476	172	18,255	283	20,811
Beaumont	89	4,160	153	5,069	91	4,338	147	5,142
Bell	190	21,142	426	28,568	189	22,720	402	31,743
Bellflower	498	51,898	1,033	63,745	493	58,354	1,024	71,213
Bell Gardens	219	11,390	473	18,135	231	12,488	485	19,864
Belmont	94	8,211	237	11,181	90	8,700	249	13,753
Belvedere	9	422	35	789	8	459	36	917
Benicia	56	1,846	108	3,350	55	1,786	103	2,924
Berkeley	996	108,404	2,404	157,027	1,008	114,749	2,406	165,336
Beverly Hills	645	142,656	1,662	183,737	674	156,234	1,731	195,807
Biggs	9	349	15	453	8	384	17	524
Bishop	84	9,176	160	10,174	89	9,890	171	11,040
Blue Lake	10	349	25	418	10	354	24	452
Blythe	118	9,975	209	11,726	120	10,959	209	12,841
Bradbury	--	--	3	--	--	--	2	--
Brawley	176	14,689	322	18,680	177	16,031	307	20,135
Brea	63	5,680	156	10,909	78	7,729	168	13,011
Brentwood	49	3,448	82	3,961	50	3,623	85	4,321
Brisbane	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18	692	41	6,455
Buena Park	274	61,594	520	68,048	289	73,376	575	82,201
Burbank	903	101,506	2,507	161,618	898	110,857	2,496	175,162
Burlingame	272	37,485	713	75,002	275	40,689	719	84,403
Cabazon	13	161	15	177	14	238	17	267
Calexico	123	14,822	196	16,318	126	16,004	194	17,713
Calipatria	26	3,136	54	3,733	26	1,547	51	1,999
Calistoga	52	2,100	84	2,449	53	2,197	84	2,581
Campbell	118	11,594	272	17,207	121	13,976	305	20,414
Capitola	33	1,149	61	1,269	31	1,232	60	1,381
Carlsbad	79	3,555	187	5,758	83	3,617	191	5,892
Carmel	217	14,569	327	16,666	241	15,150	350	17,313
Ceres	61	2,222	98	2,683	63	2,349	103	2,919
Chico	312	37,191	579	43,568	317	39,626	570	47,303
Chino	102	7,440	199	9,320	104	9,088	202	11,405
Chowchilla	89	5,772	162	6,931	89	5,740	156	7,074
Chula Vista	324	34,895	627	41,823	328	40,333	622	47,241
Claremont	70	5,269	179	6,353	74	6,100	186	7,433
Cloverdale	62	2,625	99	3,472	66	2,570	106	3,566
Clovis	90	6,060	150	7,095	101	6,948	165	7,964
Coachella	49	3,579	91	5,147	45	3,928	85	5,259
Coalinga	82	5,916	193	7,835	86	6,592	188	9,076
Colfax	27	2,018	44	2,310	28	2,216	43	2,403
Colma	16	1,354	47	3,270	21	1,495	46	3,602
Colton	160	13,030	339	26,420	158	13,933	333	27,091

---

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-21

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1961 and 1962—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962
Colusa	73	8,933	119	9,990	71	10,493	117	11,189
Commerce	147	23,565	935	335,221	152	31,076	980	377,246
Compton	595	94,482	1,311	117,648	591	105,056	1,288	128,166
Concord	269	42,129	566	50,506	281	47,423	590	57,776
Corcoran	83	6,436	142	7,950	78	7,135	141	8,763
Corning	68	5,054	121	5,388	73	5,381	122	5,804
Corona	185	16,552	343	19,551	186	18,366	337	22,096
Coronado	106	7,961	207	10,728	110	7,952	205	10,718
Corte Madera	51	10,449	102	12,421	49	11,755	107	14,318
Costa Mesa	398	39,296	971	49,732	442	47,401	1,036	61,965
Covina	251	41,142	536	50,745	294	63,353	586	75,539
Crescent City	90	6,656	177	8,359	86	6,960	179	8,742
Cudahy	48	2,733	158	7,384	47	2,849	157	8,497
Culver City	451	74,186	1,088	101,223	452	83,853	1,089	115,633
Cupertino	54	5,588	104	6,575	69	10,882	124	13,918
Cypress	28	1,595	50	2,306	28	1,927	54	2,345
Dairyland	5	137	13	552	6	175	15	789
Dairy Valley	22	2,520	71	5,017	26	4,118	79	7,723
Daly City	254	43,073	495	47,260	260	48,134	501	54,047
Davis	56	7,365	127	8,228	64	8,060	133	9,119
Delano	209	16,655	354	19,194	207	17,420	342	20,239
Del Mar	43	2,505	81	3,547	49	2,729	91	4,556
Del Rey Oaks	1	[a]	3	69	1	[a]	4	65
Dinuba	119	9,489	194	10,964	119	9,837	193	11,454
Dixon	46	6,006	91	7,061	42	5,385	83	6,597
Dorris	15	391	32	514	15	364	30	461
Dos Palos	53	5,143	97	5,789	48	5,322	88	5,971
Downey	536	99,032	1,268	125,513	546	118,824	1,289	147,385
Duarte	88	5,677	179	8,064	83	5,615	176	7,857
Dunsmuir	54	2,510	89	2,968	50	2,490	85	2,923
El Cajon	367	45,940	759	57,366	359	48,061	708	56,934
El Centro	232	27,736	471	33,708	234	31,330	476	37,881
El Cerrito	183	28,254	371	32,116	184	30,517	367	34,333
El Monte	376	73,126	722	91,292	460	87,093	933	110,256
El Segundo	129	52,125	450	74,812	134	35,967	484	61,274
Elsinore	55	2,389	119	2,715	54	2,954	112	3,285
Emeryville	67	5,485	294	46,273	72	5,881	293	45,571
Escalon	38	3,015	79	4,167	40	3,622	79	5,242
Escondido	283	31,667	559	39,197	322	35,701	628	43,828
Etna	16	283	27	384	14	302	24	380
Eureka	446	50,368	914	69,405	449	53,582	904	69,734
Exeter	73	4,403	119	5,336	74	4,482	124	5,384
Fairfax	47	3,751	105	4,126	51	4,251	102	4,659
Fairfield	164	17,258	248	18,523	170	19,943	256	21,234
Farmersville	46	1,364	58	1,488	48	1,508	66	1,697
Ferndale	29	1,550	53	1,806	31	1,734	56	1,974
Fillmore	83	4,775	135	5,373	83	5,552	127	6,162
Firebaugh	76	5,478	101	6,167	77	5,157	100	6,081
Folsom	46	4,632	74	5,086	51	5,490	93	6,182
Fontana	205	21,572	404	23,639	216	24,720	418	27,851
Fort Bragg	98	7,167	184	8,618	100	7,566	182	9,120
Fort Jones	18	820	30	918	18	841	31	964
Fortuna	79	6,929	156	7,900	84	7,935	161	8,855
Fountain Valley	9	416	18	539	12	533	20	610
Fowler	33	2,536	69	3,673	32	2,945	63	3,898
Fremont	298	27,740	601	37,156	297	35,212	618	47,719
Fresno	1,788	235,900	3,864	315,937	1,852	248,406	3,929	329,554
Fullerton	416	57,555	915	73,654	428	70,360	976	89,144
Galt	31	1,766	62	2,258	35	1,934	65	2,425
Gardena	333	36,728	730	48,879	331	42,243	755	55,288
Garden Grove	524	80,287	1,057	96,370	574	96,286	1,170	118,432
Gilroy	156	11,127	242	13,343	155	12,405	244	14,678
Glendale	1,238	165,371	3,132	240,514	1,250	177,317	3,125	253,876
Glendora	132	13,474	300	16,126	134	16,632	302	19,408
Gonzales	37	1,911	51	2,324	35	2,053	49	2,550

---

[a] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.

TABLE S-21

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1961 and 1962—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962
Grass Valley	120	8,835	195	9,827	123	9,069	198	10,058
Greenfield	29	1,467	45	1,938	28	1,334	40	1,576
Gridley	83	7,520	138	8,166	84	8,055	142	8,922
Grover City	67	2,981	116	3,551	63	2,660	112	3,328
Guadalupe	46	2,151	76	2,628	44	2,342	74	2,858
Gustine	45	2,130	74	2,603	45	2,037	73	2,465
Half Moon Bay	37	2,168	64	2,515	39	2,513	65	2,912
Hanford	205	28,339	387	31,595	213	29,141	400	31,753
Hawthorne	283	39,960	705	61,673	290	44,352	730	70,822
Hayward	594	103,135	1,159	129,901	599	112,845	1,175	137,637
Healdsburg	116	7,243	209	8,729	110	7,460	203	8,877
Hemet	134	11,486	237	12,781	138	13,972	237	15,511
Hercules	--	--	5	303	--	--	6	1,036
Hermosa Beach	189	27,020	365	30,189	189	26,957	361	30,213
Hidden Hills	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	4	7
Hillsborough	--	--	43	406	1	[a]	47	505
Hollister	136	9,737	211	11,048	138	10,744	214	12,296
Holtville	47	2,913	90	3,662	49	2,853	89	3,584
Huntington Beach	144	13,937	306	16,982	159	14,717	336	18,909
Huntington Park	493	71,325	1,066	97,469	489	76,257	1,037	103,685
Huron	43	1,449	63	1,788	42	1,513	63	1,766
Imperial	29	1,471	68	2,853	26	1,631	64	2,925
Imperial Beach	91	5,405	148	5,698	96	5,561	156	6,030
Indio	197	23,556	341	27,168	194	26,578	338	30,942
Industry	64	18,139	190	48,031	75	26,864	237	56,882
Inglewood	774	105,088	1,724	135,073	821	118,850	1,763	152,300
Ione	18	732	49	953	18	977	46	1,179
Irwindale	22	1,770	123	44,694	23	2,378	124	46,631
Isleton	31	1,029	48	1,465	29	1,099	48	1,570
Jackson	62	3,320	97	3,813	59	4,130	85	4,567
Kerman	40	3,055	68	3,584	43	3,946	72	4,742
King City	90	5,714	135	7,015	85	6,228	132	7,747
Kingsburg	75	3,857	121	4,485	76	3,845	122	4,585
Laguna Beach	267	21,123	488	23,439	276	22,262	504	24,724
La Habra	214	17,491	405	24,205	222	21,231	414	28,522
Lakeport	72	4,086	127	5,010	75	4,169	128	5,169
Lakewood	241	95,888	431	101,940	252	104,193	438	111,035
La Mesa	242	33,462	505	39,762	276	48,363	536	54,358
La Mirada	91	15,439	198	16,609	118	16,595	226	18,997
La Puente	144	19,041	250	20,445	178	24,012	275	25,554
Larkspur	40	3,620	104	5,078	43	3,417	99	4,979
La Verne	41	1,826	107	2,554	42	1,795	106	2,616
Lawndale	134	10,171	295	14,408	150	12,281	319	17,324
Lemoore	63	3,805	113	5,302	64	4,497	111	5,680
Lincoln	44	2,996	77	3,182	43	3,074	75	3,432
Lindsay	89	5,557	156	8,065	98	5,864	159	8,150
Live Oak	43	1,686	66	2,083	41	1,877	66	2,238
Livermore	133	13,270	267	15,107	143	15,463	274	17,653
Livingston	38	1,299	54	1,489	39	1,275	55	1,494
Lodi	322	28,173	620	36,271	321	29,696	621	38,229
Lompoc	140	17,528	258	21,568	161	22,163	285	27,342
Long Beach	3,049	346,224	6,174	458,516	3,082	372,378	6,139	492,430
Los Alamitos	35	2,031	67	2,740	38	1,916	83	3,068
Los Altos	172	18,533	365	20,833	169	19,750	374	22,383
Los Altos Hills	6	266	33	387	4	121	32	551
Los Angeles	23,193	2,824,101	60,077	4,404,279	23,413	3,056,431	59,517	4,694,007
Los Banos	128	11,650	198	13,049	136	12,396	209	14,112
Los Gatos	193	23,463	339	25,497	202	28,403	374	31,187
Loyalton	10	564	22	947	11	767	21	995
Lynwood	317	21,423	820	40,515	320	23,051	808	42,179
Madera	237	19,218	388	22,567	234	19,145	379	22,536
Manhattan Beach	241	19,567	401	21,972	217	21,881	426	24,689
Manteca	124	9,596	188	11,814	129	11,165	197	13,233
Maricopa	15	265	26	321	16	284	26	343
Martinez	140	11,891	237	16,380	131	12,607	228	16,558
Marysville	300	45,203	526	52,183	308	46,121	527	52,435

---

[a] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-21

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1961 and 1962—Continued

(Toxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962
Maywood	152	9,582	337	15,237	157	10,533	342	16,081
McFarland	36	1,523	75	2,304	37	1,776	79	2,459
Mendota	60	2,218	87	2,562	59	2,202	82	2,468
Menlo Park	197	19,199	444	25,147	207	22,783	475	30,337
Merced	347	40,979	580	47,451	332	41,060	559	47,123
Millbrae	101	11,257	237	17,727	110	12,726	235	19,158
Mill Valley	116	12,641	234	13,616	119	14,136	236	15,183
Milpitas	28	4,009	78	6,012	34	4,767	92	7,341
Modesto	686	90,544	1,193	110,342	692	94,661	1,227	114,468
Monrovia	279	34,074	730	46,519	282	39,734	719	54,145
Montague	10	397	30	562	9	425	28	587
Montclair	96	13,983	217	18,324	100	15,973	228	22,280
Montebello	320	30,421	777	51,649	323	33,528	771	59,646
Monterey	418	42,121	704	51,406	424	44,967	705	54,659
Monterey Park	220	21,471	518	36,954	237	22,128	551	38,918
Monte Sereno	2	[a]	20	43	3	35	13	47
Morgan Hill	87	5,362	138	6,084	89	5,329	136	6,072
Mountain View	326	58,650	708	72,801	334	61,427	731	78,859
Mount Shasta	63	3,163	115	3,715	65	3,403	115	4,170
Napa	311	35,287	580	42,795	315	38,269	604	46,074
National City	314	48,098	632	56,325	310	47,831	623	56,327
Needles	79	4,424	146	4,820	71	4,370	135	4,871
Nevada City	61	3,348	113	3,922	63	3,849	117	4,422
Newark	58	6,984	134	13,144	65	6,828	138	13,590
Newman	58	3,832	92	4,609	57	3,766	96	4,469
Newport Beach	427	42,431	883	52,212	443	44,899	884	57,434
North Sacramento	156	21,022	334	32,170	165	25,635	347	37,934
Norwalk	384	49,802	785	56,601	407	58,657	766	66,412
Novato	101	8,234	216	10,059	102	8,916	216	10,665
Oakdale	95	6,951	156	9,275	96	7,146	162	9,566
Oakland	4,200	469,438	9,522	749,242	4,128	497,976	9,257	769,638
Oceanside	329	33,346	593	40,059	351	37,883	606	44,551
Ojai	73	6,670	141	8,304	80	7,036	147	8,889
Ontario	422	47,162	916	59,336	434	52,630	930	66,135
Orange	259	22,413	566	31,648	284	27,307	613	38,597
Orange Cove	34	1,473	62	1,717	37	1,518	64	1,753
Orland	82	5,542	148	6,947	80	5,561	143	6,789
Oroville	180	20,069	289	22,507	187	21,389	310	24,198
Oxnard	446	50,684	780	60,275	453	59,757	776	73,303
Pacifica	102	8,049	196	9,412	96	8,468	195	10,621
Pacific Grove	75	8,162	175	9,878	80	8,573	175	10,280
Palmdale	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,520	n.a.	2,906
Palm Springs	298	36,312	576	49,199	327	40,905	598	54,398
Palo Alto	527	99,066	1,316	150,795	555	109,284	1,349	156,657
Palos Verdes Estates	33	2,311	81	2,608	30	2,059	84	2,378
Paramount	221	17,087	838	34,181	222	19,521	874	40,994
Parlier	35	1,427	60	1,549	34	1,495	59	1,641
Pasadena	1,268	236,092	3,433	322,912	1,275	248,467	3,346	338,921
Paso Robles	143	11,126	255	14,042	146	12,035	239	14,598
Patterson	50	3,868	83	4,570	55	4,355	87	5,071
Perris	52	2,515	87	3,034	52	2,628	86	3,195
Petaluma	229	17,307	424	23,119	236	18,730	428	24,413
Pico Rivera	222	20,837	554	41,217	224	20,775	547	46,986
Piedmont	12	564	79	734	14	589	71	698
Pinole	29	1,579	69	2,447	35	1,793	73	3,310
Pismo Beach	68	2,117	87	2,275	65	2,544	86	2,930
Pittsburg	218	16,950	383	20,471	217	17,736	377	21,098
Placentia	56	1,805	94	2,245	52	1,936	94	2,693
Placerville	118	12,920	214	15,451	115	13,018	211	15,362
Pleasant Hill	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	106	15,322	231	16,997
Pleasanton	56	3,595	92	4,549	56	3,932	98	5,116
Plymouth	11	205	22	228	10	191	20	317
Point Arena	10	451	31	745	11	437	28	710
Pomona	698	89,821	1,413	116,023	715	104,441	1,440	137,192
Porterville	215	22,465	360	25,532	219	23,020	361	26,361
Port Hueneme	57	3,157	100	3,467	52	4,017	91	4,409
Portola	39	1,544	68	1,661	39	1,484	67	1,597

[a] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-21

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1961 and 1962—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962
Red Bluff	131	$13,566	245	$16,336	140	$14,345	246	$17,598
Redding	325	45,862	625	57,639	334	48,993	640	60,476
Redlands	239	25,639	493	31,064	232	27,457	492	34,372
Redondo Beach	454	65,618	808	73,614	482	74,556	855	84,168
Redwood City	391	59,703	952	78,189	410	64,661	947	88,311
Reedley	110	10,698	201	12,256	115	10,923	205	12,414
Rialto	112	10,004	246	14,400	113	11,992	240	18,092
Richmond	659	95,250	1,354	122,633	645	96,659	1,352	128,720
Rio Vista	49	5,484	86	7,440	53	5,517	89	7,162
Ripon	31	1,148	67	2,543	35	1,213	72	2,848
Riverbank	52	1,960	78	2,193	53	1,960	78	2,281
Riverside	813	116,686	1,569	142,103	851	131,513	1,646	162,431
Rocklin	23	857	38	1,034	25	933	35	1,041
Rohnert Park	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	424	n.a.	454
Rolling Hills	--	--	7	47	--	--	13	100
Rolling Hills Estates	13	1,986	41	4,143	23	3,651	54	6,358
Rosemead	109	9,042	278	11,237	136	13,043	330	17,983
Roseville	177	20,185	366	22,761	183	24,818	374	28,102
Ross	6	179	29	319	6	169	30	358
Sacramento	2,192	293,885	4,464	430,088	2,180	317,802	4,432	454,880
Saint Helena	58	4,073	114	4,649	60	4,413	121	5,171
Salinas	517	62,042	924	80,899	526	69,344	947	89,647
San Anselmo	114	7,774	226	9,464	112	7,859	229	9,654
San Bernardino	1,095	155,000	2,015	197,087	1,093	174,985	2,010	224,648
San Bruno	175	20,889	373	25,389	183	24,632	374	29,192
San Carlos	212	23,123	623	45,232	218	25,169	642	48,880
San Clemente	158	8,004	267	9,437	162	8,597	273	10,381
Sand City	1	a	14	1,348	1	a	15	938
San Diego	4,566	569,972	9,737	784,702	4,576	570,759	9,561	798,665
San Dimas	40	2,331	105	3,075	44	3,077	118	4,013
San Fernando	263	37,829	474	43,422	258	42,586	466	49,018
San Gabriel	270	27,792	630	37,327	272	29,896	615	40,865
Sanger	125	9,103	227	11,184	125	9,256	227	11,747
San Jacinto	36	1,983	76	2,478	35	2,151	74	2,685
San Joaquin	16	1,138	23	1,218	21	1,646	26	1,699
San Jose	2,047	308,066	4,433	448,146	2,116	356,619	4,595	502,428
San Juan Bautista	23	645	42	781	27	772	44	951
San Juan Capistrano	1	a	2	1,027	27	2,116	41	2,351
San Leandro	625	87,438	1,415	208,773	627	102,053	1,397	248,522
San Luis Obispo	301	35,966	567	43,851	314	40,018	565	47,777
San Marino	96	10,429	251	11,836	94	9,957	236	11,280
San Mateo	633	95,970	1,393	116,505	636	103,094	1,383	127,624
San Pablo	160	8,745	294	11,160	179	13,661	342	16,491
San Rafael	358	59,112	770	76,501	368	66,753	771	85,223
Santa Ana	1,148	188,152	2,303	232,984	1,180	214,474	2,434	269,470
Santa Barbara	898	102,124	1,984	135,375	944	113,644	2,032	148,721
Santa Clara	392	60,562	863	88,662	423	66,234	936	98,136
Santa Cruz	471	44,937	844	53,752	482	48,389	852	57,770
Santa Fe Springs	152	17,977	550	60,651	158	17,566	612	62,495
Santa Maria	287	43,613	575	54,228	355	55,721	679	72,219
Santa Monica	1,068	140,986	2,294	185,923	1,063	146,562	2,280	192,819
Santa Paula	183	12,153	322	15,371	178	13,394	310	17,294
Santa Rosa	520	65,089	1,043	79,715	525	67,787	1,026	82,611
Saratoga	74	4,369	178	5,531	81	4,320	187	5,456
Sausalito	98	8,564	295	12,171	104	8,795	298	13,020
Seal Beach	70	2,960	125	3,420	70	3,016	122	4,434
Seaside	210	16,344	317	19,816	204	17,173	304	20,360
Sebastopol	80	7,429	152	8,545	82	8,218	148	9,345
Selma	123	9,322	218	11,107	123	9,653	219	11,383
Shafter	79	6,807	135	3,607	82	7,204	140	8,802
Sierra Madre	56	4,226	168	5,126	60	4,246	164	5,251
Signal Hill	69	9,977	377	23,967	72	11,446	383	29,369
Soledad	41	2,462	65	3,071	41	2,451	65	3,035
Sonoma	72	4,632	126	5,662	79	5,431	132	6,232
Sonora	108	9,644	190	10,671	106	9,471	186	10,597

---

[a] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-21

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1961 AND 1962—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962	Permits on July 1, 1962	Taxable transactions during 1962
South El Monte	104	7,136	763	29,190	116	8,319	798	33,998
South Gate	507	49,014	1,314	109,230	502	55,376	1,289	113,512
South Pasadena	133	13,519	402	20,384	127	14,240	409	22,148
South San Francisco	236	29,895	659	87,699	238	30,951	679	96,430
Stanton	108	9,635	226	16,893	118	12,255	251	24,006
Stockton	1,238	141,016	2,232	189,354	1,242	152,889	2,243	202,537
Suisun City	25	640	51	2,448	21	712	45	2,642
Sunnyvale	294	47,096	620	61,008	341	64,960	694	82,476
Susanville	109	8,400	236	10,645	110	9,456	237	11,262
Sutter Creek	23	955	48	1,303	22	947	48	1,285
Taft	111	10,638	209	15,615	109	11,417	207	17,505
Tehachapi	35	2,231	72	2,571	31	2,630	63	2,976
Tehama	3	43	4	43	3	34	4	34
Temple City	169	14,635	436	18,112	175	15,284	454	19,141
Torrance	554	117,780	1,233	147,295	624	138,448	1,304	171,560
Tracy	178	13,231	259	14,695	174	13,901	252	15,438
Trinidad	2	[a]	7	158	4	152	8	178
Tulare	213	20,046	407	24,442	217	21,596	411	26,470
Tulelake	29	1,420	49	2,389	27	1,373	50	2,296
Turlock	175	18,185	321	22,388	174	19,142	314	23,463
Tustin	68	5,937	115	7,239	94	9,052	149	11,098
Ukiah	200	18,603	369	21,398	197	20,187	357	23,818
Union City	57	1,863	107	8,548	56	2,087	108	7,264
Upland	111	10,190	259	12,420	124	12,060	267	14,533
Vacaville	94	9,752	178	10,773	101	11,571	180	12,813
Vallejo	600	61,233	1,134	69,897	589	66,865	1,085	74,710
Ventura	469	61,227	864	75,330	483	68,458	861	83,310
Vernon	101	32,805	940	230,914	103	31,990	923	251,172
Victorville	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,166	n.a.	3,767
Villa Park	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	5	15
Visalia	306	37,800	604	48,135	295	38,507	601	48,381
Walnut	9	383	19	702	7	413	16	679
Walnut Creek	270	50,867	475	60,366	274	56,634	479	67,739
Wasco	98	6,638	162	8,356	100	6,750	161	8,462
Watsonville	260	24,550	440	30,662	258	26,422	431	32,331
Weed	47	2,268	82	3,403	50	2,900	84	4,046
West Covina	297	67,124	570	71,709	315	82,191	595	87,496
Westminster	139	9,963	295	16,154	158	12,421	321	20,689
Westmorland	27	689	38	754	24	708	35	769
Wheatland	19	521	30	591	18	498	32	569
Whittier	365	66,208	768	87,726	536	109,755	1,143	136,508
Williams	40	1,723	72	3,101	40	1,798	72	3,132
Willits	81	6,203	150	7,089	87	6,082	152	7,420
Willows	83	8,683	155	9,915	80	9,377	143	10,239
Winters	31	2,216	59	2,460	29	2,485	58	2,793
Woodlake	38	1,674	72	2,323	36	1,556	66	2,307
Woodland	183	24,018	358	28,854	194	25,939	359	31,275
Woodside	26	1,763	54	2,007	23	1,859	44	2,147
Yreka	107	9,595	198	11,265	112	10,388	224	12,742
Yuba City	159	14,210	336	19,281	170	15,879	348	20,716

[a] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.

n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962

(In thousands)

Type of business	ANAHEIM			BAKERSFIELD		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$106,954	$202,838	$243,722	$168,858	$196,002	$197,907
Retail stores	89,056	162,871	191,258	128,788	141,097	148,266
Apparel stores	6,300	11,098	12,396	9,130	8,945	8,954
General merchandise stores	17,550	28,909	31,208	27,041	32,272	31,526
Food stores[b]	5,872	9,342	11,010	3,967	5,270	5,345
Packaged liquor stores	2,350	4,887	5,334	2,912	3,207	3,461
Eating and drinking places	12,005	19,196	23,934	9,660	9,893	10,030
Drug stores	5,068	8,280	7,369[c]	4,941	4,693	2,987[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	5,416	22,291	25,099	10,658	9,707	10,536
Building material and farm implement stores	9,586	18,548	22,397	18,979	17,862	18,178
Motor vehicle dealers	15,325	22,793	33,058	27,981	31,193	37,935
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	2,683	5,499	6,927	2,875	6,670	6,889
Other retail stores	6,901	12,028	12,526	10,644	11,385	12,425
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	62	127	n.a.	1,279	1,530
Business and personal services	1,969	6,484	6,663	5,828	7,878	7,606
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	15,929	33,421	45,674	34,242	45,748	40,505

Type of business	BERKELEY			BEVERLY HILLS		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$137,942	$157,027	$165,336	$158,898	$183,737	$195,807
Retail stores	92,437	108,404	114,749	130,518	142,656	156,234
Apparel stores	9,727	9,754	10,138	38,101	40,117	46,933
General merchandise stores	12,267	13,821	14,410	14,106	15,751	16,062
Food stores[b]	7,013	8,065	7,800	4,151	4,139	4,115
Packaged liquor stores	4,742	5,982	6,703	1,303	1,668	2,257
Eating and drinking places	8,726	9,964	10,766	15,858	18,121	16,990
Drug stores	5,332	6,068	4,680[c]	6,409	6,601	4,488[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	6,873	7,826	8,363	9,677	11,065	12,149
Building material and farm implement stores	4,145	5,664	5,413	3,667	3,601	3,452
Motor vehicle dealers	18,729	23,332	27,352	21,747	23,787	24,804
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	3,336	3,023	3,342	967	1,160	1,221
Other retail stores	11,547	14,905	15,782	14,532	16,646	23,763
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	84	134	n.a.	68	173
Business and personal services	4,746	5,074	4,893	9,265	13,326	15,210
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	40,759	43,465	45,560	17,115	27,687	24,190

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	BURBANK			COMPTON		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$134,884	$161,618	$175,162	$103,926	$117,648	$128,166
Retail stores	91,765	101,506	110,857	87,213	94,482	105,056
Apparel stores	4,395	4,791	5,251	4,230	6,769	5,170
General merchandise stores	8,536	9,802	13,257	26,128	28,198	30,354
Food stores[b]	9,496	10,515	12,192	5,020	4,340	4,713
Packaged liquor stores	3,359	3,490	3,612	3,131	3,425	3,566
Eating and drinking places	12,328	14,358	16,252	3,283	3,688	3,776
Drug stores	6,637	7,625	6,171[c]	4,354	4,644	4,447[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	9,362	7,144	7,132	5,128	5,851	6,647
Building material and farm implement stores	6,043	7,547	7,607	3,820	4,413	5,261
Motor vehicle dealers	20,356	23,696	26,429	26,176	27,183	34,775
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	3,919	4,018	4,395	2,183	2,665	2,867
Other retail stores	7,334	8,520	8,559	3,760	3,306	3,480
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	493	164	n.a.	58	88
Business and personal services	6,831	8,248	8,042	2,305	2,345	2,883
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	36,288	51,371	56,099	14,408	20,763	20,139

Type of business	DOWNEY			FRESNO		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$80,553	$125,513	$147,385	$264,113	$315,937	$329,554
Retail stores	58,199	99,032	118,824	198,224	235,900	248,406
Apparel stores	3,120	5,497	6,081	19,832	20,537	21,207
General merchandise stores	2,551	5,805	9,103	35,919	44,560	45,127
Food stores[b]	6,823	7,481	7,851	8,522	10,991	12,923
Packaged liquor stores	2,558	4,368	4,813	4,192	5,214	5,698
Eating and drinking places	6,478	9,332	10,991	16,004	17,888	19,311
Drug stores	3,595	6,090	5,238[c]	9,511	11,055	10,542[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	3,388	3,392	4,450	17,395	17,354	17,383
Building material and farm implement stores	5,193	12,158	12,448	24,418	25,850	24,111
Motor vehicle dealers	19,438	37,459	49,965	36,472	51,760	56,934
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	1,977	2,732	2,864	7,718	8,492	10,388
Other retail stores	3,078	4,718	5,020	18,241	22,199	24,782
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	175	164	n.a.	1,671	1,916
Business and personal services	2,471	3,521	3,356	9,136	11,166	13,469
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	19,883	22,785	25,041	56;753	67,200	65,763

---

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	GARDEN GROVE			GLENDALE		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$46,838	$96,370	$118,432	$209,843	$240,514	$253,876
Retail stores	36,889	80,287	96,286	151,261	165,371	177,317
Apparel stores	2,680	8,949	10,260	13,733	15,521	16,055
General merchandise stores	1,531	6,446	7,611	25,186	29,025	29,680
Food stores[b]	5,020	7,234	8,209	9,793	10,411	10,922
Packaged liquor stores	1,631	2,339	2,503	4,302	5,232	5,313
Eating and drinking places	3,067	5,454	6,487	11,733	13,213	13,656
Drug stores	3,841	6,892	6,259[c]	6,604	8,411	6,211[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	3,408	6,563	7,185	9,363	10,300	11,011
Building material and farm implement stores	5,007	9,940	15,039	7,308	7,250	8,351
Motor vehicle dealers	6,259	18,013	23,328	42,913	41,343	50,038
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	1,298	2,121	2,593	4,426	4,852	4,986
Other retail stores	3,147	6,336	6,812	15,900	19,813	21,094
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	332	426	n.a.	4,520	3,816
Business and personal services	1,715	2,862	3,342	7,637	12,325	12,997
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	8,234	12,889	18,378	50,945	58,298	59.746

Type of business	HAYWARD			INGLEWOOD		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$77,464	$129,901	$137,637	$120,084	$135,073	$152,300
Retail stores	62,422	103,135	112,845	94,742	105,088	118,850
Apparel stores	8,135	9,326	10,164	9,072	8,625	9,015
General merchandise stores	15,065	29,089	31,578	25,836	23,473	25,945
Food stores[b]	4,555	6,471	7,397	5,926	7,162	8,543
Packaged liquor stores	1,806	2,672	2,929	2,310	3,299	3,485
Eating and drinking places	4,458	7,261	8,115	8,397	10,679	12,588
Drug stores	3,473	8,300	6,959[c]	5,072	6,661	5,286[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	3,780	4,755	4,921	7,070	7,171	8,976
Building material and farm implement stores	2,928	3,475	4,369	5,218	5,437	5,133
Motor vehicle dealers	11,464	23,985	27,392	17,159	21,772	27,445
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	2,562	2,001	2,846	2,166	2,732	3,086
Other retail stores	4,196	5,800	6,175	6,516	8,077	9,348
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	107	29	n.a.	133	584
Business and personal services	1,619	2,672	3,028	5,145	6,003	6,354
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	13,423	23,987	21,735	20,197	23,849	26,512

---

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	LAKEWOOD			LONG BEACH		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$72,169	$101,940	$111,035	$435,776	$458,516	$492,430
Retail stores	69,261	95,888	104,193	328,576	346,224	372,378
Apparel stores	8,238	10,858	12,651	25,061	24,903	25,213
General merchandise stores	32,609	37,896	39,656	53,197	56,864	65,198
Food stores[b]	5,954	6,591	6,055	21,636	21,907	23,478
Packaged liquor stores	2,240	4,085	4,008	14,118	15,912	16,264
Eating and drinking places	4,170	4,827	5,604	40,262	44,780	47,291
Drug stores	4,190	4,613	3,782[c]	19,893	21,161	15,749[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	629	3,118	3,877	27,236	25,478	28,260
Building material and farm implement stores	338	2,270	2,303	25,256	24,454	27,369
Motor vehicle dealers	6,256	13,459	17,375	58,090	62,117	70,922
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	1,168	1,756	2,021	9,834	12,373	13,655
Other retail stores	3,469	6,415	6,861	33,993	36,275	38,979
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	114	119	n.a.	1,298	458
Business and personal services	726	1,045	1,091	16,012	18,858	20,620
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	2,182	4,893	5,632	91,185	92,136	98,974

Type of business	LOS ANGELES			MODESTO		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$3,867,352	$4,404,279	$4,694,007	$90,676	$110,342	$114,468
Retail stores	2,450,393	2,824,101	3,056,431	77,354	90,544	94,661
Apparel stores	189,749	219,706	227,790	7,274	9,007	9,355
General merchandise stores	446,002	479,343	521,716	13,983	16,133	17,449
Food stores[b]	186,198	221,997	232,967	3,605	5,195	5,606
Packaged liquor stores	108,549	123,362	130,959	1,300	1,687	1,820
Eating and drinking places	281,737	318,319	338,561	5,952	7,100	7,324
Drug stores	131,852	157,706	126,161[c]	4,644	5,465	4,008[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	204,010	202,524	222,129	5,228	5,868	6,400
Building material and farm implement stores	158,079	175,727	193,016	7,632	7,115	7,202
Motor vehicle dealers	421,804	490,863	587,863	15,774	19,597	21,498
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	73,492	103,311	124,623	3,172	4,181	4,269
Other retail stores	248,921	331,243	350,646	8,790	9,196	9,730
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	35,539	48,929	n.a.	294	357
Business and personal services	132,601	166,730	175,339	2,848	3,711	3,884
Manufacturiag, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	1,284,358	1,377,909	1,413,308	10,474	15,793	15,566

---

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	OAKLAND			PALO ALTO		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$671,765	$749,242	$769,638	$107,789	$150,795	$156,657
Retail stores	430,852	469,438	497,976	80,717	99,066	109,284
Apparel stores	38,009	37,928	39,113	14,783	18,278	18,988
General merchandise stores	86,006	101,535	106,386	18,008	21,566	25,741
Food stores[b]	30,759	33,668	36,082	3,593	4,786	4,990
Packaged liquor stores	15,991	18,700	18,489	1,337	1,760	1,906
Eating and drinking places	50,390	52,890	55,046	5,391	8,245	10,358
Drug stores	19,863	20,341	15,768[c]	3,011	3,851	2,846[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	35,319	34,932	37,505	4,368	4,960	5,665
Building material and farm implement stores	32,464	33,280	37,319	4,414	4,319	4,625
Motor vehicle dealers	71,565	78,845	88,771	15,057	17,697	18,958
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	12,198	11,906	13,608	1,936	1,957	2,187
Other retail stores	38,288	45,413	49,889	8,819	11,647	13,020
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	11,460	12,651	n.a.	[d]	n.a.
Business and personal services	17,251	22,801	26,060	2,598	8,903	4,926
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	223,662	245,543	232,951	24,474	42,826	42,447

Type of business	PASADENA			POMONA		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$276,550	$322,912	$338,921	$99,061	$116,023	$137,192
Retail stores	211,504	236,092	248,467	76,454	89,821	104,441
Apparel stores	23,216	25,206	26,241	6,319	6,490	6,909
General merchandise stores	55,924	65,968	70,183	15,269	20,239	26,344
Food stores[b]	10,514	12,201	11,851	6,497	7,873	7,920
Packaged liquor stores	4,767	5,787	6,047	1,838	2,624	2,879
Eating and drinking places	14,145	16,073	18,648	5,968	7,180	7,548
Drug stores	7,153	7,275	5,028[c]	3,856	4,772	3,674[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	15,575	15,977	15,826	5,239	5,066	4,922
Building material and farm implement stores	10,320	12,456	11,323	4,888	5,466	7,043
Motor vehicle dealers	42,324	45,062	53,266	18,227	19,857	26,560
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	5,290	5,423	5,621	3,040	3,469	3,407
Other retail stores	22,276	24,664	24,433	5,313	6,785	7,235
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	235	266	n.a.	215	293
Business and personal services	9,966	12,851	14,386	2,723	4,578	4,890
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	55,080	73,734	75,802	19,884	21,409	27,568

---

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[d] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.

n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	RICHMOND			RIVERSIDE		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$93,950	$122,633	$128,720	$118,471	$142,103	$162,431
Retail stores	70,500	95,250	96,659	97,329	116,686	131,513
Apparel stores	5,915	4,893	4,752	7,897	9,471	9,470
General merchandise stores	9,067	19,507	19,994	18,917	21,877	23,219
Food stores[b]	5,045	6,157	6,277	8,470	9,988	10,462
Packaged liquor stores	2,210	2,522	2,508	2,105	2,592	2,935
Eating and drinking places	4,696	5,601	5,825	6,043	7,179	8,794
Drug stores	2,783	3,255	1,958[c]	4,479	5,842	4,654[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	4,992	5,098	5,184	7,984	7,753	8,618
Building material and farm implement stores	2,290	3,709	4,396	10,620	14,113	16,064
Motor vehicle dealers	13,550	20,524	24,021	17,723	21,853	28,461
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	15,248	19,243	16,639	4,011	5,221	6,292
Other retail stores	4,704	4,741	5,105	9,080	10,797	12,544
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	440	[d]	n.a.	639	993
Business and personal services	2,615	3,003	4,006	3,540	5,421	6,222
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	20,835	23,940	28,055	17,602	19,357	23,703

Type of business	SACRAMENTO			SAN BERNARDINO		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$369,337	$430,088	$454,880	$172,468	$197,087	$224,648
Retail stores	267,185	293,885	317,802	136,316	155,000	174,985
Apparel stores	23,335	22,209	21,750	8,984	10,187	10,799
General merchandise stores	38,491	39,243	54,316	33,856	35,828	37,308
Food stores[b]	17,348	21,673	23,402	7,672	12,729	13,719
Packaged liquor stores	3,359	4,077	4,299	3,789	4,550	4,738
Eating and drinking places	27,981	33,224	34,187	8,991	10,643	12,095
Drug stores	13,007	13,879	10,269[c]	5,455	6,078	4,675[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	27,717	27,558	28,441	9,693	10,728	15,590
Building material and farm implement stores	31,676	33,714	33,857	10,407	11,364	12,931
Motor vehicle dealers	47,166	49,172	56,664	30,510	32,372	40,091
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	11,039	14,588	14,509	5,001	5,585	6,755
Other retail stores	26,066	34,548	36,108	11,958	14,936	16,284
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	2,635	3,090	n.a.	753	2,854
Business and personal services	11,320	16,840	18,116	4,598	5,680	6,758
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	90,832	116,728	115,872	31,554	35,654	40,051

---

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

[d] Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential, individual (company) information.

n.a.—Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	SAN DIEGO			SAN JOSE		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$727,042	$784,702	$798,665	$310,023	$448,146	$502,428
Retail stores	512,807	569,972	570,759	213,814	308,066	356,619
Apparel stores	39,692	45,965	44,187	19,487	28,726	32,301
General merchandise stores	95,803	130,383	127,926	43,315	57,226	68,895
Food stores[b]	36,647	40,603	40,963	11,860	22,043	24,916
Packaged liquor stores	19,198	18,828	18,710	3,960	6,625	7,752
Eating and drinking places	53,823	60,447	63,096	18,494	25,662	28,386
Drug stores	22,142	29,794	23,786[c]	9,072	15,753	13,895[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	45,003	41,858	40,327	17,249	23,151	26,787
Building material and farm implement stores	38,946	32,024	28,557	18,554	27,716	31,318
Motor vehicle dealers	96,600	94,534	104,942	37,714	53,224	65,374
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	18,067	19,617	20,826	8,874	12,745	14,565
Other retail stores	46,886	55,919	57,259	25,235	35,195	42,430
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	5,207	6,542	n.a.	2,274	3,955
Business and personal services	27,487	35,064	36,542	9,870	15,671	17,791
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	186,748	174,459	185,002	86,339	122,135	124,063

Type of business	SAN LEANDRO			SAN MATEO		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$156,369	$208,773	$248,522	$97,449	$116,505	$127,624
Retail stores	64,873	87,438	102,053	80,591	95,970	103,094
Apparel stores	3,726	5,998	8,293	10,822	13,303	14,304
General merchandise stores	9,416	14,190	16,413	22,889	28,769	32,849
Food stores[b]	5,098	6,106	6,646	5,306	7,101	8,138
Packaged liquor stores	2,117	2,740	2,800	2,816	3,047	2,896
Eating and drinking places	5,297	6,594	7,022	7,854	8,464	8,977
Drug stores	3,165	4,442	3,704[c]	4,014	5,088	3,899[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	3,904	4,682	5,316	4,879	6,146	6,600
Building material and farm implement stores	13,581	19,203	22,234	4,998	3,931	3,540
Motor vehicle dealers	12,093	16,188	19,855	4,491	6,588	7,780
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	2,370	2,294	2,894	3,899	2,243	2,485
Other retail stores	4,106	5,001	6,876	8,623	11,290	11,626
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	148	51	n.a.	641	1,189
Business and personal services	2,313	2,256	2,365	4,766	5,392	5,417
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	89,183	118,931	144,053	12,092	14,502	17,924

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-22

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS [a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	SANTA ANA			SANTA BARBARA		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$154,520	$232,984	$269,470	$103,893	$135,375	$148,721
Retail stores	126,839	188,152	214,474	81,806	102,124	113,644
Apparel stores	9,704	15,191	16,138	11,062	13,179	14,581
General merchandise stores	30,718	46,797	52,344	8,604	10,797	11,705
Food stores[b]	6,692	10,901	11,800	5,108	6,640	7,427
Packaged liquor stores	2,014	4,161	4,809	2,889	3,544	4,227
Eating and drinking places	6,684	10,501	11,950	8,940	10,927	12,414
Drug stores	4,306	7,071	5,862[c]	4,321	5,853	5,060[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	13,307	17,462	19,703	5,877	7,334	7,654
Building material and farm implement stores	10,696	17,244	19,540	11,213	11,111	12,452
Motor vehicle dealers	25,028	32,231	42,912	12,326	16,420	18,907
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	4,952	5,916	6,277	3,309	3,385	3,777
Other retail stores	12,738	20,677	23,139	8,157	12,934	15,440
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	2,530	3,981	n.a.	5,043	1,657
Business and personal services	3,759	7,261	8,587	4,036	5,556	6,204
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	23,922	35,041	42,428	18,051	22,652	27,216

Type of business	SANTA MONICA			STOCKTON		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$169,829	$185,923	$192,819	$157,790	$189,354	$202,537
Retail stores	124,001	140,986	146,562	120,964	141,016	152,889
Apparel stores	11,874	12,358	12,881	10,850	11,504	11,697
General merchandise stores	20,350	23,713	25,560	20,616	25,401	28,760
Food stores[b]	7,205	9,607	10,075	6,583	7,879	8,658
Packaged liquor stores	6,453	7,136	6,623	2,620	3,352	3,517
Eating and drinking places	15,888	19,042	18,979	12,381	13,667	14,968
Drug stores	6,480	6,946	5,310[c]	5,959	6,730	4,689[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	7,849	8,601	8,713	9,989	10,807	11,773
Building material and farm implement stores	6,201	5,876	6,318	10,131	11,330	11,800
Motor vehicle dealers	26,260	29,409	34,072	26,189	30,228	35,733
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	3,489	3,991	4,537	5,800	7,737	7,956
Other retail stores	11,952	14,307	13,494	9,846	12,381	13,338
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	149	79	n.a.	794	1,117
Business and personal services	5,994	7,448	7,632	2,747	7,450	7,967
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	39,834	37,340	38,546	34,079	40,094	40,564

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-22

RETAIL STORES SALES ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE $100 MILLION LEVEL DURING SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS[a] TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 34 CITIES WHOSE 1963, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1958, 1961, AND 1962—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	TORRANCE			WHITTIER		
	1958	1961	1962	1958	1961	1962
Total	$70,607	$147,295	$171,560	$71,073	$87,726	$136,508
Retail stores	49,005	117,780	138,448	56,188	66,208	109,755
Apparel stores	3,020	7,206	10,890	9,286	10,270	7,943
General merchandise stores	3,403	42,726	48,961	7,246	6,063	26,643
Food stores[b]	6,434	10,320	10,908	2,864	2,796	6,291
Packaged liquor stores	2,917	4,440	4,851	972	1,239	2,434
Eating and drinking places	5,315	9,128	10,057	2,509	3,157	6,148
Drug stores	3,732	7,293	6,512[c]	2,739	2,440	4,108[c]
Home furnishings and appliance stores	3,153	5,670	7,062	4,820	4,867	8,563
Building material and farm implement stores	3,922	5,987	7,195	3,924	1,867	2,716
Motor vehicle dealers	8,050	9,614	13,854	15,320	26,203	33,462
Service stations and auto supply stores[b]	6,078	9,165	10,304	1,978	2,182	3,122
Other retail stores	2,981	6,231	7,854	4,530	5,124	8,325
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	n.a.	80	634	n.a.	57	176
Business and personal services	1,874	2,849	3,198	2,190	2,179	4,518
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets	19,728	26,586	29,280	12,695	19,282	22,059

[a] Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

[b] Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

[c] Prescription drug sales were exempted from the sales tax effective January 1, 1962.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-23

DEPARTMENT STORE SALES INDEX, CALIFORNIA, 1939-62

(1957-59 = 100)

Year	Index	Year	Index
1939	18	1950	62
		1951	66
1940	20	1952	71
1941	23	1953	73
1942	27	1954	73
1943	33		
1944	37	1955	81
		1956	90
1945	42	1957	93
1946	52	1958	97
1947	57	1959	109
1948	61		
1949	58	1960	111
		1961	115
		1962	122

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE S-24

APPARENT CONSUMPTION[a] OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF BEVERAGE, 1936-62

(In thousands of gallons)

Year	Beer	Still wines		Sparkling wine	Distilled spirits
		14 percent alcohol or less	Over 14 percent alcohol		
1936	78,589	7,442[b]	13,231	130	9,332
1937	80,896	7,346[b]	12,873	131	10,303
1938	75,311	7,377	12,594	110	9,831
1939	77,156	7,262	11,989	117	10,277
1940	76,274	7,489	12,582	145	11,092
1941	83,176	7,745	13,407	183	12,283
1942	106,366	7,462	13,031	137	16,677
1943	126,589	6,794	10,008	286	14,285
1944	145,364	6,394	12,389	266	18,635
1945	160,882	5,090	12,353	284	21,953
1946	151,375	6,468	15,918	414	22,554
1947	169,539	5,000	10,297	198	16,533
1948	159,848	5,585	13,880	202	16,403
1949	157,625	6,431	15,073	206	16,104
1950	162,484	6,909	14,535	293	18,592
1951	168,226[c]	7,140	12,958	290	18,773
1952	175,512[c]	7,852	15,227	292	19,025
1953	182,269[c]	8,532	16,900	350	19,708
1954	181,095[c]	10,176	15,453	341	19,704
1955	185,740[c]	10,008	15,848	463	20,953
1956	195,446[c]	10,358	17,024	560	22,571
1957	203,349[c]	10,575	16,978	619	23,010
1958	217,086[c]	11,338	17,247	659	23,757
1959	230,439[c]	11,983	17,786	804	26,019
1960	232,404[c]	15,201	17,006	915	27,456
1961	238,306[c]	16,435	17,828	996	29,243
1962	251,695[c]	17,464	16,696	1,074	31,304

[a] Figures in this table represent taxable distributions and are compiled from the monthly tax returns of the taxpayers. Because the tax liability attaches at the time alcoholic beverages are sold by manufacturers or importers rather than at the time a retail sale is made or when the consumption occurs, the above data are referred to as *apparent* consumption figures rather than as *actual* consumption figures.

[b] The division of still wines between table and dessert wines was estimated by applying to total apparent consumption of still wines the percentages reported for the second half of 1937. The tax rate was the same for both types of still wine until July 1, 1937; hence the two types were not separately reported on tax returns.

[c] Includes a relatively small amount of tax-exempt beer distributions to the Armed Forces. Prior to June 1951 such distributions were taxable.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-25

LICENSED PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND ESTABLISHMENTS, CALIFORNIA, SELECTED YEARS, 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1962

Classification	1940	1950	1960	1962
Accountants				
Certified public accountants	1,208	3,374	8,687	8,884
Public accountants	n.a.	17,057	16,764	15,701
Architects	1,231	1,762	3,197	3,915
Athletics				
Boxers	789	535	564	499
Wrestlers	242	213	115	194
Clubs	111	105	62	89
Referees, managers, seconds, physicians, announcers, agents, timekeepers, matchmakers, and duplicates	688	927	660	606
Barbers	16,508	20,178	26,100	26,701
Establishments	n.a.	8,706	10,802	10,114
Cemetery—Cert. of authority	[a]	[a]	167	172
Brokers, salesmen	n.a.	n.a.	1,339	1,350
Chiropractics	[a]	5,169	5,269	5,035
Collection Agency Licensing Bureau	--	--	792	672
Contractors	36,650	60,397	86,806	88,542
Cosmetologists[b]	36,409	53,886	70,338	80,558
Establishments, schools	8,082	9,641	11,404	12,646
Dentists	6,223	7,766	10,149	11,419
Hygienists	n.a.	n.a.	1,232	1,652
Dry Cleaners				
Operators	[a]	11,078	9,860	9,855
Plants, shops	n.a.	9,676	10,485	10,471
Engineers	5,042	29,167	37,913	40,382
Funeral directors and embalmers				
Embalmers	1,813	2,749	3,286	3,512
Establishments	613	679	762	785
Furniture and bedding	n.a.	14,681	19,472	17,615
Guide dogs				
Trainers and schools	[a]	[a]	16	--
Landscape architects	[a]	[a]	864	864
Medical examiners				
Physicians and surgeons	13,304	21,550	36,531	40,860
Drugless practitioners	n.a.	127	85	68
Chiropodists	n.a.	617	815	865
Naturopaths, midwives	n.a.	60	19	10
Registered dispensing opticians	n.a.	189	341	414
Physical therapists	n.a.	n.a.	3,191	3,241
Special name permits under Sec. 2393 B & P Code	--	--	151	221
Certified psychologists	--	--	2,312	2,479
Authorized exemption under Sec. 2933.5 Psychology Certification Act	--	--	1,566	1,566
Nurses				
Registered	28,455	64,128	99,892	107,873
Vocational	[a]	[a]	15,098	15,388
Optometrists	1,399	1,740	2,881	2,750
Pharmacists				
Licentiates in pharmacy	10,011	9,969	11,251	11,845
Pharmacies	n.a.	3,935	4,431	4,371
Manufacturers, wholesalers, general dealers	n.a.	14,637	15,633	13,984
Private investigators and adjusters	n.a.	782	1,459	1,506
Shorthand reporters	[a]	[a]	863	1,001
Social workers	[a]	3,770	3,663	3,596
Structural pest	378	1,520	2,278	3,133
Veterinarians	613	1,086	1,880	2,145
Yacht and ship brokers	127	341	515	597

[a] Not licensed during 1940, 1950.

[b] Includes hairdresser and cosmetician, permanent waver, manicurist, electrologist, instructor and junior operator.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Professional and Vocational Standards

TABLE S-26

VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1953-62

Year	California	Customs District		
		San Francisco[a]	Los Angeles[b]	San Diego[c]
Imports				
1953	$655,209,576	$376,283,786	$261,774,145	$17,151,645
1954	624,103,857	342,670,867	262,023,487	19,409,503
1955	718,429,688	371,750,413	324,266,706	22,412,569
1956	865,082,850	437,285,209	410,612,353	17,185,288
1957	1,004,144,765	465,204,544	512,600,471	26,339,750
1958	991,423,844	444,761,648	516,404,015	30,258,181
1959	1,288,826,738	525,416,128	727,015,753	36,394,857
1960	1,249,786,009	520,342,755	685,431,167	44,012,087
Exports				
1953	703,558,372	367,278,245	268,432,753	67,847,374
1954	883,590,787	437,120,560	366,635,748	79,834,479
1955	901,777,591	453,005,103	363,613,666	85,158,822
1956	1,038,642,570	538,137,855	409,389,790	91,114,925
1957	1,203,826,706	601,441,529	500,982,619	101,402,558
1958	1,004,566,604	546,272,704	366,439,947	91,853,953
1959	972,989,565	547,442,734	341,244,920	84,301,911
1960	1,387,963,864	721,437,373	550,018,381	116,508,110
1961	1,434,239,609	732,591,430	577,556,839	124,091,340
1962	1,345,597,676	759,836,313	470,396,649	115,364,714

[a] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.

[b] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.

[c] Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE S-27

WATERBORNE OCEAN CARGO[a] TRAFFIC THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1962

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total ocean traffic	Foreign[b]		Domestic[c]	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State 1962	81,371,031	19,030,229	10,296,628	23,056,795	28,987,379
San Francisco[d] 1962	35,103,976	6,976,717	4,885,611	14,032,564	9,209,084
Los Angeles[e] 1962	44,149,577	11,605,432	5,326,645	7,468,095	19,749,405
San Diego[f] 1962	2,117,478	448,080	84,372	1,556,136	28,890

[a] Includes dry cargo and petroleum and petroleum products.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.
San Francisco World Trade Center Authority

TABLE S-29

WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF DRY CARGO[a] THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1962

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total dry cargo traffic	Foreign[b]		Domestic[c]	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State 1962	16,802,956	4,759,779	6,395,932	3,522,851	2,124,394
San Francisco[d] 1962	8,941,034	1,919,139	3,785,302	1,525,391	1,711,202
Los Angeles[e] 1962	7,470,797	2,687,338	2,526,542	1,861,633	395,284
San Diego[f] 1962	391,125	153,302	84,088	135,827	17,908

[a] Includes all commodities, bulk or otherwise, except petroleum and petroleum products.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local, and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Dry cargo for 1962 only.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.
San Francisco World Trade Center Authority

TABLE S-28

WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS CARGO[a] THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1962

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total petroleum products traffic	Foreign[b]		Domestic[c]	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State 1962	64,568,075	14,270,450	3,900,696	19,533,944	26,862,985
San Francisco[d] 1962	26,162,942	5,057,578	1,100,309	12,507,173	7,497,882
Los Angeles[e] 1962	36,678,780	8,918,094	2,800,103	5,606,462	19,354,121
San Diego[f] 1962	1,726,353	294,778	284	1,420,309	10,982

[a] Includes petroleum and petroleum products, bulk and/or packaged.
[b] Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.
[c] Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise excludes intraport, local and internal traffic.
[d] Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.
[e] Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitan, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.
[f] Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.
San Francisco World Trade Center Authority

SECTION T.

BUSINESS INVESTMENTS AND PROFITS

This section presents corporate business activity and income data reported on returns filed with the Franchise Tax Board.

Corporations doing business in California and those having income from California sources but not technically doing business here are subject to the Bank and Corporation Tax Law. Chapter 2 of the law imposes the bank and corporation franchise tax and Chapter 3 the corporation income tax.

The bank and corporation franchise tax is imposed for the privilege of doing business in California and is according to or measured by the amount of net income earned in or allocable to the State in the preceding fiscal or calendar year. A corporation conducting a unitary business both within and without the State applies an allocation factor to its income in order to determine the amount subject to state taxation. The standard allocation formula is the arithmetic average of three factors—the ratio of California sales to total sales, the ratio of California payrolls to total payrolls, and the ratio of California property to total property. For the period 1935-1958, the basic bank and corporation franchise tax rate was 4 percent and the minimum franchise tax $25 a year. For 1959 and subsequent years, the rate was set at $5\frac{1}{2}$ percent and the minimum tax, with limited exceptions, was increased to $100. Banks are exempt from paying the minimum tax.

The corporation income tax applies to corporations that derive income from California sources but do not engage in intrastate business in California. The corporation income tax rate is also $5\frac{1}{2}$ percent (4 percent for 1958 and earlier income years) but there is no minimum tax. Data for these corporations have been omitted from Tables T-1 to T-4. For 1961, they numbered only 1,536, reported $20,219,514 net income taxable in California, and paid $1,100,380 in corporation income taxes.

Returns for fiscal years ending within a calendar year are included with returns for that calendar year.

TABLE T-1

NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME, NET INCOME REPORTED FOR STATE TAXATION, AND STATE TAX ASSESSED, CALIFORNIA, 1936-61 [a]

Year	Number of returns	Net income reported for state taxation	Tax assessed [b]
1936	11,514	$385,108,007	$17,781,001
1937	11,593	458,816,621	20,728,030
1938	10,195	359,952,319	16,536,260
1939	11,095	399,678,689	18,164,792
1940	11,987	483,040,304	21,806,105
1941	13,248	831,906,353	35,888,738
1942	13,868	1,318,172,329	55,221,205
1943	13,904	1,741,929,165	64,362,445
1944	13,723	1,669,647,398	58,890,043
1945	13,703	1,394,684,638	49,404,777
1946	15,156	1,484,948,827	54,785,244
1947	17,788	1,844,295,504	70,012,032
1948	19,333	2,079,585,932	77,649,537
1949	19,078	1,748,703,886	73,917,794
1950	21,987	2,431,894,545	105,117,408
1951	24,538	2,765,742,341	117,982,468
1952	25,646	2,522,431,970	110,770,522
1953	27,561	2,757,676,330	122,527,802
1954	29,489	2,892,461,734	131,872,070
1955	35,020	3,429,694,824	151,508,790
1956	40,713	3,656,954,599	163,031,085
1957	44,527	3,663,837,036	164,252,185
1958	46,414	3,629,549,148	166,109,271
1959	53,456	4,155,386,859	239,556,222
1960	56,987	4,181,754,205	255,234,712
1961	59,746	4,508,953,067	276,392,583

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

[b] Includes the second-installment taxes on national and state banks, building and loan and savings and loan associations, and other financial corporations assessed under the provisions of Section 23186a of the Bank and Corporation Tax Law.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-2

NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-61 [a]

Net income taxable in California	Number of returns										
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total	44,583	47,864	52,041	56,652	65,345	74,260	81,150	87,577	94,161	101,081	105,645
Net loss	11,008	12,386	13,718	15,910	16,365	17,418	20,313	24,236	24,069	28,743	31,802
No income or loss	9,037	9,830	10,762	11,253	13,960	16,129	16,310	16,927	16,636	15,351	14,097
$1– $999	3,356	3,875	4,435	5,146	5,667	6,467	7,481	8,484	8,681	9,429	10,114
1,000– 1,999	1,747	1,890	2,094	2,272	2,613	3,029	3,666	3,877	4,138	4,707	5,105
2,000– 2,999	1,296	1,434	1,548	1,711	1,853	2,181	2,422	2,757	3,073	3,428	3,666
3,000– 3,999	987	1,056	1,179	1,356	1,557	1,738	1,972	2,089	2,405	2,648	2,852
4,000– 4,999	902	980	1,041	1,117	1,326	1,504	1,668	1,791	2,072	2,201	2,410
5,000– 5,999	771	823	865	970	1,024	1,337	1,479	1,543	1,837	1,928	2,085
6,000– 6,999	698	698	806	825	931	1,138	1,323	1,358	1,509	1,698	1,792
7,000– 7,999	589	673	727	737	888	1,041	1,146	1,229	1,424	1,519	1,597
8,000– 8,999	566	559	636	665	788	1,012	1,020	1,101	1,252	1,450	1,517
9,000– 9,999	505	537	603	627	755	912	962	1,051	1,185	1,337	1,336
10,000– 14,999	2,108	2,267	2,402	2,519	2,925	3,713	3,911	4,150	4,867	5,218	5,470
15,000– 19,999	1,618	1,693	1,889	2,014	2,443	2,830	3,105	3,068	3,634	3,919	4,037
20,000– 24,999	1,528	1,765	1,940	2,018	2,536	2,738	2,886	2,840	3,613	3,673	3,705
25,000– 29,999	903	998	1,127	1,236	1,809	2,083	2,229	2,273	2,909	3,025	2,997
30,000– 39,999	1,113	1,098	1,195	1,144	1,580	1,834	2,033	1,948	2,463	2,578	2,618
40,000– 49,999	806	723	722	790	958	1,174	1,208	1,152	1,434	1,505	1,586
50,000– 59,999	560	555	522	541	735	776	818	772	954	1,003	1,022
60,000– 69,999	427	466	432	424	486	604	598	566	793	748	749
70,000– 79,999	381	376	314	324	406	461	436	461	588	564	591
80,000– 89,999	316	285	266	239	321	386	415	362	476	409	450
90,000– 99,999	259	213	223	248	291	309	331	311	363	340	345
100,000– 149,999	892	793	728	727	920	1,007	983	974	1,124	1,103	1,093
150,000– 199,999	503	417	424	395	480	561	580	478	577	621	597
200,000– 249,999	298	261	275	276	312	353	329	295	373	340	344
250,000– 299,999	226	203	182	164	201	220	203	229	234	254	280
300,000– 399,999	272	238	231	231	269	288	319	289	365	287	324
400,000– 499,999	182	140	123	142	186	187	183	197	209	175	191
500,000– 749,999	238	220	187	167	230	273	251	246	277	290	268
750,000– 999,999	117	89	122	125	107	125	133	124	136	140	130
1,000,000–1,499,999	119	109	103	103	134	125	148	135	168	163	154
1,500,000–1,999,999	77	52	50	55	78	88	78	72	82	69	83
2,000,000–2,999,999	67	58	68	66	86	77	74	61	79	73	84
3,000,000–3,999,999	31	31	33	35	39	48	31	31	55	28	27
4,000,000–4,999,999	22	15	17	17	16	19	27	21	25	30	30
5,000,000–9,999,999	29	34	35	33	40	41	42	45	46	46	55
10,000,000 and over	29	24	27	30	30	34	37	34	36	41	42

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-3

NET INCOME OF BANKS AND CORPORATIONS SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-61[a]

(In thousands)

Net income taxable in California	Net income subject to state taxation[b]										
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total[c]	$2,598,337	$2,284,069	$2,518,582	$2,551,429	$3,162,831	$3,331,065	$3,286,282	$3,168,466	$3,633,711	$3,517,235	$3,716,550
Net loss	—167,405	—238,363	—239,094	—341,032	—266,863	—325,890	—377,555	—461,083	—521,675	—664,519	—792,403
$1– $999	1,391	1,519	1,737	2,003	2,249	2,576	3,013	3,379	3,404	3,776	4,194
1,000– 1,999	2,565	2,764	3,061	3,310	3,839	4,433	5,377	5,703	6,072	6,927	7,546
2,000– 2,999	3,215	3,549	3,861	4,245	4,562	5,389	5,967	6,824	7,600	8,478	9,057
3,000– 3,999	3,435	3,679	4,102	4,711	5,454	6,044	6,840	7,235	8,371	9,209	9,918
4,000– 4,999	4,045	4,387	4,665	5,030	5,924	6,754	7,471	8,027	9,277	9,885	10,803
5,000– 5,999	4,241	4,512	4,752	5,317	5,614	7,368	8,106	8,478	10,093	10,565	11,445
6,000– 6,999	4,520	4,537	5,239	5,352	6,068	7,391	8,566	8,801	9,801	11,029	11,619
7,000– 7,999	4,411	5,033	5,460	5,524	6,665	7,801	8,574	9,226	10,640	11,373	11,958
8,000– 8,999	4,798	4,749	5,393	5,648	6,683	8,596	8,660	9,347	10,629	12,327	12,849
9,000– 9,999	4,795	5,094	5,716	5,955	7,166	8,648	9,116	9,981	11,236	12,689	12,662
10,000– 14,999	26,038	28,122	29,741	31,099	36,165	45,820	48,590	51,272	60,026	64,560	67,447
15,000– 19,999	28,106	29,618	33,048	35,101	42,622	49,219	54,104	53,338	63,281	68,220	70,117
20,000– 24,999	34,555	39,908	43,762	45,573	57,477	61,967	65,010	64,088	81,725	82,933	83,381
25,000– 29,999	24,529	27,027	30,460	33,374	48,960	56,419	60,275	61,545	78,744	82,051	81,248
30,000– 39,999	38,568	38,066	41,538	39,476	54,310	63,257	69,928	67,196	85,149	88,798	90,538
40,000– 49,999	36,066	32,267	32,784	35,400	42,910	52,488	53,861	51,516	63,844	67,141	70,752
50,000– 59,999	30,551	30,328	29,309	29,631	40,233	42,619	44,672	42,207	52,163	54,833	55,759
60,000– 69,999	27,706	30,240	27,980	27,514	31,488	39,108	38,743	36,535	51,186	48,594	48,494
70,000– 79,999	28,521	28,138	23,506	24,255	30,335	34,434	32,403	34,531	44,057	42,307	44,271
80,000– 89,999	26,784	24,229	22,560	20,297	27,279	32,768	35,199	30,796	40,383	34,674	38,059
90,000– 99,999	24,566	20,225	21,203	23,502	27,716	29,339	31,289	29,431	34,377	32,316	32,758
100,000– 149,999	108,649	96,703	89,112	88,561	112,496	122,479	119,929	120,091	137,474	135,347	133,732
150,000– 199,999	86,994	71,998	73,741	68,383	83,194	97,084	100,827	82,401	100,052	106,970	104,291
200,000– 249,999	66,758	58,262	61,471	61,366	69,446	79,011	73,224	66,100	83,098	75,822	76,426
250,000– 299,999	61,652	55,436	47,021	44,904	54,990	60,468	55,341	62,426	64,347	69,899	76,342
300,000– 399,999	93,562	82,286	79,068	80,052	93,157	98,582	109,584	99,778	126,784	98,657	112,318
400,000– 499,999	81,749	61,976	54,894	63,812	83,407	83,152	82,027	88,475	93,845	77,976	84,537
500,000– 749,999	144,509	132,687	114,061	102,310	140,851	166,130	153,541	149,235	168,790	173,653	164,422
750,000– 999,999	101,718	77,305	105,149	107,061	92,655	108,312	115,747	107,402	117,466	122,346	112,079
1,000,000–1,499,999	143,433	136,160	125,917	124,049	161,408	154,933	181,237	165,419	204,270	199,400	190,357
1,500,000–1,999,999	132,577	88,154	84,794	93,036	134,307	151,669	134,386	127,197	142,324	121,062	142,423
2,000,000–2,999,999	162,378	139,815	164,537	157,182	210,033	186,231	175,387	149,454	187,479	177,776	204,581
3,000,000–3,999,999	105,636	106,804	115,574	120,961	136,995	164,351	105,992	107,624	187,931	94,136	92,436
4,000,000–4,999,999	95,950	66,810	77,814	73,458	71,440	85,538	119,821	95,290	113,081	134,175	137,816
5,000,000–9,999,999	190,994	230,380	242,755	223,526	274,851	287,624	293,619	311,899	320,908	317,050	371,287
10,000,000 and over	825,779	749,662	941,892	1,091,485	1,216,745	1,238,953	1,237,413	1,297,302	1,365,483	1,514,800	1,721,030

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

[b] As allocated to State for tax purposes.

[c] Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-4

TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1956-61 [a]

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1956				1957			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	40,713	$3,656,957	74,260	$3,331,064	44,527	$3,663,837	81,150	$3,286,282
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	864	30,814	1,663	17,662	880	33,423	1,751	17,733
Mining	598	282,119	1,748	252,927	619	229,343	1,693	198,558
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	428	257,017	1,039	233,196	460	209,828	1,024	184,490
Other mining and quarrying	170	25,102	709	19,731	159	19,515	669	14,068
Construction	2,956	93,508	5,482	70,879	3,612	118,753	6,721	91,748
Manufacturing	9,572	1,543,966	15,137	1,419,203	10,193	1,552,482	16,244	1,422,426
Beverage, food, and kindred products	1,015	200,557	1,706	186,847	1,011	193,418	1,728	179,988
Textile-mill products	173	10,265	271	8,779	175	10,392	283	7,723
Apparel and products made from fabrics	574	15,730	878	11,754	606	16,015	930	11,581
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	536	73,289	897	66,217	490	45,314	933	28,851
Furniture and fixtures	347	13,560	532	11,418	369	12,959	601	9,096
Paper and allied products	207	75,441	275	74,635	210	45,922	301	42,328
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	781	63,203	1,199	56,433	807	58,860	1,304	53,704
Chemicals and allied products	854	137,350	1,357	133,575	853	141,387	1,340	133,633
Petroleum and coal products	98	11,169	161	6,192	124	7,972	190	1,649
Rubber products	130	22,406	175	21,972	128	24,349	177	23,722
Leather and leather products	82	2,448	117	2,128	86	2,972	115	2,692
Stone, clay, and glass products	330	77,745	528	74,651	361	78,706	573	75,694
Primary metals	300	121,295	395	119,803	287	111,000	403	106,577
Electrical machinery and equipment	596	85,426	1,031	66,982	627	111,633	1,030	100,631
Transportation equipment	422	325,108	677	317,696	502	365,292	773	355,563
Other machinery	862	96,386	1,272	86,378	957	105,602	1,451	94,275
Scientific instr., photo. equip., watches, clocks	247	41,624	392	37,975	261	38,438	412	34,791
Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance)	1,442	131,803	2,199	100,767	1,720	146,634	2,507	131,588
Other manufacturing [c]	576	39,161	1,075	35,000	619	35,615	1,193	28,341
Services	4,465	143,185	10,483	109,838	5,114	159,838	11,816	116,376
Motion picture production	325	22,698	1,092	13,119	438	27,086	1,302	10,935
Amusement services	564	31,944	1,204	27,302	603	32,072	1,262	27,398
Personal services	545	9,404	910	7,320	682	12,270	1,190	10,038
Business services	1,945	51,480	3,732	41,331	2,195	61,042	4,117	48,011
Other services	1,086	27,659	3,545	20,765	1,196	27,367	3,945	19,994
Trade	10,623	489,520	17,368	441,093	11,622	511,587	19,233	447,704
Wholesale	6,002	291,820	9,800	263,343	6,603	317,585	10,969	280,929
Retail	4,621	197,700	7,568	177,750	5,019	194,002	8,264	166,776
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,354	562,906	19,073	530,057	11,230	579,113	20,439	536,191
Banks	138	241,380	150	241,131	131	247,611	145	247,508
Credit agencies other than banks [d]	647	99,349	1,365	97,453	702	109,400	1,473	101,049
Real estate companies	8,420	169,549	15,384	143,685	9,094	168,953	16,239	138,923
Investment cos. & security dealers; ins. agts. & brokers	1,149	52,628	2,174	47,787	1,303	53,149	2,582	48,712
Public utilities	1,281	510,939	3,306	489,405	1,257	479,298	3,253	455,546
Transportation [e]	755	107,446	1,280	89,667	736	87,756	1,281	65,331
Communication	36	153,889	82	153,867	40	157,903	81	157,884
Electric and gas utilities	20	222,337	33	222,290	17	206,183	28	206,154
Other utilities [f]	470	27,267	1,911	23,581	464	27,456	1,863	26,177

TABLE T-4

TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1956-61 [a]—Continued

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1958				1959			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	46,414	$3,629,549	87,577	$3,168,466	53,456	$4,155,387	94,161	$3,633,711
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	1,016	38,859	1,943	27,118	1,075	43,865	2,568	28,521
Mining	570	223,233	1,744	174,328	550	213,308	1,663	185,641
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	404	205,077	1,067	162,791	362	194,732	989	172,820
Other mining and quarrying	166	18,156	677	11,537	188	18,576	674	12,821
Construction	3,843	119,432	7,252	87,532	4,495	124,308	8,126	75,534
Manufacturing	10,212	1,371,483	17,409	1,205,575	11,340	1,638,042	17,714	1,417,019
Beverage, food, and kindred products	1,057	211,023	1,744	198,512	1,154	232,276	1,815	220,627
Textile-mill products	165	8,175	270	5,432	185	13,719	252	12,613
Apparel and products made from fabrics	616	15,664	1,003	9,167	716	21,532	1,036	18,532
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	501	43,926	934	33,917	583	76,605	946	70,243
Furniture and fixtures	399	12,295	684	8,386	464	17,742	726	14,385
Paper and allied products	215	47,323	334	43,882	231	53,710	323	52,245
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	851	56,193	1,420	48,532	948	70,553	1,535	57,279
Chemicals and allied products	888	135,239	1,439	129,204	918	168,739	1,378	163,318
Petroleum and coal products	94	5,460	166	565	112	7,909	158	649
Rubber products	146	25,602	204	24,979	157	28,889	217	28,309
Leather and leather products	75	2,734	119	2,238	87	2,736	128	2,184
Stone, clay, and glass products	357	71,171	611	67,381	361	82,794	558	79,484
Primary metals	271	76,463	415	72,310	304	83,056	425	77,054
Electrical machinery and equipment	707	119,811	1,250	96,971	784	129,457	1,315	110,470
Transportation equipment	523	257,322	887	239,966	562	302,598	925	217,117
Other machinery	1,013	96,198	1,778	74,020	1,058	115,336	1,663	99,718
Scientific instr., photo. equip., watches, clocks	213	34,301	383	28,051	201	40,830	333	34,127
Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance)	1,595	115,647	2,662	94,291	1,782	134,351	2,632	115,135
Other manufacturing [c]	526	36,935	1,106	27,772	733	55,210	1,349	43,530
Services	5,411	157,999	12,884	95,601	6,272	185,112	14,039	113,861
Motion picture production	427	27,983	1,317	1,222	429	31,955	1,295	2,268
Amusement services	749	32,370	1,532	26,313	785	34,477	1,610	25,386
Personal services	671	12,964	1,185	10,428	781	14,613	1,275	10,821
Business services	2,319	58,950	4,432	42,224	2,757	71,104	5,002	54,252
Other services	1,245	25,731	4,418	15,414	1,520	32,964	4,857	21,134
Trade	11,908	475,077	20,761	391,471	14,397	573,136	22,428	504,744
Wholesale	6,885	308,568	12,072	258,724	8,614	352,311	13,618	310,995
Retail	5,023	166,509	8,689	132,747	5,783	220,825	8,810	193,749
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,101	688,046	22,146	647,878	13,834	702,624	24,061	653,013
Banks	126	342,798	140	342,798	117	268,408	135	266,307
Credit agencies other than banks [d]	896	122,729	1,764	118,463	935	149,086	1,806	145,853
Real estate companies	9,688	170,537	17,515	138,478	11,130	223,571	19,119	187,570
Investment cos. & security dealers; ins. agts. & brokers	1,391	51,982	2,727	48,139	1,652	61,559	3,001	53,283
Public utilities	1,353	555,420	3,438	538,963	1,493	674,991	3,562	655,380
Transportation [e]	771	87,468	1,366	73,630	873	114,033	1,445	96,952
Communication	45	191,428	92	191,345	52	257,298	92	257,186
Electric and gas utilities	21	247,936	32	247,882	17	263,051	35	262,903
Other utilities [f]	516	28,588	1,948	26,106	551	40,609	1,990	38,339

TABLE T-4

TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1956-61 [a]—Continued

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1960				1961			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]	Number	Net income [b]	Number	Net income less net loss [b]
Total	56,987	$4,181,754	101,081	$3,517,235	59,746	$4,508,953	105,645	$3,716,550
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	1,213	43,918	2,783	25,666	1,284	42,230	2,943	19,328
Mining	576	186,257	1,520	152,091	568	219,597	1,506	188,919
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	380	177,026	902	150,507	387	203,683	893	177,075
Other mining and quarrying	196	9,231	618	1,584	181	15,914	613	11,844
Construction	5,018	118,940	8,821	67,010	5,073	121,142	8,974	55,437
Manufacturing	11,125	1,484,811	18,214	1,209,551	11,468	1,552,067	18,942	1,224,085
Beverage, food, and kindred products	1,105	211,305	1,741	195,721	1,156	233,593	1,743	218,291
Textile-mill products	177	15,262	263	12,746	200	13,666	287	11,363
Apparel and products made from fabric	745	21,033	1,088	17,311	762	23,942	1,085	19,527
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	521	53,475	952	36,966	489	36,963	966	18,721
Furniture and fixtures	461	14,005	710	10,460	434	11,915	722	5,735
Paper and allied products	221	50,787	326	48,661	242	45,091	338	42,034
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1,025	70,985	1,607	55,769	1,045	69,601	1,708	51,739
Chemicals and allied products	1,032	167,225	1,617	155,089	1,095	165,108	1,784	149,484
Petroleum and coal products	101	8,582	188	7,854	92	8,927	154	2,004
Rubber products	138	22,741	240	19,096	149	24,480	238	20,581
Leather and leather products	85	2,136	129	1,282	76	3,303	123	1,942
Stone, clay, and glass products	323	69,571	569	64,624	375	73,794	645	69,009
Primary metals	263	73,024	429	64,904	270	87,276	438	81,461
Electrical machinery and equipment	828	142,489	1,496	97,766	865	136,594	1,633	64,979
Transportation equipment	541	261,214	911	186,989	563	295,397	966	222,116
Other machinery	1,084	106,857	1,778	82,055	1,106	117,585	1,819	96,740
Scientific instr., photo. equip., watches, clocks	207	46,303	377	38,692	227	53,390	375	45,846
Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance)	1,680	106,112	2,657	79,409	1,776	109,206	2,839	71,300
Other manufacturing [c]	588	41,705	1,136	34,157	546	42,236	1,079	31,213
Services	7,284	212,478	15,826	124,124	7,650	223,813	16,337	121,826
Motion picture production	421	31,929	1,211	8,181	432	44,705	1,203	18,610
Amusement services	848	38,994	1,812	27,098	878	31,331	1,893	14,082
Personal services	838	16,333	1,364	13,478	874	15,038	1,392	12,003
Business services	3,116	67,506	5,365	47,281	3,144	68,529	5,452	45,716
Other services	2,061	57,716	6,074	28,086	2,322	64,210	6,397	31,415
Trade	15,165	588,465	24,245	475,259	16,184	592,472	26,023	460,380
Wholesale	8,879	379,054	14,639	311,424	9,620	372,660	15,830	291,223
Retail	6,286	209,411	9,606	163,835	6,564	219,812	10,193	169,157
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,048	827,073	25,920	763,351	15,833	949,345	27,013	866,877
Banks	117	354,293	129	354,033	117	387,805	128	387,748
Credit agencies other than banks [d]	1,109	162,351	2,051	158,149	1,271	208,647	2,119	202,213
Real estate companies	12,023	241,632	20,475	193,642	12,505	256,648	21,367	193,602
Investment cos. & security dealers; ins. agts. & brokers	1,799	68,797	3,265	57,527	1,940	96,245	3,399	83,314
Public utilities	1,558	719,809	3,752	700,183	1,686	808,286	3,907	779,696
Transportation [e]	941	97,662	1,595	81,241	1,025	114,114	1,726	93,581
Communication	53	278,034	84	277,939	60	349,087	100	348,854
Electric and gas utilities	23	302,212	39	302,039	22	297,911	35	292,941
Other utilities [f]	541	41,901	2,034	38,964	579	47,174	2,046	44,320

---

[a] Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

[b] As allocated to State for tax purposes.

[c] Includes ordnance and accessories, tobacco manufactures, and other manufactures not listed elsewhere.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

[d] Includes building and loan associations, savings and loan associations, and financial corporations not elsewhere classified. (Insurance companies are not subject to franchise taxes.)

[e] Includes highway, railroad, car and express, water, and airline utilities.

[f] Includes water, wharfage, carloading, stevedoring, warehousing, cold storage, and pipeline companies.

SECTION U.

TRANSPORTATION

Statistics relating to the mileage of roads, expenditures to construct and maintain these roads, gallons of fuel used, and traffic and accident data on rural State highways are maintained and were compiled for publication by the Highway Planning Survey of the Division of Highways, Department of Public Works.

The Highway Planning Survey inventoried all roads outside the incorporated areas during the period 1949-55. The counties are required to maintain the inventory of the roads under their jurisdiction and report changes in mileage in May of each year. Roads outside cities not maintained by the State or counties, shown in the accompanying tables, are based on the 1949-55 inventory.

For State highways the mileage shown is the official mileage as of December 31 for the latest year available.

The accident statistics contained in this report are based upon fatal and injury accidents involving a motor vehicle. The reports from which these statistics are compiled are those required to be reported to the California Highway Patrol under Section 20008 of the Vehicle Code. Accidents involving "property damage only" are not required to be reported and, consequently, do not reflect an accurate total.

In addition to the accident data contained in this report for 1962, the Department of California Highway Patrol also received an additional 2,499 reports of motor vehicle accidents which occurred on private property. These accidents resulted in death for 179 persons and injury to 2,843 persons.

TABLE U-1

STATE HIGHWAY MILEAGE,[a] BY SURFACE TYPE, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Surface type	Total	Outside cities	Inside cities
Total	16,354.862	14,247.261	2,107.601
Total constructed road	14,128.488	12,394.536	1,733.952
Portland cement concrete	1,587.155	1,054.743	532.412
High type bituminous	8,800.158	7,697.120	1,103.038
Low type bituminous	2,281.538	2,243.471	38.067
Oiled earth, gravel	1,241.045	1,236.002	5.043
Graded & drained earth	60.899	60.899	--
Bridges	157.693	102.301	55.392
Unconstructed road	2,226.374	1,852.725	373.649

[a] Centerline mileage only which does not include nonadd mileage such as frontage roads, connections, etc.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-2

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS OUTSIDE CITIES, BY TRAFFIC VOLUME GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Total volume group	Mileage
Total	12,394.5
Under 400 vehicles per day	1,588.0
400-999	2,799.9
1,000-1,999	2,153.6
2,000-2,999	1,486.7
3,000-3,999	945.0
4,000-4,999	784.2
5,000-9,999	1,470.5
10,000-14,999	587.3
15,000-19,999	307.4
20,000-29,999	160.6
30,000-39,999	34.6
Over 40,000	76.7

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-3

MILEAGE OF ROADS IN EACH COUNTY BY JURISDICTION

County	Total	State Highways[a]			County maintained[b]	Not maintained by county[c]	City street[d]	National roads not overlapping State or local systems[e]
		Total	Outside cities	Inside cities				
Total	150,198.13	14,128.49	12,394.54	1,733.95	69,076.25	11,359.61	31,598.58	24,035.20
Alameda	2,466.08	205.22	77.59	127.63	509.23	45.51	1,706.12	--
Alpine	187.73	81.74	81.74	--	101.17	2.34	--	2.48
Amador	759.08	121.02	114.53	6.49	356.73	91.87	28.92	160.54
Butte	2,534.31	158.76	151.59	7.17	1,406.80	140.72	141.12	686.91
Calaveras	1,063.04	136.45	134.12	2.33	590.29	97.89	10.60	227.81
Colusa	955.09	115.72	111.82	3.90	715.05	7.22	28.63	88.47
Contra Costa	2,089.37	112.67	72.46	40.21	1,066.55	181.05	727.91	1.19
Del Norte	601.42	96.82	96.24	0.58	263.89	29.40	16.28	195.03
El Dorado	1,675.78	179.46	175.68	3.78	917.62	65.38	28.04	485.28
Fresno	6,120.37	394.73	359.51	35.22	3,928.94	148.12	761.31	887.27
Glenn	1,173.73	80.73	77.49	3.24	851.33	8.26	34.54	198.87
Humboldt	2,090.06	304.58	294.82	9.76	1,145.50	52.09	183.89	404.00
Imperial	3,125.12	343.15	327.50	15.65	2,373.26	210.16	185.09	13.46
Inyo	2,601.15	410.06	408.85	1.21	1,065.13	106.43	10.19	1,009.34
Kern	6,012.01	807.64	784.40	23.24	3,259.11	1,267.03	428.51	249.72
Kings	1,325.14	124.04	122.80	1.24	1,069.65	46.77	84.68	--
Lake	944.75	135.00	132.73	2.27	539.41	49.14	20.04	201.16
Lassen	3,157.49	303.83	301.20	2.63	995.01	204.91	26.90	1,626.84
Los Angeles	18,668.15	893.36	417.53	475.83	4,026.44	927.92	11,996.62	823.81
Madera	2,314.36	120.17	114.78	5.39	1,343.03	126.19	92.30	632.67
Marin	939.11	88.26	77.49	10.77	423.36	58.83	366.06	2.60
Mariposa	1,100.73	105.21	105.21	--	507.47	17.51	--	470.54
Mendocino	1,543.25	320.61	311.88	8.73	922.10	129.95	83.76	86.83
Merced	2,321.04	190.67	173.23	17.44	1,907.22	30.65	187.75	4.75
Modoc	3,353.26	179.41	176.45	2.96	855.87	205.84	28.88	2,083.26
Mono	1,304.01	298.62	298.62	--	716.69	187.45	--	101.25
Monterey	2,247.85	288.15	267.62	20.53	1,309.94	190.70	367.17	91.89
Napa	787.33	109.46	98.08	11.38	494.03	58.73	117.99	7.12
Nevada	1,358.58	130.08	125.77	4.31	484.03	104.12	20.84	619.51
Orange	3,171.61	248.52	108.85	139.67	577.51	42.61	2,286.16	16.81
Placer	1,414.58	149.21	132.58	16.63	914.77	59.00	119.65	171.95
Plumas	2,712.42	174.31	173.04	1.27	548.96	18.53	10.00	1,960.62
Riverside	5,915.90	661.46	600.04	61.42	2,959.84	564.73	1,007.71	722.16
Sacramento	2,814.03	186.22	151.12	35.10	1,913.56	128.42	581.74	4.09
San Benito	642.31	92.89	88.77	4.12	439.26	77.07	22.30	10.79
San Bernardino	10,752.80	1,016.56	946.15	70.41	4,711.81	3,131.75	1,141.13	751.55
San Diego	5,902.35	529.22	398.30	130.92	2,088.32	621.47	2,195.74	467.60
San Francisco	844.40	31.54	--	31.54	--	--	812.86	--
San Joaquin	2,474.58	208.34	192.78	15.56	1,772.48	34.55	459.21	--
San Luis Obispo	2,093.53	371.17	352.93	18.24	1,334.15	88.94	176.69	122.58
San Mateo	1,705.82	194.49	102.48	92.01	406.85	55.19	1,047.45	1.84
Santa Barbara	1,934.19	322.00	293.37	28.63	741.21	205.84	344.02	321.12
Santa Clara	3,080.55	221.25	129.24	92.01	912.86	274.53	1,669.97	1.94
Santa Cruz	940.59	111.96	100.32	11.64	527.22	126.16	175.25	--
Shasta	3,455.77	299.68	290.56	9.12	1,214.48	267.13	84.23	1,590.25
Sierra	907.59	105.90	105.27	0.63	368.16	43.82	4.30	385.41
Siskiyou	4,599.43	321.12	307.79	13.33	1,362.76	96.43	120.81	2,698.31
Solano	1,196.41	159.95	137.39	22.56	708.21	53.75	274.50	--
Sonoma	2,014.18	237.42	221.55	15.87	1,424.18	122.43	230.15	--
Stanislaus	2,182.97	150.33	134.29	16.04	1,752.17	10.31	270.16	--
Sutter	960.76	83.96	80.70	3.26	808.45	14.65	53.70	--
Tehama	1,989.60	207.98	202.69	5.29	989.47	52.55	69.86	669.74
Trinity	1,670.99	149.78	149.78	--	716.12	56.73	--	748.36
Tulare	4,652.47	376.54	360.92	15.62	3,184.76	179.94	303.43	607.80
Tuolumne	1,709.44	155.54	153.47	2.07	424.96	124.34	14.48	990.12
Ventura	1,653.03	272.14	246.11	26.03	728.35	59.51	306.35	286.68
Yolo	1,176.30	184.27	179.01	5.26	890.57	15.29	86.17	--
Yuba	810.14	69.12	63.31	5.81	509.96	41.76	46.42	142.88

---

[a] Mileage as of Dec. 31, 1961. Unconstructed road (projected mileage) not included.

[b] Mileage as of Dec. 31, 1961, certified to State Controller, Certification No. 114.

[c] Mileage as of Dec. 31, 1961.

[d] Mileage from State Controller as of June 30, 1961.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-4

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS OUTSIDE CITIES, BY WIDTH GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Width group in feet	Mileage
Total	12,394.5
Under 20	1,934.4
20-21	3,674.5
22-23	1,897.2
24-26	1,636.9
27-35	1,282.0
36-43	339.9
44-47	355.7
48 and over	1,273.9

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-5

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS INSIDE CITIES, BY TRAFFIC VOLUME GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Traffic volume	Mileage
Total	1,734.0
Under 400 vehicles per day	--
400-999	6.4
1,000-1,999	35.6
2,000-2,999	32.1
3,000-3,999	37.7
4,000-4,999	33.5
5,000-9,999	318.1
10,000-14,999	242.5
15,000-19,999	219.2
20,000-29,999	358.5
30,000-39,999	233.6
Over 40,000	216.8

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-6

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS INSIDE CITIES, BY WIDTH GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Width group in feet	Mileage
Total	1,734.0
Under 20	36.4
20-21	103.9
22-23	89.7
24-26	80.5
27-35	79.7
36-43	145.1
44-47	125.7
48 and over	1,073.0

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-7

TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS BY STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, 1955-56 TO 1960-61

(In thousands)

County	Year ending June 30					
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total	$488,900	$609,950	$671,755	$736,739	$682,004	$871,412
Alameda	33,392	37,997	35,240	34,753	34,792	48,854
Alpine	344	579	1,126	386	631	956
Amador	949	811	1,643	1,404	883	1,594
Butte	2,166	3,699	7,929	5,758	5,495	11,871
Calaveras	931	1,135	1,373	1,667	959	1,696
Colusa	865	1,583	1,752	1,247	1,078	1,616
Contra Costa	21,891	27,687	21,700	20,414	17,838	14,517
Del Norte	1,666	1,867	1,695	1,865	1,449	2,720
El Dorado	2,427	2,798	3,340	2,707	3,905	7,186
Fresno	8,897	9,864	10,068	11,625	12,227	18,583
Glenn	1,265	944	1,193	1,831	1,241	2,042
Humboldt	9,137	10,628	16,086	13,939	13,469	14,940
Imperial	4,739	3,684	3,887	4,347	3,724	5,372
Inyo	1,453	1,344	1,747	1,857	1,626	2,813
Kern	8,833	10,509	10,895	19,883	27,175	23,087
Kings	1,417	1,270	2,278	2,385	2,981	2,260
Lake	1,301	1,195	1,319	1,556	1,794	2,254
Lassen	1,741	2,003	1,469	1,959	1,669	2,707
Los Angeles	145,362	179,193	199,694	205,212	186,875	277,655
Madera	1,928	4,154	5,249	3,366	3,387	797
Marin	6,899	9,711	11,511	7,655	5,025	8,468
Mariposa	563	1,413	2,079	780	789	1,555
Mendocino	4,740	6,041	8,621	8,207	7,024	6,863
Merced	2,759	5,238	4,254	4,071	4,501	7,895
Modoc	1,062	1,496	1,833	1,424	1,016	2,319
Mono	2,031	2,233	1,945	2,058	1,993	2,874
Monterey	5,726	6,897	8,997	8,126	9,463	12,839
Napa	2,487	4,417	3,271	3,523	2,567	4,107
Nevada	1,642	2,653	3,815	18,077	9,093	6,457
Orange	16,925	21,252	26,201	32,662	27,824	29,574
Placer	4,560	7,249	10,182	16,389	14,134	9,662
Plumas	2,319	2,002	2,621	2,164	2,054	2,871
Riverside	12,736	14,368	14,682	18,673	20,662	23,626
Sacramento	11,333	13,534	11,509	19,922	17,651	23,972
San Benito	868	841	1,394	1,430	842	1,502
San Bernardino	14,901	18,834	22,002	26,384	22,573	31,022
San Diego	24,705	25,693	37,317	40,297	42,097	55,616
San Francisco	18,570	26,536	26,947	29,600	20,524	17,349
San Joaquin	8,055	10,899	9,739	9,677	8,902	11,907
San Luis Obispo	6,470	10,305	6,405	9,948	7,843	9,878
San Mateo	12,695	18,282	16,218	13,298	14,018	13,640
Santa Barbara	9,053	9,400	9,555	11,409	8,800	7,919
Santa Clara	12,793	17,604	21,655	31,834	31,063	38,357
Santa Cruz	2,859	4,008	4,957	3,623	5,079	4,917
Shasta	7,262	6,066	8,173	10,234	11,106	14,716
Sierra	594	1,058	4,284	1,171	550	422
Siskiyou	4,596	5,513	4,671	5,556	5,665	7,575
Solano	4,174	4,929	9,938	8,205	8,912	12,402
Sonoma	6,636	9,677	7,651	10,914	8,543	12,418
Stanislaus	3,899	5,659	4,310	4,852	5,632	5,721
Sutter	1,056	1,645	3,832	2,052	1,686	1,783
Tehama	2,134	1,628	3,240	2,742	2,440	3,535
Trinity	2,122	3,905	1,818	2,389	1,539	2,697
Tulare	8,040	10,475	8,631	8,460	9,008	8,807
Tuolumne	1,519	1,188	1,788	1,610	994	2,230
Ventura	5,762	8,841	9,762	10,271	8,152	13,822
Yolo	2,567	2,312	3,560	5,011	6,615	5,306
Yuba	1,084	3,204	2,703	3,880	2,427	2,113

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-8

TOTAL EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS, BY JURISDICTION AND COUNTY, 1960-61

(In thousands)

County	Construction and maintenance				
	Total	State[a]	County	City	Special districts
Total	$871,412	$571,438	$91,719	$176,702	$31,553
Alameda	48,854	31,484	2,382	13,837	1,151
Alpine	956	889	67	--	--
Amador	1,594	1,242	284	67	1
Butte	11,871	10,040	1,290	541	--
Calaveras	1,696	1,024	653	11	8
Colusa	1,616	934	601	81	--
Contra Costa	14,517	8,519	2,814	2,869	315
Del Norte	2,720	2,099	489	132	--
El Dorado	7,186	5,967	981	90	148
Fresno	18,583	11,457	3,641	3,037	448
Glenn	2,042	1,363	594	85	--
Humboldt	14,940	11,890	2,406	634	10
Imperial	5,372	3,387	1,116	475	394
Inyo	2,813	2,314	438	56	5
Kern	23,087	17,499	4,232	1,451	95
Kings	2,260	957	992	311	--
Lake	2,254	1,840	359	42	13
Lassen	2,707	2,069	575	62	1
Los Angeles	277,655	171,915	18,789	78,726	8,225
Madera	797	205	795	207	--
Marin	8,468	4,827	894	1,090	1,657
Mariposa	1,555	1,295	258	--	2
Mendocino	6,863	5,402	1,164	290	7
Merced	7,895	6,039	1,199	636	21
Modoc	2,319	1,815	440	62	2
Mono	2,874	2,473	401	--	--
Monterey	12,839	9,864	1,862	966	147
Napa	4,107	2,316	961	399	431
Nevada	6,457	5,914	417	126	--
Orange	29,574	17,991	1,889	9,323	371
Placer	9,662	7,763	1,100	507	292
Plumas	2,871	2,030	782	51	8
Riverside	23,626	17,988	2,533	2,959	146
Sacramento	23,972	12,183	4,268	2,435	5,086
San Benito	1,502	1,151	292	59	--
San Bernardino	31,022	23,443	3,002	2,571	2,006
San Diego	55,616	36,761	4,024	11,562	3,269
San Francisco	17,349	5,072	--	12,029	248
San Joaquin	11,907	5,685	2,479	3,294	449
San Luis Obispo	9,878	8,503	855	454	66
San Mateo	13,640	7,897	1,162	3,227	1,354
Santa Barbara	7,919	5,499	791	1,207	422
Santa Clara	38,357	19,361	2,457	13,628	2,911
Santa Cruz	4,917	3,167	847	422	481
Shasta	14,716	12,950	1,467	229	70
Sierra	422	672	235	14	1
Siskiyou	7,575	6,378	1,006	191	--
Solano	12,402	10,230	949	1,023	200
Sonoma	12,418	8,570	2,173	785	890
Stanislaus	5,721	2,829	1,580	1,048	264
Sutter	1,783	899	614	203	67
Tehama	3,535	2,653	723	156	3
Trinity	2,697	2,026	662	--	9
Tulare	8,807	6,179	1,921	707	—
Tuolumne	2,230	1,809	343	71	7
Ventura	13,822	11,217	1,201	1,372	32
Yolo	5,306	3,708	828	762	8
Yuba	2,113	1,539	442	130	2

---

[a] State Construction and Maintenance, is from the 15th Annual Report of the Division of Highways. Included are direct expenditures by the Division of Highways for construction (including rights of way and engineering) both on State system and on County Federal-aid Secondary roads, and maintenance expenditures on State system; also, expenditures for maintenance of toll bridges under Section 188.3 of Streets and Highways Code.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-9

MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL GALLONAGE, CALIFORNIA, 1930-62 [a]

Year	Gasoline			Diesel fuel assessed gallonage	Total motor vehicle fuel gallonage	Annual percent change
	Assessed gallonage	Refund gallonage	Net taxable gallonage			
1930	1,336,535,981	124,456,071	1,212,079,910	--	1,212,079,910	+ 6.35
1931	1,401,545,204	157,483,967	1,244,061,237	--	1,244,061,237	+ 2.64
1932	1,352,570,307	133,559,900	1,219,010,407	--	1,219,010,407	— 2.01
1933	1,323,479,879	118,108,417	1,205,371,462	--	1,205,371,462	— 1.12
1934	1,334,177,250	122,029,827	1,212,147,423	--	1,212,147,423	+ 0.56
1935	1,482,211,026	124,321,565	1,357,889,461	--	1,357,889,461	+12.02
1936	1,625,793,952	147,780,021	1,478,013,931	--	1,478,013,931	+ 8.85
1937	1,727,880,898	162,402,230	1,565,478,668	4,193,993	1,569,672,661	+ 6.20
1938	1,720,047,668	158,413,195	1,561,634,473	10,293,837	1,571,928,310	+ 0.14
1939	1,810,764,067	151,930,537	1,658,833,530	15,073,351	1,673,906,881	+ 6.49
1940	1,890,735,980	153,352,172	1,737,383,808	20,946,334	1,758,330,142	+ 5.04
1941	2,122,039,179	175,130,316	1,946,908,863	31,638,594	1,978,547,457	+12.52
1942	1,890,765,236	211,643,409	1,679,121,827	40,039,961	1,719,161,788	—13.11
1943	1,629,791,940	239,143,386	1,390,648,554	43,911,620	1,434,560,174	—16.55
1944	1,667,751,953	249,648,195	1,418,103,758	49,801,785	1,467,905,543	+ 2.32
1945	1,994,698,232	242,768,662	1,751,929,570	58,495,175	1,810,424,745	+23.33
1946	2,640,651,011	273,318,706	2,367,332,305	69,098,473	2,436,430,778	+34.58
1947	3,013,306,765	351,578,219	2,661,728,546	74,203,709	2,735,932,255	+12.29
1948	3,190,345,698	445,435,671	2,744,910,027	85,213,716	2,830,123,743	+ 3.44
1949	3,301,215,486	406,251,827	2,894,963,659	95,540,508	2,990,504,167	+ 5.67
1950	3,439,069,054	343,366,971	3,095,702,083	116,913,161	3,212,615,244	+ 7.43
1951	3,743,622,834	381,589,983	3,362,032,851	143,840,123	3,505,872,974	+ 9.13
1952	4,021,515,335	428,081,750	3,593,433,585	161,126,485	3,754,560,070	+ 7.09
1953	4,227,370,094	458,935,311	3,768,434,783	180,010,512	3,948,445,295	+ 5.16
1954	4,302,989,677	462,025,413	3,840,964,264	191,387,438	4,032,351,702	+ 2.13
1955	4,580,051,034	389,272,028	4,190,779,006	214,834,383	4,405,613,389	+ 9.26
1956	4,854,805,524	349,204,116	4,505,601,408	235,443,257	4,741,044,665	+ 7.61
1957	5,046,610,838	354,411,106	4,692,199,732	241,902,666	4,934,102,398	+ 4.07
1958	5,236,661,385	355,488,183	4,881,173,202	255,583,021	5,136,756,223	+ 4.11
1959	5,539,010,403	366,061,222	5,172,949,181	283,252,665	5,456,201,846	+ 6.22
1960	5,701,787,748	316,128,753	5,385,658,995	305,368,683	5,691,027,678	+ 4.30
1961	5,882,367,688	267,575,328	5,614,792,360	320,981,488	5,935,773,848	+ 4.30
1962	6,162,901,333	248,192,813	5,914,708,520	338,057,407	6,252,765,927	+ 5.34

[a] Data 1930-38 from gasoline tax levies and gallonage reports. Data 1939-62, gasoline assessed gallonage from monthly fuel tax reports from State Controller; refund gallonage from State Controller; diesel gallonage from Use Fuel Tax Reports of the Board of Equalization.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-10

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, ANNUALLY, 1950-62

Year	Number of vehicles					Number of passengers			
	Total	Automobiles		Trucks	Buses	Total	Automobiles		Buses
		California	Foreign				California	Foreign	
1950	2,630,548	1,230,202	1,134,439	226,851	39,056	7,094,893	3,245,155	3,024,657	825,081
1951	3,049,226	1,362,141	1,369,983	272,691	44,411	8,226,976	3,582,490	3,645,241	999,245
1952	3,374,920	1,511,674	1,555,880	266,977	40,389	9,111,933	3,996,167	4,186,188	929,578
1953	3,758,321	1,789,504	1,647,404	274,939	46,474	10,281,015	4,793,567	4,484,263	1,003,185
1954	3,835,242	1,863,555	1,628,513	297,714	45,460	10,404,018	5,021,029	4,428,597	954,392
1955	4,191,720	1,990,983	1,762,681	391,774	46,282	11,124,399	5,351,325	4,742,595	1,030,479
1956	4,429,231	2,148,955	1,867,782	365,255	47,239	11,862,837	5,778,054	4,978,367	1,106,416
1957	4,476,857	2,212,383	1,839,623	375,800	49,051	12,028,041	5,969,070	4,930,932	1,128,039
1958	4,734,770	2,399,372	1,903,454	383,543	48,401	12,402,544	6,256,094	5,028,939	1,117,511
1959	5,165,246	2,703,850	2,007,798	406,197	47,401	13,428,890	6,994,977	5,311,676	1,122,237
1960[a]	5,278,204	2,691,714	2,129,370	407,107	50,013	13,768,029	6,967,060	5,639,326	1,161,643
1961[a]	6,234,339	3,429,278	2,340,749	413,695	50,617	16,312,804	8,926,607	6,185,644	1,200,553
1962	7,327,683	4,610,842	2,716,841	435,093	57,562	20,761,204	12,117,744	7,212,859	1,430,601

[a] Mechanical traffic counters were installed at several stations during 1960 and 1961. These counters record all vehicles passing through these stations. Local traffic is excluded from traffic counts at other stations.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Plant Quarantine

TABLE U-11

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, MONTHLY, 1962

Month	Number of vehicles					Number of passengers			
		Automobiles					Automobiles		
	Total	California	Foreign	Trucks	Buses	Total	California	Foreign	Buses
Total	7,327,683	4,610,842	2,716,841	435,093	57,562	20,761,204	12,117,744	7,212,859	1,430,601
January	390,679	236,270	154,409	34,353	3,951	1,164,222	652,266	416,285	95,671
February	335,651	189,785	145,866	31,371	3,326	929,054	498,171	358,002	72,881
March	363,869	209,512	154,357	38,450	3,804	1,007,165	532,276	392,164	82,725
April	500,483	300,685	199,798	35,660	3,903	1,369,833	773,422	504,979	91,432
May	513,868	331,144	182,724	36,602	4,222	1,348,401	803,534	451,292	93,575
June	779,381	479,758	299,623	37,002	5,262	2,256,622	1,260,973	858,225	137,424
July	1,007,220	628,895	378,325	37,372	6,092	3,050,713	1,797,407	1,086,081	167,225
August	1,034,384	638,277	396,107	38,194	6,481	3,092,629	1,801,015	1,115,339	176,275
September	786,447	543,071	243,376	36,121	5,362	2,129,025	1,369,260	622,521	137,244
October	547,773	365,470	182,303	38,978	4,883	1,442,489	884,250	440,183	118,056
November	529,733	339,546	190,187	36,855	4,783	1,446,163	858,668	470,071	117,424
December	538,195	348,429	189,766	34,135	5,493	1,524,888	886,502	497,717	140,669

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Plant Quarantine

TABLE U-12

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, BY STATIONS, 1962

Station	Highway	Number of vehicles					Number of passengers			
		Automobiles						Automobiles		
		Total	California	Foreign	Trucks	Buses	Total	California	Foreign	Buses
Total		7,327,683	4,610,842	2,716,841	435,093	57,562	20,761,204	12,117,744	7,212,859	1,430,601
Alturas	U.S. 395	45,427	19,539	25,888	1,908	10	114,538	49,622	64,608	308
Dorris	U.S. 97	240,484	126,669	113,815	39,353	4,283	722,455	317,826	287,493	117,136
Hornbrook	U.S. 99	598,718	334,642	264,076	37,878	5,243	1,730,081	909,359	703,283	117,439
Redwood Hwy	U.S. 199	221,891	106,564	115,327	1,715	488	598,387	285,230	305,760	7,397
Smith River	U.S. 101	362,457	195,110	167,347	2,494	1,369	996,866	525,595	447,332	23,939
Tulelake	State 139	83,973	30,810	53,163	2,049	665	230,256	78,761	138,210	13,285
Benton	U.S. 6	66,980	36,605	30,375	10,191	28	173,657	93,651	79,355	651
Long Valley	U.S. 395	256,716	138,446	118,270	4,755	1,797	670,623	350,751	290,533	29,339
Meyers	U.S. 50	449,764	324,987	124,777	3,210	822	1,216,439	863,475	334,310	18,654
Topaz	U.S. 395	155,883	121,720	34,163	1,252	864	417,823	316,454	87,030	14,339
Truckee	U.S. 40	1,629,519	1,175,893	453,626	55,932	15,372	4,473,756	2,881,922	1,152,337	439,497
Woodford[a]	State 4-88	6,594	3,521	3,073	12	0	18,480	10,085	8,395	0
Blythe	U.S. 60-70	651,110	336,365	314,745	85,587	10,551	2,049,778	916,509	868,950	264,319
Daggett	U.S. 66	615,976	393,232	222,744	27,709	3,135	1,973,245	1,211,423	688,309	73,513
29 Palms	Amboy-29 Palms	80,957	53,390	28,567	87	7	264,600	161,531	102,836	233
Vidal	Parker-Desert Center	41,573	18,007	23,566	14,243	23	110,487	49,346	60,431	710
Winterhaven	U.S. 80	560,647	280,657	279,990	100,881	5,778	1,501,130	699,853	673,423	127,854
Yermo	U.S. 90	1,259,014	915,685	343,329	45,837	7,127	3,498,603	2,396,351	920,264	181,988

[a] Open June 16, closed September 3. Reopened October 1 to 25.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Plant Quarantine

TABLE U-13

REGISTRATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS IN CALIFORNIA, BY VEHICLE TYPE, 1950, 1958-62

Type of Vehicle	1950	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Total	5,043,368	8,061,118	8,191,338	8,681,162	9,007,869	9,758,075[e]
Rate per 100 population[a]	46.4	53.7	52.6	53.7	53.7	56.1
Exempt[b]	67,072	97,528	104,767	111,867	118,009	110,570
Non-exempt	4,976,296	7,963,590[d]	8,086,571	8,569,295	8,889,860	9,647,505[e]
Passenger vehicles	4,076,484	6,268,271	6,371,875	6,751,313	6,982,930	7,549,332
Commercial vehicles	481,809	938,128	928,153	982,821	1,029,816	1,135,161
Trailers and Semi-trailers	363,055	480,235	498,838	525,667	544,816	579,720
Trailer Coaches	[c]	213,939	218,927	233,904	249,087	276,951
Motorcycles	54,948	63,017	68,778	75,590	83,211	106,341

[a] California total population at end of each calendar year.

[b] Vehicles owned by public agencies not subject to license fees.

[c] Data for Trailer Coaches prior to 1958 is included in the totals for Trailers and Semi-trailers.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

[d] Includes 336,601 (224,371 autos, 61,948 trucks, 48,036 trailers, and 2,246 motorcycles) renewal registrations for 1959 due to a change in the method of reporting.

[e] As a result of increased early renewals in 1962 due to the issuance of new vehicle license plates for the 1963 registration year, 1962 renewal totals are somewhat inflated.

TABLE U-14

REGISTRATION [a] OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS WHICH PAID FEES, BY COUNTY, 1950, 1960, 1962

County	1950		1960		1962	
	Total vehicles	Rate per 100 persons[b]	Total vehicles	Rate per 100 persons[b]	Total vehicles	Rate per 100 persons[b]
Total	4,976,296	45.7	8,569,295	53.1	9,647,505	55.5
Alameda	308,560	41.0	455,231	49.5	510,643	53.3
Alpine	194	97.0	258	64.5	260	52.0
Amador	4,877	52.7	6,399	63.4	7,126	66.6
Butte	36,436	56.1	54,729	64.0	65,034	68.5
Calaveras	5,232	53.1	7,137	67.3	7,910	69.7
Colusa	7,293	63.4	9,256	74.3	10,598	85.1
Contra Costa	117,842	38.1	209,776	49.7	239,857	52.3
Del Norte	4,975	55.0	10,868	60.7	11,597	63.9
El Dorado	9,587	58.6	20,141	64.9	24,872	68.6
Fresno	139,234	50.3	210,639	56.4	229,411	58.1
Glenn	9,815	63.3	12,606	70.6	14,181	72.7
Humboldt	35,794	49.5	62,657	59.5	65,060	59.6
Imperial	30,618	48.8	38,371	51.5	42,259	54.1
Inyo	7,083	60.3	8,724	74.6	9,921	84.8
Kern	113,764	49.3	169,685	56.8	182,330	59.1
Kings	24,897	53.5	29,482	56.8	34,169	55.0
Lake	7,460	65.2	11,230	78.8	13,197	86.0
Lassen	9,422	51.8	8,665	63.2	10,201	74.2
Los Angeles	2,007,552	47.4	3,324,338	54.0	3,629,301	56.0
Madera	17,667	47.9	23,443	57.2	24,995	60.2
Marin	35,850	39.8	74,316	48.6	86,020	50.2
Mariposa	2,634	53.2	3,439	66.8	3,878	79.1
Mendocino	19,599	46.3	30,778	60.6	32,857	65.5
Merced	34,902	48.8	49,226	53.5	55,112	57.3
Modoc	5,722	59.6	5,547	67.6	6,148	77.8
Mono	907	42.2	1,866	73.2	2,365	91.1
Monterey	59,621	39.1	92,320	47.5	106,620	50.6
Napa	21,037	44.7	34,139	55.6	39,630	55.3
Nevada	11,689	59.8	13,439	62.2	15,805	69.2
Orange	113,989	50.1	378,054	49.8	482,397	52.2
Placer	20,952	50.1	34,125	58.1	39,969	61.1
Plumas	7,480	56.7	7,747	67.1	8,608	74.5
Riverside	84,901	48.3	172,723	53.9	201,722	55.8
Sacramento	128,259	44.1	268,760	51.3	310,883	53.5
San Benito	7,804	55.5	9,632	61.5	10,526	65.8
San Bernardino	130,161	44.3	271,719	52.4	311,200	55.4
San Diego	237,896	38.2	499,832	46.6	561,966	47.5
San Francisco	279,706	36.0	330,416	44.5	348,731	46.8
San Joaquin	97,950	48.0	141,030	55.4	154,552	58.3
San Luis Obispo	27,594	48.2	49,554	58.9	57,335	61.2
San Mateo	103,943	41.8	231,848	50.5	262,288	52.1
Santa Barbara	51,171	51.4	98,339	54.0	122,269	55.0
Santa Clara	142,422	46.5	343,656	50.2	420,117	53.5
Santa Cruz	36,049	54.6	54,158	62.3	64,641	68.2
Shasta	20,716	55.2	40,893	65.7	47,987	69.6
Sierra	1,281	51.2	1,465	66.6	1,629	77.6
Siskiyou	17,625	57.8	23,094	69.4	24,709	72.4
Solano	44,072	40.0	66,341	47.7	75,807	51.5
Sonoma	56,494	53.7	90,617	59.8	105,080	64.9
Stanislaus	66,930	52.3	99,476	62.1	108,844	65.4
Sutter	14,369	55.2	21,002	61.1	25,603	70.6
Tehama	10,831	56.9	16,617	64.0	19,288	69.0
Trinity	2,289	43.6	5,811	61.2	5,305	55.8
Tulare	75,659	51.3	97,041	56.7	104,628	59.7
Tuolumne	7,340	58.0	10,100	68.9	11,463	74.2
Ventura	53,280	44.4	103,110	49.0	128,093	52.1
Yolo	22,920	55.5	40,774	59.7	46,600	60.7
Yuba	13,534	54.1	19,931	54.1	24,372	57.1
Out-of-State	8,416	----	62,725	----	79,536	----

[a] This table is the basis of distribution of revenue from state gasoline tax to cities and counties.

[b] California total population at end of each calendar year.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-15

REGISTRATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS WHICH PAID FEES, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF VEHICLE, 1962

County	Total vehicles	Passenger vehicles	Commercial vehicles	Trailers and semitrailers	Trailer coaches	Motorcycles
Total	9,647,505	7,549,332	1,135,161	579,720	276,951	106,341
Alameda	510,643	417,405	50,950	30,757	6,149	5,382
Alpine	260	149	75	31	3	2
Amador	7,126	4,588	1,671	515	268	84
Butte	65,034	42,045	12,848	5,363	3,734	1,044
Calaveras	7,910	4,887	1,932	632	393	66
Colusa	10,598	6,096	3,084	934	382	102
Contra Costa	239,857	192,670	23,505	16,131	5,364	2,187
Del Norte	11,597	7,014	2,470	990	815	308
El Dorado	24,872	15,357	5,604	1,782	1,841	288
Fresno	229,411	163,339	38,812	20,323	4,693	2,244
Glenn	14,181	8,118	3,903	1,391	537	232
Humboldt	65,060	42,590	13,214	5,326	3,241	689
Imperial	42,259	27,099	8,940	4,351	1,578	291
Inyo	9,921	5,661	2,304	910	960	86
Kern	182,330	126,233	31,214	15,418	7,129	2,336
Kings	34,169	22,637	6,632	3,715	886	299
Lake	13,197	7,711	2,757	1,598	1,018	113
Lassen	10,201	6,176	2,645	800	484	96
Los Angeles	3,629,301	3,016,239	334,126	156,576	84,038	38,322
Madera	24,995	16,486	5,349	2,344	637	179
Marin	86,020	72,209	7,584	4,220	1,137	870
Mariposa	3,878	2,503	866	280	205	24
Mendocino	32,857	20,591	7,515	2,849	1,497	405
Merced	55,112	36,867	10,894	5,258	1,303	790
Modoc	6,148	3,376	2,067	478	198	29
Mono	2,365	1,192	529	221	402	21
Monterey	106,620	81,869	14,136	6,613	2,936	1,066
Napa	39,630	28,833	5,601	3,027	1,731	438
Nevada	15,805	10,435	3,511	1,051	707	101
Orange	482,397	393,321	43,181	23,698	16,899	5,298
Placer	39,969	27,328	7,602	2,930	1,644	465
Plumas	8,608	5,198	2,280	613	373	144
Riverside	201,722	145,412	26,778	13,431	13,131	2,970
Sacramento	310,883	239,641	36,875	22,137	8,561	3,669
San Benito	10,526	6,666	2,620	863	281	96
San Bernardino	311,200	231,635	39,720	20,401	15,192	4,252
San Diego	561,966	447,067	56,214	26,888	24,156	7,641
San Francisco	348,731	279,661	46,208	17,846	1,541	3,475
San Joaquin	154,552	109,344	26,511	12,903	4,328	1,466
San Luis Obispo	57,335	39,710	9,083	4,657	3,237	648
San Mateo	262,288	220,758	23,103	12,202	3,647	2,578
Santa Barbara	122,269	94,038	13,759	7,247	5,833	1,392
Santa Clara	420,117	338,731	43,607	22,383	10,434	4,962
Santa Cruz	64,641	47,369	9,688	3,749	3,249	586
Shasta	47,987	28,488	10,666	5,159	3,285	389
Sierra	1,629	974	455	141	49	10
Siskiyou	24,709	14,549	6,846	1,786	1,263	265
Solano	75,807	58,487	8,472	5,445	2,601	802
Sonoma	105,080	74,068	18,266	7,433	4,189	1,124
Stanislaus	108,844	74,700	18,398	11,063	3,557	1,126
Sutter	25,603	16,220	5,604	2,511	933	335
Tehama	19,288	11,813	4,354	1,768	1,113	240
Trinity	5,305	3,049	1,304	421	472	59
Tulare	104,628	69,748	19,882	10,585	3,173	1,240
Tuolumne	11,463	7,430	2,637	818	468	110
Ventura	128,093	96,135	16,437	8,483	5,690	1,348
Yolo	46,600	30,003	9,399	4,560	2,109	529
Yuba	24,372	16,570	4,393	1,763	1,277	369
Out of State[a]	79,536	30,844	16,081	29,733	2,219	659

[a] Figures in this category represent vehicles registered in California by people whose permanent address of residence is in a state other than California.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-16

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEE-PAID VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND AGE OF VEHICLE, 1962

(Cumulative percent)

Age of vehicles	Passenger vehicles	Commercial vehicles	Trailers and semitrailers	Trailer coaches	Motorcycles
Less than 1 year	8.95	7.57	7.62	7.30	25.04
Less than 2 years	17.46	14.21	14.67	14.05	37.59
Less than 3 years	26.74	22.00	23.12	21.66	47.21
Less than 4 years	35.66	30.03	32.88	31.17	56.25
Less than 5 years	42.41	35.67	40.62	39.16	62.78
Less than 6 years	50.96	42.80	47.87	46.97	69.14
Less than 7 years	59.31	50.33	54.71	54.11	74.41
Less than 8 years	69.26	57.95	60.19	60.86	78.30
Less than 9 years	75.54	63.30	64.30	65.75	81.13
Less than 10 years	81.54	68.87	67.93	71.29	83.67
Less than 11 years	85.30	73.55	70.96	76.15	86.19
Less than 12 years	89.11	78.80	73.69	79.63	88.46
Less than 13 years	93.23	83.87	76.10	82.66	90.60
Less than 14 years	95.48	87.55	78.18	85.01	92.36
Less than 15 years	96.66	91.47	80.82	88.88	94.55
Less than 16 years	97.49	94.25	84.68	92.55	96.51
Less than 17 years	97.95	96.00	89.12	95.08	97.69
Less than 18 years	97.99	96.53	91.11	95.91	98.06
Less than 19 years	98.01	96.76	92.14	96.22	98.24
Less than 20 years	98.05	96.89	92.78	96.36	98.29
Less than 21 years	98.13	97.27	93.63	97.34	98.64
Less than 22 years	98.55	98.30	94.74	98.29	99.02
Less than 23 years	98.90	98.86	95.64	98.77	99.31
Less than 24 years	99.10	99.21	96.42	99.09	99.47
Less than 25 years	99.22	99.40	97.10	99.33	99.61
All ages	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-17

VALID DRIVERS LICENSES OUTSTANDING, CALIFORNIA, 1946-62

As of December 31	All licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Drivers licenses[b]	Rate per 100 population[a]			
					All licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Drivers licenses[b]
1946	4,317,230	3,956,823	360,407	--	58.1	53.3	4.9	--
1947	4,696,925	4,264,305	432,620	--	62.3	56.5	5.7	--
1948	4,935,122	4,507,748	427,374	--	64.4	58.8	5.6	--
1949	5,053,913	4,637,318	416,595	--	65.4	60.1	5.4	--
1950	5,132,118	4,699,097	433,021	--	66.3	60.8	5.6	--
1951	5,414,512	4,949,526	464,986	--	68.2	62.3	5.8	--
1952	5,731,726	5,225,896	505,830	--	69.5	63.4	6.1	--
1953	6,049,373	5,537,232	512,141	--	71.1	65.1	6.0	--
1954	6,315,255	5,844,957	470,298	--	72.0	66.7	5.4	--
1955	6,585,172	6,156,244	428,928	--	72.8	68.0	4.7	--
1956	6,915,110	6,520,524	394,586	--	73.7	69.5	4.2	--
1957	7,260,446	6,871,305	389,141	--	74.7	70.7	4.0	--
1958	7,526,436	7,122,540	403,896	--	75.0	70.9	4.0	--
1959	7,843,314	7,420,916	422,398	--	75.6	71.5	4.1	--
1960	7,952,056	7,512,635	439,421	--	74.2	70.1	4.1	--
1961	8,157,358	7,173,283	427,920	556,155	73.6	64.7	3.9	5.0
1962	8,541,854	5,150,386	322,141	3,069,327	74.5	44.9	2.8	26.8

[a] Estimated civilian population aged 16 years and over at end of each calendar year. Age breakdown for years 1946-1961 estimated from data contained in *California's Population in 1961*, Department of Finance, July 1961. 1962 estimates derived from *California's Population in 1962*, Department of Finance, July 1962.

[b] Effective September 15, 1961, issuance and renewal of Operators and Chauffeurs licenses were discontinued under a new law providing for only the one license category of "Drivers License."

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-18

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALID DRIVERS LICENSE HOLDERS, BY AGE AND SEX,[a] CALIFORNIA, 1958

Age group	Total	Male	Female
All ages	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 21	6.6	6.6	6.6
21-25	10.2	10.2	10.1
26-30	11.7	11.4	12.2
31-35	13.3	12.4	14.5
36-40	12.9	12.4	14.0
41-45	11.6	11.2	12.1
46-50	9.7	9.7	9.7
51-55	7.5	7.8	7.1
56-60	6.0	6.4	5.5
61-65	4.6	5.1	3.9
66-70	3.1	3.4	2.6
71-75	1.8	2.2	1.2
76-80	0.7	0.9	0.4
Over 80	0.3	0.3	0.1

[a] Figures are subject to sampling variations. Based on a random sample of 117,201 driver records (71,992 males and 45,209 females) surveyed in 1958.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-19

ORIGINAL AND RENEWAL DRIVERS LICENSES ISSUED, CALIFORNIA, 1941-62

Year	Total licenses issued	Original licenses issued	Renewal licenses issued
1941	972,984	355,998	616,986
1942	969,932	310,023	659,909
1943	849,430	318,016	531,414
1944	869,771	306,358	563,413
1945	1,198,079	410,613	787,466
1946	1,458,902	491,432	967,470
1947	1,184,004	448,136	735,868
1948	1,120,953	418,461	702,492
1949	1,318,289	411,755	906,534
1950	1,559,639	400,221	1,159,418
1951	1,471,824	469,800	1,002,024
1952	1,444,126	500,136	943,990
1953	1,641,690	522,785	1,118,905
1954	1,783,668	480,414	1,303,254
1955	1,751,961	519,031	1,232,930
1956	1,787,187	583,184	1,204,003
1957	1,998,038	594,762	1,403,276
1958	2,076,386	488,315	1,588,071
1959	2,273,751	571,533	1,702,218
1960	2,673,407	563,718	2,109,689
1961	2,626,972	591,777	2,035,195
1962	2,430,306	623,545	1,806,761

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-20

DRIVER CONTROL ACTIONS, BY TYPE OF ACTION, CALIFORNIA, 1951-62

Year	All types	Probation[a]	Suspension[b]	Revocation[c]	Cancellation[d]
1951	33,320	5,431	19,434	6,464	1,991
1952	38,876	7,903	20,860	8,183	1,930
1953	43,074	9,236	21,856	10,271	1,711
1954	46,756	13,120	22,757	9,029	1,850
1955	57,938	16,988	27,065	11,945	1,940
1956	55,834	11,257	29,718	12,952	1,907
1957	64,037	16,989	30,673	13,799	2,576
1958	80,183	24,199	35,659	18,225	2,100
1959	92,754	25,314	45,842	18,846	2,752
1960	93,581	17,534	54,329	17,798	3,920
1961	125,104	18,093	73,706	28,125	5,180
1962	116,303	23,690	59,800	26,761	6,052

[a] Formal action placing the driver on notice of the imminence of suspension or revocation upon continued violation.

[b] Temporary withdrawal of the driving privilege with the surrender during the term of suspension of all licenses. At the end of the suspension the license is returned.

[c] Person's driving privilege is terminated and all licenses issued must be surrendered. The revocation is for an indefinite period and must be ended by the Department, at which time the applicant must apply for and be issued a new license before driving.

[d] License certificate is withdrawn without prejudice and must be surrendered. Any person whose license has been cancelled may immediately apply for a license.

NOTE: See Tables M-10 and M-11 for additional details.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-21

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED, CALIFORNIA, 1960-62

Type of accident	Comparative totals								
	1960			1961			1962		
	Accidents fatal and injury	Victims		Accidents fatal and injury	Victims		Accidents fatal and injury	Victims	
		Killed	Injured		Killed	Injured		Killed	Injured
Total	103,239	3,723	154,760	108,999	3,839	163,945	122,470	4,121	184,676
Motor vehicle involved with:									
Pedestrian	11,728	740	11,605	11,747	764	11,595	12,563	797	12,443
Other motor vehicle	64,209	1,494	106,162	67,940	1,528	113,269	77,239	1,634	128,669
Railroad train	379	120	503	373	102	448	387	109	500
Street car	88	--	144	107	3	142	90	1	128
Bicycle	3,441	31	3,575	3,842	47	3,978	4,273	50	4,412
Animal-animal drawn	219	4	276	237	8	390	297	3	377
Fixed object	2,664	177	3,610	2,860	168	3,659	3,287	205	4,322
Noncollision:									
Overturned in roadway	1,960	65	2,666	1,930	40	2,650	2,321	61	3,215
Ran off roadway	17,139	1,062	24,687	18,556	1,146	26,314	20,514	1,239	28,997
Other noncollision	1,412	30	1,532	1,407	33	1,500	1,499	22	1,613

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, *1962 Annual Statistical Report.*
Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-22

FATAL MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN INCORPORATED AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, 1953-62

Month and type of area	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Incorporated	959	900	1,076	1,225	1,216	1,234	1,271	1,372	1,386	1,617
January	110	74	67	94	106	90	105	117	103	126
February	73	62	71	100	98	94	103	109	108	107
March	74	80	90	106	90	91	129	106	121	125
April	87	69	97	79	106	94	80	104	107	136
May	64	69	80	91	90	104	90	99	113	141
June	84	71	63	95	88	64	97	105	104	91
July	56	60	74	94	83	110	86	80	111	131
August	65	61	84	87	96	85	99	104	100	113
September	57	58	72	107	108	106	96	106	96	109
October	101	89	112	96	107	112	112	158	138	136
November	83	84	106	111	117	116	148	135	131	142
December	105	123	160	165	127	168	126	149	154	160
Unincorporated	1,941	1,806	1,905	2,065	1,957	1,807	1,791	1,841	1,982	2,002
January	132	139	115	108	140	130	133	111	154	141
Feburary	146	106	121	136	111	113	106	115	134	101
March	157	128	127	150	139	114	151	117	150	125
April	168	127	128	161	145	133	122	161	149	143
May	163	143	175	165	160	152	151	153	173	166
June	151	139	173	167	183	161	155	161	142	174
July	168	161	165	198	201	176	150	168	178	203
August	200	173	190	179	180	193	172	186	183	206
September	161	151	177	198	190	152	155	165	182	174
October	163	183	182	200	149	187	155	183	159	189
November	146	171	188	199	186	148	167	160	195	182
December	186	185	164	204	173	148	174	161	183	198

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, *1962 Annual Statistical Report.*
Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-23

FATAL AND INJURY ACCIDENTS BY COUNTY, 1960-62

County	1960			1961			1962		
	Fatal	Injury	HBD fatal[a]	Fatal	Injury	HBD fatal[a]	Fatal	Injury	HBD fatal[a]
Total	3,213	100,026	985	3,368	105,631	1,110	3,519	118,951	1,270
Alameda	130	4,820	38	148	5,147	52	142	5,571	51
Alpine	--	4	--	--	6	--	--	6	--
Amador	6	64	3	2	95	1	11	97	1
Butte	21	470	10	19	606	11	28	562	13
Calaveras	5	77	2	3	98	--	6	97	2
Colusa	10	89	4	9	106	4	11	114	6
Contra Costa	62	1,986	24	72	2,270	33	73	2,808	42
Del Norte	9	124	5	4	114	1	4	141	3
El Dorado	22	439	8	26	479	12	34	437	16
Fresno	105	2,005	25	118	2,017	30	104	2,313	19
Glenn	6	93	3	10	105	2	13	96	6
Humboldt	37	510	16	43	543	21	29	552	14
Imperial	43	384	19	43	497	17	38	493	18
Inyo	9	85	3	12	88	1	11	106	6
Kern	128	1,687	31	108	1,651	35	128	1,767	40
Kings	16	194	6	15	201	7	18	285	11
Lake	7	102	3	12	98	7	10	116	6
Lassen	6	88	3	7	95	1	11	126	2
Los Angeles	801	43,460	195	824	45,277	230	877	50,933	206
Madera	22	309	2	36	303	5	19	317	5
Marin	24	587	10	16	681	8	29	801	7
Mariposa	6	48	4	2	61	1	5	56	2
Mendocino	29	329	12	21	323	6	22	351	10
Merced	32	481	10	42	485	10	34	505	17
Modoc	4	57	--	5	57	2	7	54	2
Mono	8	42	3	6	50	3	9	72	2
Monterey	52	982	17	55	1,041	21	49	1,278	23
Napa	22	419	9	27	444	14	14	535	3
Nevada	11	221	2	17	229	6	12	225	4
Orange	136	3,885	38	125	4,746	47	146	6,255	64
Placer	29	471	8	24	497	9	32	504	12
Plumas	13	84	4	9	101	1	7	120	4
Riverside	124	2,036	36	128	2,039	35	148	2,528	69
Sacramento	94	3,523	37	111	3,814	34	116	3,948	43
San Benito	7	97	4	9	100	5	11	101	5
San Bernardino	189	3,297	62	192	3,346	71	210	3,819	94
San Diego	188	5,020	56	195	5,080	72	193	5,476	81
San Francisco	85	6,310	21	72	6,256	18	93	6,793	26
San Joaquin	74	1,461	21	83	1,520	24	90	1,771	22
San Luis Obispo	27	528	13	39	580	17	36	619	12
San Mateo	53	2,023	18	64	2,140	26	76	2,551	42
Santa Barbara	50	864	17	53	991	18	63	1,174	28
Santa Clara	128	3,396	55	100	4,019	32	103	4,498	42
Santa Cruz	17	592	6	19	585	3	30	579	11
Shasta	21	336	9	30	416	13	29	476	21
Sierra	2	17	1	--	12	--	4	16	2
Siskiyou	14	241	2	25	217	9	21	216	5
Solano	39	903	14	51	859	18	39	895	18
Sonoma	44	945	17	49	960	21	57	1,046	18
Stanislaus	51	883	13	61	946	23	51	1,058	16
Sutter	9	166	4	15	170	2	16	223	6
Tehama	8	159	3	17	190	6	15	197	8
Trinity	5	67	2	9	55	3	6	67	4
Tulare	76	875	17	77	948	21	57	982	23
Tuolumne	9	129	5	9	125	3	9	179	4
Ventura	51	1,008	22	51	1,077	23	59	1,329	33
Yolo	23	342	6	31	431	7	41	461	15
Yuba	14	212	7	18	244	8	13	256	5

[a] H.B.D. Accidents are those where one or more drivers had been drinking (not necessarily under the influence of alcohol).

Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-24

INJURY MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN INCORPORATED AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, 1953-62

Month and type of area	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Incorporated	42,137	43,002	47,365	52,111	54,928	56,390	60,856	66,988	71,525	82,165
January	3,750	3,656	4,070	4,146	4,712	4,525	4,979	5,177	5,497	5,571
February	3,313	3 237	3,426	3,254	3,902	4,360	4,977	5,096	5,296	7,077
March	3,597	3,629	3,833	4,990	4,725	4,870	4,902	5,265	5,850	6,955
April	3,483	3,268	3,968	4,224	4,542	4,586	4,823	5,476	5,687	6,315
May	3,459	3,522	3,699	4,129	4,549	4,618	4,890	5,459	5,570	6,749
June	3,204	3,334	3,538	4,265	4,476	4,437	4,639	5,236	5,434	6,491
July	3,318	3,245	3,676	3,898	4,199	4,405	4,796	5,597	5,880	6,769
August	3,311	3,560	3,827	4,661	4,731	4,711	4,878	5,357	5,598	6,896
September	3,198	3,342	3,648	4,344	4,444	4,642	5,082	5,347	6,304	6,418
October	3,780	3,941	4,245	4,625	4,666	4,888	5,358	6,302	6,439	7,083
November	3,674	3,924	4,237	4,779	4,618	5,043	5,439	6,242	6,499	7,471
December	4,050	4,344	5,198	4,796	5,364	5,305	6,093	6,434	7,471	8,370
Unincorporated	27,085	28,362	30,543	32,451	31,470	30,875	31,962	33,038	34,106	36,786
January	2,076	2,201	2,351	2,346	2,445	2,341	2,315	2,469	2,616	2,788
February	1,942	1,884	2,032	2,358	2,344	2,109	2,310	2,334	2,351	2,538
March	2,199	2,054	2,112	2,443	2,585	2,467	2,493	2,431	2,799	2,711
April	2,304	2,038	2,542	2,723	2,513	2,345	2,504	2,697	2,782	2,798
May	2,336	2,462	2,518	2,614	2,797	2,509	2,685	2,636	2,616	2,996
June	2,118	2,290	2,398	2,651	2,781	2,548	2,499	2,706	2,873	3,076
July	2,260	2,461	2,740	3,077	2,800	2,546	2,757	2,935	3,000	3,263
August	2,522	2,533	2,777	2,971	2,875	3,030	3,006	2,944	2,981	3,427
September	2,315	2,499	2,438	2,968	2,522	2,716	2,730	2,801	3,012	3,171
October	2,383	2,530	3,129	2,868	2,499	2,679	2,861	3,084	2,946	3,166
November	2,305	2,541	2,856	2,604	2,724	2,814	2,833	3,012	2,999	3,195
December	2,325	2,869	2,650	2,828	2,585	2,771	2,969	2,989	3,131	3,657

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, *1962 Annual Statistical Report.*

Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-25

TRAFFIC AND ACCIDENT DATA ON RURAL STATE HIGHWAYS AND URBAN FREEWAYS, CALIFORNIA, 1961

Number of lanes	Miles	Average daily traffic	Accidents per million vehicle miles	Fatal and injury accidents per million vehicle miles	Fatalities per 100 million vehicle miles
A. Total rural highways	12,377	4,000	2.15	0.94	8.13
Less than 2 lanes	192	300	2.95	1.42	15.24
2 lanes	10,485	2,200	2.42	1.08	10.30
3 lanes	18	10,800	4.80	1.91	8.49
4 or more lanes:					
Conventional undivided	143	16,600	4.13	1.63	8.51
Conventional divided	230	15,600	3.06	1.24	7.42
Divided expressways	785	13,100	1.71	0.78	7.66
Full freeways	524	21,100	1.15	0.51	3.89
B. Total full freeways	928	37,400	1.41	0.63	1.70
Rural (unincorporated)	524	21,100	1.15	0.51	3.89
Urban (incorporated)	404	57,700	1.53	0.69	2.16

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Urban Planning Department

TABLE U-26

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY REPORTS RECEIVED, PERCENTAGE OF INSURED, SECURITY DEPOSITS, AND SUSPENSIONS EFFECTED 1950-62

Calendar year	Accident reports received	Percent insured drivers	Security deposits	License suspensions effected
1950	266,974	78.1	$571,509	28,238
1951	308,497	78.6	631,629	32,439
1952	333,870	80.2	722,888	33,901
1953	333,068	83.8	727,956	34,684
1954	336,508	84.2	670,053	32,161
1955	374,797	85.3	786,088	30,956
1956	450,071	87.3	856,298	36,745
1957	481,158	88.3	1,075,537	35,342
1958	472,633	88.2	965,028	35,337
1959	467,369	85.1	1,128,989	34,001
1960	535,643	88.1	1,347,228	35,618
1961	554,318	86.1	1,546,299	40,037
1962	605,286	88.4	2,094,548	45,118

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-27

GROSS OPERATING REVENUE RECEIVED FOR INTRA-STATE TRANSPORTATION OF PROPERTY[a] IN CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

Year	Total	Railroads[b]	Water carriers	Highway carriers[c] (common and permitted)
1940	$122,855,240	$38,249,524	$2,045,316	$82,560,400
1941	156,988,964	46,749,072	2,101,936	108,137,956
1942	188,248,228	57,516,876	2,266,024	128,465,328
1943	217,222,504	66,299,100	2,394,172	148,529,232
1944	243,552,312	72,528,684	2,549,196	168,474,432
1945	261,642,260	72,350,742	3,302,972	185,988,546
1946	294,122,060	67,133,241	2,245,556	224,743,263
1947	339,321,812	81,899,915	2,521,320	254,900,577
1948	366,969,592	91,943,023	2,618,980	272,407,589
1949	353,656,788	80,054,096	2,672,864	270,929,828
1950	405,440,800	90,229,371	2,709,334	312,502,095
1951	463,807,540	94,244,885	3,254,187	366,308,468
1952	501,601,920	97,613,635	3,253,744	400,734,541
1953	539,033,412	97,557,186	3,271,885	438,204,341
1954	550,730,132	96,739,398	3,264,548	450,726,186
1955	611,965,860	100,965,788	2,689,836	508,310,236
1956	662,740,328	99,172,647	2,177,558	561,390,123
1957	641,403,024	94,376,917	2,190,582	544,835,525
1958	668,020,168	89,837,907	669,268	577,512,993
1959	764,424,044	104,646,354	781,200	658,996,490
1960	770,135,766	98,224,885	1,063,312	670,847,569
1961	835,644,075	99,471,286	7,500,045	728,672,744
1962	911,237,142	110,814,800	4,017,770	796,404,572

[a] Relates to intra-State operations only, that is property having origin and destination in California.

[b] Includes Railway Express Agency, Inc.

[c] Includes revenues of express corporations owned by highway carriers.

Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division

TABLE U-28

GROSS OPERATING REVENUES AND NUMBER OF VEHICLES OPERATED BY HIGHWAY CARRIERS, 1951-62

Year	Number of carriers	Gross operating revenue	Vehicles operated
1951	14,250	$351,327,716	76,133
1952	14,746	384,561,875	82,063
1953	15,092	438,204,341	87,000
1954	14,987	450,726,186	90,372
1955	15,065	508,310,236	97,658
1956	14,954	561,390,123	108,851
1957	14,052	544,835,525	106,314
1958	13,640	577,512,993	109,705
1959	13,630	658,996,490	110,764
1960	13,852	670,847,569	126,184
1961	14,233	728,672,744	130,950
1962	14,574	796,404,572	119,949[a]

[a] Reported by only 12,300 carriers as of April 30, 1963.

Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division

SECTION V.

CONSTRUCTION

This section presents annual statistics on the value of building permits issued for various types of construction in California and new dwelling units as compiled by the Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce, and formerly by the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

National statistics for the period through 1959, ''Old Series'', covered approximately 6,600 permit issuing places in the United States—the total number of areas identified as permit issuing places in 1954. Data for 1959 and 1960 shown as the ''New Series'', are based on 3,014 reporting places selected out of the 10,000 known permit-issuing places in the United States in 1959. The selected places accounted for at least 90 percent of all housing units authorized by building permits in each state. Data for California are based upon 245 of approximately 400 permit offices in this State. The ''New Series'' is limited to private authorized construction except for public housing contract awards. Other public authorized construction data are not available.

Current monthly data on new residential construction authorized in permit issuing places for the United States, California and various local areas are given in *Construction Reports, Building Permits,* Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce.

Private new non-residential construction for California has been prepared from special tabulations furnished by the Construction Statistics Division, Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce.

TABLE V-1

CALIFORNIA BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, OLD SERIES (INCLUDING PUBLIC) 1958-59,[a] (PRIVATE) 1959, NEW SERIES (PRIVATE ONLY) 1959-62

(In millions)

Type of building construction	Old series[b] (including public)		Old series[b] (private)	New series[c] (private)			
	1958	1959	1959	1959	1960	1961	1962
All building construction	$3,500.6	$4,212.5	$3,781.1	$3,720.4	$3,410.7	$3,692.5	$4,307.6
New housing units	1,997.6	2,527.1	2,482.9	2,457.5	2,127.1	2,354.7	2,766.1
New nonhousekeeping	44.7	44.4	44.4	43.4	49.8	50.2	57.9
New nonresidential buildings	1,106.2	1,238.9	1,202.4	851.2	866.3	913.2	1,086.2
Commercial buildings	423.7	433.4	411.5	(NA)	458.6	489.6	565.1
Amusement and recreational buildings	31.2	40.5	36.1	(NA)	39.9	25.8	37.6
Parking garages	4.7	9.9	9.9	(NA)	42.2	42.0	46.1
Service stations and repair garages	12.8	16.3	16.3	(NA)	15.5	18.6	20.7
Office, bank and professional buildings	288.6	180.5	163.3	159.0	160.9	204.7	246.7
Stores and other mercantile buildings	146.4	186.1	186.1	181.2	200.1	198.5	214.0
Community buildings	304.8	326.5	112.2	(NA)	116.6	135.3	158.6
Churches and other religious buildings	43.4	54.0	54.0	52.6	43.1	50.1	54.3
Hospitals and other institutional buildings	59.7	60.1	32.2	(NA)	51.3	49.9	67.8
Schools and other educational buildings	201.7	212.4	25.9	(NA)	22.2	35.4	36.5
Residential garages and carports	18.5	18.1	18.1	17.6	15.3	14.6	16.8
Industrial buildings	134.7	195.9	188.4	183.4	165.6	162.8	201.8
Public works and utilities buildings	56.5	78.7	23.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	--
Other nonresidential buildings	116.9	93.2	43.8	257.4	17.0	84.0	74.7
Structures other than buildings	51.1	93.1	76.5	(NA)	87.6	14.1	69.1
Additions and alterations	352.2	402.1	380.2	368.2	367.5	374.4	397.4

[a] For earlier years see *California Statistical Abstract 1961 and 1958,* Table V-1.

[b] Old series—relates to the places in California included in the approximately 6,600 permit-issuing places in the United States identified early in 1954 as having building permit systems.

U. S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Construction Statistics Division

[c] Beginning with January 1960, the data collected and published monthly are based on information received from 3,014 places of the entire 10,000 known permit-issuing places in the United States. This selected group of areas consists generally of places where permits were issued during 1959 for at least 50 new residential housing units. The 3,014 places reporting monthly include 245 out of the approximately 400 known permit-issuing places in California.

TABLE V-2

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY, VALUATION OF PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN SELECTED PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, AND SAN DIEGO METROPOLITAN AREAS,[a] 1962

(In millions)

Type of building construction	California[b]	Los Angeles-Long Beach	San Francisco-Oakland	San Diego
All authorized private construction	$4,307.6	$2,126.5	$687.7	$201.6
New housing units[c]	2,766.1	1,336.8	444.4	110.5
New nonhousekeeping units	57.9	21.7	6.7	5.0
New nonresidential building	1,086.2	556.5	159.5	68.1
Industrial buildings	201.8	94.1	38.6	7.5
Office buildings	246.7	137.2	35.4	17.9
Service stations, etc.	20.7	7.8	3.1	1.5
Stores, etc.	214.0	103.1	31.5	13.3
Religious buildings	54.3	18.8	14.1	4.7
Educational buildings	36.5	18.7	2.1	1.4
Hospitals, etc.	67.8	22.4	13.8	7.1
Amusement buildings	37.6	27.7	2.6	2.2
Residential garages	16.8	7.8	1.7	1.6
All other nonresidential buildings, structures[d]	190.0	119.0	16.8	10.9
Additions and alterations	397.4	211.5	77.1	18.0

[a] Counties included in each metropolitan area:
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Diego—San Diego.

[b] Covers 245 selected permit-issuing places in California which are included in the national list of 3,014 places selected in 1959.

[c] Housekeeping only.

[d] Includes parking garages, public works and utilities buildings, other nonresidential building and structures, other than building.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration, *Construction Review.*

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Construction Statistics Division

TABLE V-3a

NEW NONFARM HOUSING UNITS STARTED IN CALIFORNIA, BY OWNERSHIP, 1948-58

(In thousands)

Year	Total	Private	Public	California total as percent of U. S. total
1948	148.8	148.7	.1	16.0
1949	131.1	130.8	.3	12.8
1950	196.6	195.4	1.2	14.1
1951	146.8	144.2	2.6	13.5
1952	170.2	166.4	3.8	15.1
1953	174.6	172.0	2.6	15.8
1954	199.4	197.4	2.0	16.3
1955	214.7	214.4	.3	16.2
1956	178.3	178.1	.2	15.9
1957	169.0	166.4	2.6	16.2
1958	195.1	189.8	5.3	16.1

U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
Construction Statistics Division

TABLE V-3b

RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY PERMITS AND PUBLIC HOUSING CONTRACT AWARDS IN 245 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN CALIFORNIA, 1958-62

Year	Total	Private	Public	California total as percent of U. S. total
1958	199,256	195,005	4,251	18.6
1959	234,550	231,538	3,012	20.4
1960	192,478	190,328	2,150	20.4
1961	208,460	204,708	3,752	20.6
1962	239,586	238,419	1,167	21.6

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Construction Statistics Division

TABLE V-4

NUMBER OF HOUSEKEEPING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY PERMITS AND PUBLIC HOUSING CONTRACT AWARDS, MAJOR CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1958-62

Metropolitan area[a]	Old series 1958	Old series 1959	New series 1960	New series 1961	New series 1962
Los Angeles-Long Beach	80,562	90,269	81,676	94,309	114,607
San Francisco-Oakland	25,157	29,497	28,085	32,664	37,441
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	14,315	16,801	13,290	12,686	18,001
San Diego	22,839	30,086	14,407	10,975	9,092
San Jose	15,939	18,642	16,427	15,995	18,880
Sacramento	11,245	14,865	9,299	6,509	7,777
Fresno	2,733	3,393	4,541	3,250	2,879
Santa Barbara	4,697	6,724	3,783	5,808	7,689
Stockton	1,461	1,719	1,609	2,114	2,027
Bakersfield	--	--	2,438	3,410	2,359

[a] Counties included in each metropolitan area:
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario — San Bernardino and Riverside.
San Diego—San Diego.
San Jose—Santa Clara.
Sacramento—Sacramento.
Fresno—Fresno.
Santa Barbara—Santa Barbara.
Stockton—San Joaquin.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census Construction Reports C40 series.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Construction Statistics Division

SECTION W.

MANUFACTURING

This section presents data on manufacturing industries summarized from the U. S. Census of Manufactures and the annual surveys conducted by the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Detailed information for individual industries and local areas is available in the published reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Except for 1954 and 1958, the statistics beginning with 1949 are based on sample surveys. In 1954, 1958 and for the designated years prior to 1949 complete censuses were taken.

Definitions

All employees—Includes all full-time and part-time employees on the payroll of the operating establishment. For 1959, all employees represents the average number of production workers employed for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November plus all other employees for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March. For 1949-1958, it represents an average of employment totals for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November. Prior to 1949, average employment was based on 12 monthly figures. Prior to 1947, the figures exclude data for central administrative offices and auxiliary establishments which are included in the statistics for later years.

Production workers—Includes workers engaged in fabricating, processing, assembling, inspection, receiving, storage, handling, packing, warehousing, shipping (but not delivering), maintenance, repair, janitorial, watchman services, product development, auxiliary production for plants' own use (e.g., power plant), record keeping, and other services closely associated with these production operations at the establishment covered by the report. Supervisory employees above the working foreman level are excluded from this category.

Value added by manufacture — The unadjusted value added is derived by subtracting the cost of raw materials, semimanufactured parts and components, supplies, fuels, purchased electric energy, and contract work from the value of shipments of manufacturing establishments in each industry. Adjusted value added figures is given from 1956, and consists of the unadjusted value added by manufacture plus the net change in finished goods and work-in-process inventory between the beginning and end of the year plus the value added in merchandising activities of manufacturing establishments.

New capital expenditures—Includes, for plants in operation, expenditures made during the year for permanent additions and major alterations to plants, as well as for tools, machinery and equipment purchases.

TABLE W-1

MANUFACTURES: EMPLOYMENT, PAY ROLL, VALUE ADDED, AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,[a] CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, AND SAN DIEGO METROPOLITAN AREAS, SELECTED YEARS, 1919-61

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Area and year	Number of establishments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
		Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
California							
1919	10,282	276,381	$368,702	236,932	$295,726	$742,493	n.a.
1929	12,019	352,929	607,147	290,911	423,099	1,349,191	n.a.
1939	11,558	357,098	533,744	271,290	358,734	1,122,545	n.a.
1947	17,648	663,872	2,064,523	530,283	1,519,255	3,994,981	$410,533
1949	n.a.	655,661	2,240,347	507,312	1,555,453	4,168,034	n.a.
1950	n.a.	738,318	2,609,006	568,659	1,825,896	5,120,976	n.a.
1951	n.a.	836,498	3,279,483	646,049	2,309,315	6,133,387	478,985
1952	n.a.	924,027	3,890,564	709,006	2,720,381	6,964,795	441,528
1953	n.a.	1,038,881	4,599,112	797,996	3,203,432	8,153,142	504,067
1954	24,509	1,027,784	4,643,717	771,796	3,143,793	8,597,453	549,801
1955	n.a.	1,129,332	5,400,932	825,116	3,485,028	9,608,126	545,901
1956	n.a.	1,195,205	6,019,852	864,141	3,822,273	11,182,192	737,443
1957	n.a.	1,252,508	6,458,073	877,971	4,000,773	11,996,657	844,690
1958	28,322	1,216,677	6,871,397	838,671	4,107,169	12,047,983	742,331
1959	n.a.	1,294,223	7,661,597	884,351	4,494,809	13,501,399	711,595
1960	n.a.	1,305,444	7,967,796	869,418	4,564,158	14,174,350	763,715
1961	n.a.	1,303,622	8,197,219	859,687	4,640,011	14,305,061	696,657
Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area[b]							
1919	3,721	n.a.	n.a.	63,255	74,291	183,855	n.a.
1929	5,029	127,881	210,001	103,652	151,486	505,380	n.a.
1939	5,505	182,757	258,967	127,425	167,133	517,671	n.a.
1947	9,771	358,722	1,118,344	281,806	797,090	2,052,671	175,327
1954	14,424	641,065	2,943,000	471,732	1,934,617	5,054,697	305,982
1955	n.a.	700,912	3,379,445	509,701	2,153,174	5,803,262	265,043
1956	n.a.	736,507	3,759,086	527,833	2,343,240	6,771,576	376,236
1957	n.a.	765,863	4,048,476	535,125	2,448,583	7,321,779	364,093
1958	16,910	729,216	4,148,525	496,338	2,418,844	7,044,686	319,113
1959	n.a.	774,362	4,604,062	529,668	2,652,451	7,774,753	353,896
1960	n.a.	778,552	4,741,633	519,381	2,686,872	8,270,178	385,902
1961	n.a.	769,317	4,862,701	511,875	2,729,438	8,325,279	365,815
San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area[c]							
1919	3,651	n.a.	n.a.	107,080	140,611	360,185	n.a.
1929	3,923	109,119	179,628	89,299	131,461	448,062	n.a.
1939	3,213	101,103	165,356	76,044	110,418	361,966	n.a.
1947	3,670	163,606	526,626	131,127	393,238	1,048,720	110,699
1954	4,106	173,135	793,165	128,746	539,483	1,673,825	114,955
1955	n.a.	191,032	945,290	130,577	569,650	1,820,727	129,694
1956	n.a.	196,966	1,013,815	135,182	617,861	2,014,430	164,405
1957	n.a.	208,870	1,059,055	134,831	636,061	2,141,449	158,416
1958	4,433	191,492	1,085,477	127,628	645,866	2,070,563	157,474
1959	n.a.	195,884	1,157,600	131,337	691,591	2,289,752	145,097
1960	n.a.	197,934	1,219,393	131,278	727,090	2,378,451	141,117
1961	n.a.	195,922	1,236,572	128,861	730,709	2,394,238	124,479
San Diego Metropolitan Area[d]							
1947	n.a.	20,783	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	101,548	n.a.
1954	595	47,731	221,656	37,310	156,997	390,218	7,986
1955	n.a.	49,590	249,609	37,132	165,679	372,751	9,165
1956	n.a.	55,081	300,830	40,550	185,938	472,571	14,234
1957	n.a.	70,588	378,631	50,330	235,934	638,994	19,737
1958	755	71,383	447,822	46,468	248,636	605,526	26,340
1959	n.a.	77,297	504,498	45,116	255,536	617,167	n.a.
1960	n.a.	72,731	498,250	38,685	227,058	624,602	n.a.
1961	n.a.	74,390	525,244	38,130	231,894	566,608	n.a.
San Jose Metropolitan Area[e]							
1947	424	18,389	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	116,810	n.a.
1954	567	27,942	116,213	21,304	81,328	263,587	19,914
1958	773	53,921	322,743	36,184	195,708	631,557	36,769
1959	n.a.	62,622	421,663	37,688	214,363	812,168	38,407
1960	n.a.	70,455	504,970	40,049	243,049	877,203	50,426
1961	n.a.	78,311	544,014	42,642	258,568	929,728	46,734

[a] See definitions in narrative beginning this section.
[b] Los Angeles and Orange counties.
[c] Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano counties.
[d] San Diego County.
[e] Santa Clara County.
n.a. Not available.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

TABLE W-2

MANUFACTURES: EMPLOYMENT, PAY ROLL, VALUE ADDED, AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,[a] BY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1958

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of establishments		All employees (exclusive of administrative offices)		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
	Total	20 or more employees	Number	Payroll		
Total[b]	28,322	7,858	1,181,795	$6,601,089	$12,047,983	$742,331
Alameda	1,551	542	68,421	364,994	809,690	39,893
Alpine	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador	30	10	758	4,052	6,898	1,148
Butte	118	25	3,047	12,396	21,475	2,065
Calaveras	27	6	1,174	6,152	12,906	712
Colusa	12	1	100	386	1,145	99
Contra Costa	289	96	26,361	157,934	404,262	75,633
Del Norte	85	20	2,179	11,665	21,674	1,323
El Dorado	68	14	1,346	6,277	10,817	582
Fresno	436	116	12,428	54,757	131,055	11,420
Glenn	27	5	467	2,082	3,164	98
Humboldt	459	107	11,869	59,461	99,091	8,099
Imperial	55	13	997	4,915	13,686	1,045
Inyo	12	2	174	326	1,479	76
Kern	214	51	5,318	27,617	59,833	7,006
Kings	47	15	1,216	5,687	13,298	1,346
Lake	16	2	125	373	417	232
Lassen	20	7	736	3,645	6,229	201
Los Angeles	16,082	4,556	681,550	3,849,449	6,729,381	294,654
Madera	42	11	863	4,029	7,628	702
Marin	119	20	1,730	9,474	18,225	3,133
Mariposa	5	1	42	142	196	28
Mendocino	257	52	5,130	25,161	42,516	3,686
Merced	78	27	1,827	7,033	17,748	797
Modoc	16	7	505	2,368	2,390	196
Mono	1	--	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
Monterey	155	47	4,236	18,448	44,318	2,783
Napa	71	21	2,392	10,945	24,337	1,883
Nevada	52	10	659	3,029	4,534	560
Orange	823	215	31,161	171,173	315,305	24,459
Placer	46	8	1,305	6,257	12,368	720
Plumas	37	12	1,358	6,240	13,073	563
Riverside	273	55	11,820	61,411	98,813	11,944
Sacramento	334	96	20,582	125,839	246,901	13,010
San Benito	17	6	807	4,033	8,803	425
San Bernardino	495	107	17,345	94,914	220,829	86,182
San Diego	755	159	70,867	442,962	605,526	26,340
San Francisco	1,850	497	55,730	300,784	576,273	21,690
San Joaquin	298	96	12,667	61,314	147,680	10,863
San Luis Obispo	62	8	827	3,286	9,205	1,306
San Mateo	554	143	23,899	137,725	240,921	16,348
Santa Barbara	169	34	3,808	17,720	31,371	1,536
Santa Clara	773	253	51,377	322,743	631,557	36,769
Santa Cruz	124	33	3,380	12,205	30,756	1,385
Shasta	104	27	3,301	16,424	26,071	1,635
Sierra	9	3	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
Siskiyou	97	26	3,003	11,720	18,431	1,761
Solano	70	18	1,812	9,350	21,192	777
Sonoma	314	60	5,313	22,724	48,754	4,588
Stanislaus	211	69	9,118	37,322	82,685	7,789
Sutter	34	9	764	2,763	4,865	466
Tehama	49	17	1,816	9,095	15,987	[c]
Trinity	57	11	831	4,054	6,948	564
Tulare	163	42	3,014	12,274	24,879	1,814
Tuolumne	27	6	1,214	[c]	[c]	510
Ventura	132	38	5,976	33,322	55,505	3,136
Yolo	64	16	2,019	9,495	30,797	1,263
Yuba	32	10	708	3,372	5,689	463

[a] See definitions in narrative beginning this section.

[b] The sum of the county figures do not add to total because data for some counties were withheld from publication in order to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies or to permit further checking of the figures for smaller counties.

[c] Withheld to avoid disclosures of confidential individual (company) information.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE W-2a

MANUFACTURES: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED,[a] AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, SELECTED CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959-1961

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

County	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
	Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
Alameda						
1959	70,297	$392,162	52,338	$269,192	$872,830	$40,501
1960	70,245	413,457	52,057	284,892	909,676	50,568
1961	69,224	421,606	51,176	286,841	905,911	38,442
Contra Costa						
1959	26,169	164,827	19,534	111,407	431,744	64,244
1960	27,102	173,289	19,742	115,937	470,555	51,110
1961	25,833	173,815	18,962	115,918	453,036	50,695
Fresno						
1959	13,311	61,829	9,631	40,755	140,753	8,833
1960	12,677	61,049	9,211	39,004	136,460	5,679
1961	12,608	60,903	9,276	39,982	143,967	9,457
Humboldt						
1959	12,611	64,614	10,855	54,257	117,316	17,300
1960	11,528	62,264	10,251	51,871	108,169	11,598
1961	10,692	56,296	9,172	47,025	97,104	6,069
Kern						
1959	5,961	28,794	4,302	19,589	61,228	2,493
1960	5,890	31,213	4,327	21,018	59,997	12,831
1961	5,685	30,935	4,018	20,464	48,752	2,514
Los Angeles						
1959	721,123	4,263,150	503,681	2,519,814	7,359,844	328,880
1960	720,447	4,331,654	483,982	2,507,705	7,819,461	356,282
1961	707,395	4,446,792	480,055	2,553,157	7,807,619	327,104
Orange						
1959	36,734	213,009	25,987	132,637	414,909	25,016
1960	41,188	246,401	29,063	152,652	450,717	29,959
1961	45,417	288,006	31,820	176,281	517,660	n.a.
Riverside						
1959	13,052	66,698	9,785	46,128	119,235	9,948
1960	11,718	55,851	8,363	39,870	104,105	10,045
1961	12,115	59,979	8,555	41,621	131,822	7,325
Sacramento						
1959	24,012	162,912	16,000	100,666	333,170	13,119
1960	27,104	186,192	16,606	97,511	341,985	13,372
1961	29,129	204,500	17,069	101,796	360,293	19,478
San Bernardino						
1959	18,994	109,273	14,433	78,196	238,916	27,007
1960	20,472	120,865	15,701	85,807	268,348	24,319
1961	19,668	119,887	15,263	85,559	292,110	9,827
San Diego						
1959	76,781	499,638	45,116	255,536	717,167	n.a.
1960	72,215	493,390	38,685	227,058	627,002	n.a.
1961	73,889	520,445	38,130	231,894	566,608	n.a.
San Francisco						
1959	56,731	318,865	39,715	203,646	651,964	22,503
1960	57,197	335,247	39,433	212,100	676,160	17,876
1961	56,329	344,561	39,128	215,172	696,124	15,670
San Joaquin						
1959	13,305	66,442	10,872	49,271	160,073	8,685
1960	13,888	71,230	11,316	53,569	187,323	9,245
1961	13,737	71,984	11,049	53,735	187,905	13,735
San Mateo						
1959	25,381	156,360	17,044	94,600	291,702	16,539
1960	25,786	163,249	16,430	94,412	283,721	16,012
1961	27,265	169,157	17,035	98,579	290,351	16,911
Santa Clara						
1959	60,078	403,912	37,688	214,363	812,168	38,407
1960	67,911	487,275	40,058	243,099	877,203	51,521
1961	75,767	526,263	42,642	258,568	929,728	46,734
Stanislaus						
1959	9,451	43,799	8,102	33,128	98,380	11,345
1960	10,204	48,961	8,807	38,037	103,317	12,026
1961	10,316	51,352	8,820	40,302	114,333	7,204

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

[a] See definitions in narrative beginning this section.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE W-3

MANUFACTURES: EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, VALUE ADDED, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,[a] BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1960-61

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Industry	1960					
	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
	Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
All manufacturing, including administrative and auxiliary (includes figures not shown below)	1,305,444	$7,967,796	869,418	$4,564,158	$14,174,350	$763,715
Food and kindred products	161,352	872,246	110,566	526,625	2,209,110	110,299
Textile mill products	6,887	32,905	5,408	22,251	65,528	n.a.
Apparel and related products	59,003	208,296	51,343	157,896	397,094	5,747
Lumber and wood products	51,671	268,611	45,622	224,346	417,048	36,749
Furniture and fixtures	29,142	155,115	23,323	112,392	256,904	n.a.
Paper and allied products	25,884	148,426	20,309	107,350	295,593	32,645
Printing and publishing	67,054	391,871	41,860	227,951	698,564	n.a.
Chemical and allied products	33,690	207,918	20,155	108,183	692,205	52,256
Petroleum and coal products	20,669	136,748	14,738	91,122	441,196	73,571
Rubber and plastic products, n.e.c.	26,747	147,782	20,587	101,076	293,518	24,665
Stone, clay and glass products	44,224	239,208	34,706	173,852	560,735	40,849
Primary metal industries	51,400	312,015	40,245	224,495	560,664	43,543
Fabricated metal products	88,294	528,443	66,934	357,613	938,310	45,849
Machinery, except electrical	83,723	522,030	55,743	310,375	864,229	52,434
Electrical machinery	129,889	794,722	82,259	423,436	1,318,182	85,556
Transportation equipment	240,172	1,673,926	152,704	914,939	2,597,981	65,997
Instruments and related products	27,494	172,218	16,548	87,448	271,694	16,327
Miscellaneous manufacturing (incl. ordnance)[b]	114,827	840,532	57,837	360,880	1,191,946	n.a.
Administrative and auxiliary	34,882	270,308	--	--	--	--

Industry	1961					
	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
	Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
All manufacturing, including administrative and auxiliary (includes figures not shown below)	1,303,622	$8,197,219	859,687	$4,640,011	$14,305,061	$696,657
Food and kindred products	161,776	905,330	111,522	546,969	2,276,015	104,273
Textile mill products	6,708	32,147	5,200	21,660	63,505	n.a.
Apparel and related products	57,705	210,245	50,355	156,937	406,386	n.a.
Lumber and wood products	47,863	249,733	41,927	209,198	398,124	20,754
Furniture and fixtures	28,915	156,297	23,288	114,505	261,580	n.a.
Paper and allied products	26,497	156,541	20,729	112,522	323,921	n.a.
Printing and publishing	68,307	418,619	42,175	243,907	730,269	n.a.
Chemical and allied products	34,214	218,652	20,227	113,057	707,448	29,643
Petroleum and coal products	19,229	137,133	13,636	90,656	360,341	66,053
Rubber and plastic products, n.e.c.	27,235	150,228	20,863	101,888	304,123	22,691
Stone, clay and glass products	44,793	248,913	35,002	182,784	593,529	30,786
Primary metal industries	49,552	314,617	39,570	227,137	551,097	33,141
Fabricated metal products	89,706	549,557	67,953	375,331	980,526	41,139
Machinery, except electrical	86,650	573,936	58,365	335,992	962,478	52,832
Electrical machinery	141,434	896,609	87,336	466,508	1,463,463	85,895
Transportation equipment	241,653	1,777,871	140,554	865,463	2,584,475	71,464
Instruments and related products	30,341	201,542	18,940	100,385	290,738	16,174
Miscellaneous manufacturing (incl. ordnance)[b]	99,491	703,371	56,487	356,224	1,000,062	n.a.
Administrative and auxiliary	34,882	270,308	--	--	--	--

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

[a] See definitions in narrative beginning this section.

[b] Includes data for privately owned and/or operated establishments classified in Major Group 19, "Ordnance and accessories." Government owned and operated establishments are excluded.

SECTION X.

COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES

With the exception of Table X-1, this section presents statistics summarizing the operations of privately owned public utilities and transportation companies in California. More detailed data are available from the Public Utilities Commission.

TABLE X-1

PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY IN CALIFORNIA,[a] 1940-61

(In millions of kilowatt-hours)

Year	Total				Privately owned				Publicly owned[b]			
	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion
1940	--	--	--	--	9,789	967	8,781	41	--	--	--	--
1941	--	--	--	--	10,438	943	9,475	20	--	--	--	--
1942	--	--	--	--	11,583	1,563	10,013	7	--	--	--	--
1943	--	--	--	--	14,776	3,910	10,859	7	--	--	--	--
1944	--	--	--	--	15,887	4,779	11,099	9	--	--	--	--
1945	--	--	--	--	15,944	2,813	13,115	16	--	--	--	--
1946	--	--	--	--	17,314	4,651	12,650	13	--	--	--	--
1947	--	--	--	--	19,432	8,201	11,190	41	--	--	--	--
1948	--	--	--	--	20,287	8,442	11,814	31	--	--	--	--
1949	--	--	--	--	22,112	10,387	11,701	24	--	--	--	--
1950	24,836	10,008	14,809	19	19,821	8,942	10,878	1	5,015	1,066	3,931	18
1951	29,375	13,581	15,785	9	21,982	10,798	11,183	1	7,393	2,783	4,602	8
1952	29,252	10,596	18,654	2	22,393	9,178	13,214	1	6,859	1,418	5,440	1
1953	35,064	18,035	17,026	3	26,499	14,594	11,904	1	8,565	3,441	5,122	2
1954	37,762	20,632	17,129	1	28,512	16,795	11,716	1	9,250	3,837	5,413	--
1955	42,512	27,956	14,555	1	32,582	22,698	9,884	--	9,930	5,258	4,671	1
1956	46,679	25,354	21,322	3	34,751	19,386	15,365	--	11,928	5,968	5,957	3
1957	49,901	31,684	18,215	2	38,038	25,693	12,345	--	11,863	5,991	5,870	2
1958	50,782	28,052	22,730	--	37,617	22,278	15,339	--	13,165	5,774	7,391	--
1959	58,113	40,551	17,562	--	45,380	33,436	11,944	--	12,733	7,115	5,618	--
1960	63,834	46,389	17,444	1	50,311	38,337	11,974	--	13,523	8,052	5,470	1
1961[c]	69,417	54,086	15,330	1	55,303	45,519	9,783	1	14,114	8,567	5,547	--

[a] Generation of energy by all plants contributing to public supply.

[b] Municipally owned utilities, federal projects, cooperatives, irrigation districts, etc.

[c] Preliminary.

Source: Edison Electrical Institute, *Statistical Bulletins;* Federal Power Commission, *Statistics of Electric Utilities in the United States, 1940-1949.*

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE X-2

USE OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY BY SPECIFIED CLASSES OF CONSUMERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, 1949-61

(Millions of kilowatt-hours)

Year	Total	Class of consumer				
		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Irrigation[a]	Other[b]
1949	22,210	4,750	3,875	8,745	3,058	1,782
1950	23,871	5,160	4,096	9,556	3,273	1,786
1951	27,267	5,781	4,390	11,304	3,814	1,978
1952	29,281	6,674	4,762	12,210	3,477	2,158
1953	32,405	7,274	5,144	13,193	4,434	2,360
1954	34,314	7,975	5,444	13,700	4,477	2,718
1955	38,008	8,890	5,920	15,488	4,726	2,984
1956	41,217	9,877	6,218	17,391	4,303	3,428
1957	45,092	10,901	6,788	18,992	4,653	3,758
1958	46,738	11,812	7,085	19,985	3,901	3,955
1959	52,829	12,682	7,689	22,514	5,537	4,407
1960	58,113	14,390	8,370	24,689	5,615	5,049
1961	63,090	15,663	35,897[c]		5,932	5,598

[a] Includes energy used for pumping by the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation for the Central Valley Project.

[b] Includes energy used by Metropolitan Water District of Southern California for pumping Colorado River water through its main aqueduct.

[c] Data on commercial and industrial use not available separately.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

Note: Total quantities shown differ from those in Table X-1 for two reasons: some energy used in California is generated outside the State (and vice versa); more important, transmission and distribution losses are not included in this table.

Source: Department of Water Resources, records.

TABLE X-3

ELECTRICAL UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED [a]: CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND KILOWATT HOUR SALES, CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

Year	Customers[b] (In thousands)	Plant[b] (In thousands)	Revenue (In thousands)	Kilowatt-hour sales (In millions)
1940	1,661	$926,206	$139,127	7,538
1941	1,749	942,184	146,590	8,200
1942	1,788	963,345	158,393	9,427
1943	1,831	979,505	174,051	10,984
1944	1,892	1,028,413	191.700	12,117
1945	1,955	1,054,321	201,604	12,445
1946	2,004	1,083,875	213,969	12,570
1947	2,170	1,130,773	237,808	13,824
1948	2,324	1,323,350	259,951	14,987
1949	2,455	1,472,217	281,502	16,584
1950	2,596	1,672,793	304,061	18,027
1951	2,759	1,860,038	344,876	20,563
1952	2,895	2,019,315	374,883	21,661
1953	3,044	2,179,483	434,408	24,053
1954	3,185	2,482,880	468,783	25,232
1955	3,353	2,679,722	518,101	27,952
1956	3,509	2,876,335	560,085	30,503
1957	3,649	3,088,794	610,582	33,494
1958	3,764	3,462,571	680,140	34,624
1959	3,929	3,712,702	751,047	39,155
1960	4,071	3,976,631	817,359	43,126
1961	4,212	4,216,708	880,408	47,140
1962	4,370	4,462,419	928,960	48,912

[a] Data is based on totals of five large utilities serving over 99 per cent of customers served by the 15 privately owned electric public utilities.
[b] As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-4

GAS UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED[a]: CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND SALES OF GAS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

Year	Customers[b] (In thousands)	Plant[b] (In thousands)	Operating revenues (In thousands)	Sales of gas (In billion cubic feet)
1940	1,746	$314,411	$77,406	183
1941	1,852	327,413	83,397	208
1942	1,915	338,894	96,024	243
1943	1,972	344,729	101,822	271
1944	2,026	356,004	113,001	290
1945	2,075	368,959	117,229	298
1946	2,154	385,666	123,656	299
1947	2,297	429,652	141,341	319
1948	2,459	484,983	169,119	368
1949	2,616	547,563	174,372	389
1950	2,789	650,842	190,025	427
1951	2,976	718,559	222,566	472
1952	3,137	777,207	255,658	493
1953	3,300	864,675	281,343	545
1954	3,458	941,791	309,614	609
1955	3,656	1,003,966	362,673	646
1956	3,836	1,080,939	388,517	682
1957	3,994	1,193,613	411,134	717
1958	4,119	1,295,264	466,042	749
1959	4,292	1,380,080	501,597	787
1960	4,453	1,464,525	583,301	871
1961	4,591	1,570,682	637,505	928
1962	4,746	1,620,310	695,609	1,010

[a] Data based on totals for four large utilities serving over 99 per cent of customers served by the 16 privately owned gas public utilities.
[b] As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-5

TELEPHONE UTILITIES [a]: STATIONS PLANT, REVENUES, EXCHANGE, AND TOLL CALLS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

Year	Company stations[b] (In thousands)	Plant[b] (In thousands)	Operating revenue (In thousands)	Exchange calls (In millions)	Toll calls (In millions)
1940	1,765	$417,870	$106,681	2,967	122
1941	1,913	453,160	119,386	3,220	145
1942	2,034	489,804	139,721	3,241	173
1943	2,183	502,251	165,455	3,267	220
1944	2,202	519,148	178,988	3,372	246
1945	2,292	540,998	200,661	3,627	242
1946	2,577	600,624	215,343	4,337	254
1947	2,893	718,539	230,587	4,801	246
1948	3,205	878,347	280,386	5,520	248
1949	3,531	1,008,926	313,235	6,033	231
1950	3,753	1,108,771	351,785	6,482	240
1951	3,997	1,216,757	393,723	6,814	259
1952	4,270	1,336,315	449,159	7,144	234
1953	4,575	1,485,699	497,134	7,199	248
1954	4,890	1,647,691	549,967	7,766	271
1955	5,342	1,826,943	625,632	8,661	239
1956	5,907	2,078,146	701,460	9,402	277
1957	6,351	2,423,318	773,139	10,459	314
1958	6,716	2,697,959	853,153	10,640	343
1959	7,246	2,854,953	966,438	11,331	393
1960	7,703	3,246,863	1,061,919	12,036	440
1961	8,175	3,526,295	1,147,289	12,467	486
1962	8,721	3,820,258	1,254,833	13,352	551

[a] Data based on totals of eight large utilities serving over 98 percent of company stations served by the 54 telephone public utilities.
[b] As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

APPENDIX

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF CONTRIBUTORS

For the convenience of the reader who requires additional and more specialized information, this section contains the names and addresses of the contributors to the 1963 California Statistical Abstract:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Agriculture, Department of
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Department of Agriculture, State of California
1220 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Conservation, Department of
Division of Forestry
Department of Conservation, State of California
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento, California 95814

Division of Mines and Geology
Department of Conservation, State of California
Ferry Building
San Francisco, California 94111

Division of Oil and Gas
Department of Conservation, State of California
205 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California 94102

Corrections, Department of
Research Division
Department of Corrections, State of California
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento, California 95814

Economic Development Agency, State of California
1108 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Education, Department of
Bureau of Education Research
Department of Education, State of California
721 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814

Employment, Department of
Research and Statistics
Department of Employment, State of California
800 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814

Equalization, Board of
Division of Research and Statistics
Board of Equalization, State of California
1020 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Finance, Department of
Budget Division
Department of Finance, State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Fish and Game, Department of
License Section
Department of Fish and Game, State of California
722 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814

Marine Resources Branch
Department of Fish and Game, State of California
722 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814

Franchise Tax Board
Statistics Department
Franchise Tax Board, State of California
1025 P Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Highway Patrol, Department of the
Planning and Research Section
Technical Services Division
Department of the Highway Patrol, State of California
2490 First Avenue
Sacramento, California 95818

Industrial Relations, Department of
Division of Labor Statistics and Research
Department of Industrial Relations, State of California
P.O. Box 603
San Francisco, California 94101

Mental Hygiene, Department of
Biostatistics Section
Department of Mental Hygiene, State of California
1500 Fifth Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Motor Vehicles, Department of
Research and Statistics Section
Department of Motor Vehicles, State of California
2570 Twenty-fourth Street
Sacramento, California 95818

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Governmental Fiscal Affairs
Office of State Controller, State of California
1227 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Parks and Recreation, Department of
Division of Beaches and Parks
Department of Parks and Recreation, State of California
1125 10th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Personnel Board, State
State Personnel Board, State of California
801 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814

Professional and Vocational Standards, Department of
Department of Professional and Vocational Standards, State of California
1021 O Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Public Health, Department of
Bureau of Records and Statistics
Department of Public Health, State of California
631 J Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division
Public Utilities Commission, State of California
State Building
San Francisco, California 94102

Utilities Division
Public Utilities Commission, State of California
State Building
San Francisco, California 94102

Public Works, Department of
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey
Department of Public Works, State of California
1120 N Street
Sacramento, California 95814

Secretary of State
Secretary of State, State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Social Welfare, Department of
Research and Statistics
Department of Social Welfare, State of California
722 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento, California 95814

State Treasurer
Bond Section
State Treasurer, State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Trustees, State Colleges
Institutional Research
State College Trustees, State of California
2930 West Imperial Boulevard
Inglewood, California 90304

Water Resources, Department of
Division of Resources Planning
Department of Water Resources, State of California
1108 14th Street
Sacramento, California 95814

World Trade Center Authority, State of California
Ferry Building
San Francisco, California 94111

Youth Authority, Department of the
Division of Research
Department of the Youth Authority, State of California
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento, California 95814

U. S. GOVERNMENT

Agriculture, U. S. Department of
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D.C.

Army Corps of Engineers
District Engineer, San Francisco District
Army Corps of Engineers
Department of the Army
180 New Montgomery Street
San Francisco, California 94105

Commerce, U. S. Department of
Bureau of the Census
U. S. Department of Commerce
Washington 25, D.C.

Weather Bureau
U. S. Department of Commerce
Federal Office Building
San Francisco, California 94102

Interior, U. S. Department of the
Geological Survey
U. S. Department of the Interior
Washington 25, D.C.

National Park Service
U. S. Department of the Interior
Washington 25, D.C.

OTHER

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department
California State Chamber of Commerce
350 Bush Street
San Francisco, California 94104

Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco
1 Bush Street
San Francisco, California 94104

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Sansome And Sacramento Streets
San Francisco, California 94111

INDEX

- ACCIDENTS
  - Industrial, 89-91
  - Motor vehicle, 264-266
- ADOPTIONS—132
- AGRICULTURE—Section C, 17
  - Farms—
    - Average size and land area, 17
    - Cash receipts by commodity group, 18
    - Field crops—
      - Acreage, production and value, 19
      - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 27
    - Fruit and nut crops—
      - Acreage, production and value, 21
      - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 27
    - Livestock—
      - Cash farm receipts, 18
      - Inventories, 26
      - Inventory values per head, 26
      - Prices, annual average, 27
      - Production, 19, 26
    - Number in State by size group, 17
    - Poultry—
      - Cash farm receipts, 18
      - Inventories, 26
      - Inventory values per head, 26
      - Prices, annual average, 27
      - Production, 19, 26
    - Vegetable crops—
      - Acreage, production and value, 23
      - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 27
- AID
  - Needy disabled, 127-129
  - Needy blind, 111-113
  - Needy children, 120-126
  - Potentially self-supporting blind, 114
- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Consumption, by type, 244
- ALTITUDES—Mountain peaks, 4
- ANGLERS—Catch from ocean boats, 34
- ANNULMENTS—(See PUBLIC HEALTH)
- APPRENTICES, 97
- AREA, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE—Section A. 1
  - Area—(See also Hydrographic Areas)
    - California, 1
    - Counties, 1
    - Drainage, stream data, 12, 13
    - Farm size and land area, 17
    - Federal property in California, 2
    - Hydrographic—
      - Annual requirements for water by, 16
      - Mean annual runoff by, 12
      - Receiving water service by, 11
      - Reservoir capacities by, 12
    - Irrigated, by county, 12
    - Land, by counties, 1
    - Land ownership by State, 2
    - Land, total, by cover type and use, state, 1
    - Monuments, national, 2
    - Monuments, state, 2
    - Parks, national, 2
    - Parks, state, 2
  - Climate—
    - Average annual temperatures, representative stations, 4
    - Freeze data, representative stations, 6
    - Precipitation, annual, representative stations, 6
    - Temperatures, January and July averages, 5
- ASSESSED VALUATION—See ASSESSMENTS
- ASSESSMENTS
  - County, 195-201
  - Private car, rates and levies, 194
  - State, 194, 196-198
- ATTORNEY GENERAL—Statement of vote for, 178

- BANKING AND FINANCE—Section R, 207
- BANKS
  - Deposits, 207
  - Franchise tax returns, 247-252
  - Loans, 208
  - Net income, by net income class, 248
  - Resources, 208
- BENEFITS—(See SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE)
- BEVERAGES—Alcoholic, consumption by type, 244
- BIRTHS—(See PUBLIC HEALTH)
- BLIND
  - Aid to—
    - Needy, 111-113
    - Potentially self-supporting, 114
- BONDS—State, outstanding, 206
- BUILDING—(See CONSTRUCTION)
- BUSINESS INVESTMENTS AND PROFITS—Section T, 247

- CALIFORNIA—(See STATE and listing thereunder)
- CARGO, OCEAN TRAFFIC—(See CUSTOMS)
- CARRIERS
  - Gross operating revenue, intrastate, 267
- CHILDREN
  - Aid to needy, 120-126
  - Adoptions, 132
- CITY DATA
  - Financial transactions, 202-204
  - Housekeeping units, selected areas, 270
  - Manufactures, selected areas, 272
  - Population, cities, 47
  - Unemployment, selected areas, 101
  - Water use and production by representative cities, 16
- CLIMATE—(See AREA, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE)
- COMMERCIAL FISHING
  - Fisheries production, 33
  - Pelagic fish landings, 32
  - Pounds and value, 32
  - Rockfish and sole landings, 32
  - Salmon landings, 31
  - Shellfish landings, 31
  - Tuna landings, 33
  - Vessels and fishermen, 31, 34
- COMMODITIES
  - Farm cash receipts by group, 18
  - Field crops—Acreage, production and value, 19
    - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 27
  - Minerals, data on production and value, 41, 42
  - Vegetable crops—Acreage, production and value, 23
    - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing countries, 27
- COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES—Section X, 277
  - Utilities—
    - Electric—
      - Energy production, 277
      - Privately owned, 278
    - Gas plant, revenue and sales, 278
    - Highway carriers, revenue and number of vehicles, 267
    - Revenue from intrastate transportation of property, 267
    - Telephone stations, plant and revenue, 278
- COMPENSATION
  - Unemployment—
    - Federal employees, 104
    - Federal extended, 105
    - Veterans, 104
- COMPENSATION INSURANCE—Payroll data, 101-104
- CONSTRUCTION—Section V, 269
  - Housekeeping units, metropolitan centers, 270
  - Nonfarm housing units, 270
  - Permit activity statistics, 270
  - Private construction in selected areas, 270
  - Residential units, state, 270
- CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
  - Date by months, 176
  - Date by years, 176
- CONTROLLER—Statement of vote for, 178
- CORPORATIONS
  - Franchise tax returns—
    - Number by net income class, 247-249
    - Statistics by industry, 250-252
  - Net income, by net income class, 248, 249
- COST OF LIVING—(See PRICES AND COST OF LIVING)
- COUNTY DATA
  - Area by major classes of land and by ownership of commercial forest land, 38
  - Assessed valuation, 195-201
  - Deaths, live births, marriages, divorces and annulments, 52, 53
  - Elections, 177
  - Expenditures—
    - Highways, roads and streets, 255, 256
  - Farms, land area, 17
  - Financial transactions, 202-204
  - Irrigated land and farms, 12
  - Land area, 1
  - Manufactures, general statistics, 273, 274
  - Motor vehicle and trailer registration, 260, 261
  - Natural gas, output, 41
  - Petroleum, output, 41
  - Population, 45
  - Roads, mileage by jurisdiction, 254
  - Timber production, 38
  - Transactions, self-assessd, taxable, under sales and use tax law—
    - By counties, 215-228
- COURTS—(See CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY)
- CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AND DELINQUENCY—Section M, 151
- CRIME
  - Parole, population movement, 154
  - Prisons—
    - Commitments by offense, 153
    - Population movement, 151, 152, 154
  - Vehicle code violations—
    - Convictions for, 158
    - Driver control actions, 263
  - Youth Authority—
    - First commitments to, 157
    - Institutions—
      - Parole population movement, 156
      - Population movement, 156
- CUSTOMS
  - Waterborne ocean traffic through California ports—
    - Dry cargo, 246
    - Foreign imports and exports, 245
    - Petroleum products, 246
    - Total, 245

- DAMS—Major, in State, 14
- DEATHS—(See PUBLIC HEALTH)
- DEPARTMENT STORES—Sales index, 244
- DISABLED—Aid to needy, 111-113, 114, 127-129
- DISABILITY INSURANCE
  - California activities, 89-92
  - Fiscal transactions, 91, 92
- DISEASE—(See PUBLIC HEALTH)
  - Deaths from selected causes, by age and sex, 52
- DISTRICTS—See specific agency
- DIVORCES, 51

- EDUCATION—Section L, 141
  - Schools—
    - Apportionments to schools, 145
    - Average daily attendance, 146
    - Degrees, 150
    - Enrollments, 146, 148, 149
    - Expenditures, total, 145
    - Locations, 150
    - Personnel, full time, 144
    - Selected statistics, 142, 143
- ELECTIONS—Section P, 177
  - General—
    - Registration and vote cast—
      - 1930-1962, 177
      - November 4, 1958, 180
      - November 8, 1960, 182
      - November 8, 1962, 184
  - Primary—
    - Registration and vote cast—
      - 1930-1962, 177
      - June 3, 1958, 179
      - June 7, 1960, 181
      - June 5, 1962, 183

INDEX—Continued

- ELECTIONS—Continued
  - Statement of vote for—
    - Attorney General and Treasurer, 178
    - Governor and Lieutenant Governor, 178
    - President, 177
    - Secretary of State and Controller, 178
    - Superintendent of Public Instruction, 178
    - United States Senator, 178
- ELECTRIC ENERGY—(See COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES)
- ELEVATIONS
  - Minimum, 4
  - Weather stations, 4
- EMPLOYMENT—(See LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS)
- EXPENDITURES
  - State, by
    - Function, 192, 193
    - Purpose, 191
- FARMS—(See AGRICULTURE)
- FEDERAL
  - Internal revenue collections—
    - By source, 185, 186
  - Monuments, area, 2
  - National parks, area, 2
  - Payments—
    - Individuals and organizations, 188
    - State and local governments, 187
  - Real property in California, 2
    - Recreation areas, 2
- FIELD CROPS—(See AGRICULTURE)
- FINANCE—(See also Investments, Public Finance)
  - Banks—
    - Deposits, 207
    - Loans, 208
    - Net income, 247, 248
    - Resources, 208
  - Public—
    - Federal aid payments to—
      - Individuals and organizations, 188
      - State and local governments, 187
    - Private car tax, assessments and rates, 194
  - Savings and loan associations, 207
- FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
  - Cities, 202-204
  - Counties, 202-204
  - Counties, cities, school and special districts, 202-205
  - School and special districts, 205
- FISHING AND FISHERIES
  - Commercial—
    - Fisheries production, 33
    - Pelagic fish landings, 32
    - Pounds and value, 32
    - Rockfish and sole landings, 32
    - Salmon landings, 31
    - Shell fish landings, 31
    - Tuna landings, 33
    - Vessels and fishermen, 31, 34
  - Licenses issued, 35
  - Ocean sport, statewide catch from party boats, 34
  - Vessels and fishermen, commercial, 31
- FISHING—Section D, 31
- FOREIGN TRADE—Imports and exports, by customs district, 245
- FORESTRY—Section E, 37
  - Commercial forest land, statistics, 39
  - Lumber production, 39
  - Timber production, 39
  - Volume, annual growth and annual cut, 39
- FREEWAYS—Accidents by type of highway, 266
- FREEZE DATA—Representative stations, 5
- FRUIT AND NUT CROPS—(See AGRICULTURE)
  - Acreage, production and value, 21
  - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 27
- FUEL, MOTOR VEHICLE—Gallonage, 257
- GAS, NATURAL—Output by counties, 41
- GEOGRAPHY—(See AREA, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE)
- HIGHWAYS—(See TRANSPORTATION)
- HISTORICAL MONUMENTS
  - National, 2
  - State, 2
- HOME RELIEF, 258
- HOUSING—(See CONSTRUCTION)
- HUNTING LICENSES—Issued, 35
- HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS
  - Area Receiving water service by; 11
  - Dams and reservoirs, 14
  - Designation of (chart), 22
- HYDROGRAPHIC AREAS—Continued
  - Mean annual runoff, by, 12
  - Normal seasonal precipitation by, 8
  - Reservoirs, capacity and location by, 12
  - Runoff, representative streams, 12
  - Water requirements by, 16
- IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—(See CUSTOMS)
- INCOME—(See also LABOR, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS)
- INCOME
  - Adjusted gross, on tax returns, 162, 163
  - Personal—
    - Adjusted gross, by—
      - Income class, 162, 163
      - Major source, 165
      - Type, 164
      - Type and county, 160-173
    - Tax returns, 162
- INDEX
  - Consumer price—
    - By month, 176
    - By year, 176
- INDEX, DEPARTMENT STORE, 244
- INJURIES
  - Disabling work—
    - By county and industry, 90
    - By industry, 89
    - California, 89
    - Per 1,000 workers, 91
    - Fatal work injuries, by industry, 91
- INSURANCE
  - Compensation, payroll data, 91, 92
  - Disability—
    - California activities, 90
    - Fiscal transactions, 89
  - Old-age, survivors and disability, 108-110
  - Premiums, written, 208
  - Unemployment—
    - Activities—
      - California, 100, 101
    - Extended unemployment compensation, 101
    - Reporting units, 103
    - Selected areas, 101
- INTERNAL REVENUE—(See TAXES)
- IRRIGATION—Irrigated land by county, 22
- LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS—Section I, 55
  - Apprentices, 97
  - Civilian employment by industry, 57
  - Civilian labor force, 57
  - Compensation insurance data, 101-104
  - Disabling work injuries—
    - By county and industry, 90
    - By industry, 89
    - California, 89
    - Per 1,000 workers, 91
  - Fatal work injuries, by industry, 91
  - Manufacturing—
    - By industry, 67, 68
    - Production workers—
      - Earnings, by area, 78
      - Earnings, California, 77
      - Earnings, hourly, by industry, 83, 84
      - Earnings, weekly, by industry, 81, 82
      - Hours per week, by area, 77
      - Hours per week, by industry, 79, 80
      - Hours per week, California, 76
    - Wage and salary workers, 63
  - Nonagricultural—
    - By area, 70
    - By industry, 63-69
    - Wage and salary workers, 63
  - Nonmanufacturing—
    - Earnings—
      - Hourly, California, by industry, 88
      - Weekly, California, by industry, 88
    - Production workers, hours per week, 76-80
    - State Government employment, 73
  - Placements—
    - Private, 96
    - State, 95
  - Retraining, 98
  - Unemployment—
    - By month, 73
    - Selected areas, 75
  - Turnover rates in manufacturing, 76
  - Union members in California, 92
    - Percent women, 92
  - Work stoppage data, 93, 94
- LAND
  - Area, total, by cover type and use, state, 1
  - Counties, area, 1
  - Federal real property in State, 2
  - Irrigated, by county, 12
  - State, area, 1
  - State ownership by department of jurisdiction, 2
- LAND AND WATER RESOURCES—Section B, 2
- LEVIES—(See ASSESSMENTS)
- LICENSES
  - Drivers—
    - Holders, by age and sex, 263
    - Issued, 1941-1962, 263
    - Outstanding, 263
  - Fishing, 35
  - Hunting, 35
  - Professional and vocational personnel, 245
- LIVESTOCK—(See AGRICULTURE)
- LUMBER
  - Commercial forest land, 39
  - Lumber production, 39
  - Timber production, 39
  - Volume, growth and cut, 39
- MANUFACTURERS
- MANUFACTURING—Section W, 271
  - Statistics, by—
    - County, 273, 274
    - Industry, 275
    - Selected areas, 272
- MAP, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, xi
- MARRIAGES—(See PUBLIC HEALTH)
- MENTAL HYGIENE—Section K, 133
- MENTALLY ILL
  - Admissions to Department of Mental Hygiene and state-aided mental health facilities, 135
  - Admissions to state hospitals by legal classifications, 135
  - Admissions to state hospitals by sex and type, 135
  - First admissions, by age, 135
  - Outpatient admissions and caseload, 136
  - Patients under care in state hospitals, 134
- MENTALLY RETARDED
  - Admission to state hospitals by age, 136
  - Admission to state hospitals by sex and type, 135
  - Patients under care in state hospitals, 136
- METALS—Value, 42
- MINERALS—Section F, 41
  - Output by commodity, 47
  - Value by fuels, metals and nonmetals, 41
- MINING—(See MINERALS)
- MONUMENTS
  - National, in State, 2
  - State, 2
- MORTALITY
  - Selected causes, 53, 54
    - By county, 52
  - Ten leading causes, 52
- MOTOR VEHICLES—(See TRANSPORTATION)
- MOUNTAINS—Peaks, altitudes, 4
- NARCOTICS
  - Civil Commitments—
    - Parole population movement, 155
    - Population movement, 155
- NATIONAL PARKS—Area in State, 2
- NEEDY BLIND—Aid to, 111-113
- OBLIGATIONS—Bonds outstanding, 206
- OCEAN CARGO—(See CUSTOMS)
- OLD AGE SECURITY—108-110
- OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—132
- PARKS
  - National, 2
  - State, 2
- PAROLE
  - Population movement, 154
  - Youth Authority population movement, 156
- PAYROLLS—(See LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS)
- PELAGIC FISH—Commercial landings, 42
- PERSONAL INCOME—Section N, 166
  - Amount by—
    - Class, 163
    - Source, 165
    - Type, 166
    - Type and county, 166-173
  - Tax returns, 162
- PERSONNEL—Professional and vocational licensed, 245
- PETROLEUM
  - Output, by counties, 41
  - Waterborne, shipments, 246

INDEX—Continued

- POPULATION—Section F, 43
  - City data, 41
  - Civilian, estimated components of change, 44
  - County data, 45
  - Estimated, State and United States, 43, 44
  - Percent increase and total, 43
  - State, estimated total, 43
- POULTRY—(See AGRICULTURE)
- PRECINCTS—(See ELECTIONS)
- PRECIPITATION
  - Annual normal, maximum and minimum representative stations, 4
  - Annual representative stations, 6
  - Monthly normal, representative stations, 7
  - Normal seasonal in State, 20
- PRICES AND COST OF LIVING—Section O, 175
  - Consumer index—
    - By month, 176
    - By year, 176
- PRISONS—(See CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND DELINQUENCY)
- PROFESSIONS—Licensed personnel, 234
- PROPERTY
  - Assessed valuation — (See ASSESSMENTS)
  - Federal real, by agency, 2
  - Real, federal, by agency, 2
  - Tangible, tax rates by level, 201
- PUBLIC FINANCE—Section Q, 185
  - Assessed valuation—
    - County, 195, 198-201
    - State, 194, 196-198
  - Bonds, state, outstanding, 206
  - City financial transaction, 202-204
  - County financial transactions, 202-205
    - Counties, cities, school and special districts, 202, 203
  - Revenue receipts by fund, 189
    - By source, 190
- PUBLIC HEALTH—Section H, 51
  - Deaths, 10 leading causes, 52
  - Deaths, by age and sex, 52
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS—(See EDUCATION)

- RAINFALL—(See PRECIPITATION)
- RAINFALLS
  - Depth-duration relation of State's greatest, 9
- RECREATION AREAS
  - National, 2
  - State, 2
- REGISTRATION—(See ELECTIONS)
- RELIEF, GENERAL—115-119
- RESERVOIRS
  - Capacities, by hydrographic area, 12
  - Major dams and, in State, 14
- RETRAINING—98
- REVENUE
  - Federal, 185, 186
  - Intrastate transportation of property, 267
  - State receipts—
    - By fund, 189
    - By source, 190
- ROADS—(See TRANSPORTATION)
- ROCKFISH—Commercial landings, 32
- RUNOFF
  - Mean annual by hydrographic area, 12
  - Representative streams, 13

- SALES TAX
  - Accounts and permits to sell, 210
  - Permits, by type of business—
    - 1949-1952, 210
    - 1953-1956, 211
    - 1956-1962, 211
  - Self-assessed transactions—
    - By calendar quarters, 1936-1962, 212
    - By county, 215
    - By type of business—
      - 1949-1952, 212
      - 1953-1956, 213
      - 1958, 214
      - 1956-1962, 214
- SALMON—Commercial landings, 31
- SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 207
- SCHOOLS—(See EDUCATION)
- SECRETARY OF STATE—Statement of vote for, 178
- SENATOR—Statement of vote for, 178
- SHELLFISH—Commercial landings, 32
- SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE—Section J, 99
  - Adoptions, 132
  - Aid to needy disabled, 127-129
  - Aid to needy blind, 111-113
  - Aid to needy children, 120-126
  - Aid to potentially self-supporting blind, 114
  - Disability insurance—
    - California activities, 106
    - Fiscal transactions, 107
  - Employment service placements, California, 95
  - Federal extended unemployment compensation, 105
  - Federal unemployment compensation, veterans, California, 104
  - General relief, 115-119
  - Old age security, 108-110
  - Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, 132
  - Unemployment compensation, federal employees, 104
  - Unemployment insurance activities, California, 100
    - Extended unemployment compensation, 101
    - Reporting units, 102, 103
    - Selected areas, 101
- SOLE—Commercial landings, 32
- SPECIAL DISTRICT DATA—Financial transactions, 202, 203, 205
- STATE
  - Area, 1
  - Assessments—
    - Intangible property, 197
    - Tangible property, 194-197
  - Bonds outstanding, 206
  - Expenditures, by
    - Function, 192, 193
    - Purpose, 191
  - Government employment, 73
  - Historical monuments, 2
  - Parks, 2
- STREAMS
  - Location, drainage area and average runoff, 13
  - Quality data, 13
- STREETS—(See TRANSPORTATION)
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION — Statement of vote for, 178

- TAXES
  - Assessed valuations—
    - County, 195, 198-201
    - State, 194, 196-198
  - Bank and corporation, subject to state by net income class, 249
  - Fees, motor vehicle registration by county, 260, 261
  - Franchise—
    - Bank and corporation returns, by net income class, 248
    - Bank and corporation statistics, by industry, 252
  - Income, returns, by class, 162, 163
  - Motor vehicle fuel, gallonage, 259
  - Private car, 194
  - Revenue receipts by fund, 189
    - By source, 190
  - Sales—
    - Number of accounts and permits, 210
      - By type of business—
        - 1949-1952, 210
        - 1953-1956, 211
        - 1956-1962, 211
    - Self-assessed transactions—
      - By calendar quarters, 212
      - By county, 215, 216-228
      - By type of business—
        - 1949-1952, 212
        - 1953-1956, 213
        - 1958, 214
        - 1956-1962, 214
- TELEPHONE UTILITIES—Station, plant revenues and sales, 278
- TEMPERATURES
  - Average annual, representative stations, 4
  - Freeze data, representative stations, 5
  - January and July maximum and minimum, 5
- TIMBER
  - Lumber statistics, 38, 39
  - Volume, growth and cut statistics, 39
- TRADE AND SERVICE—Section S, 209
- TRADE
  - Department stores, sales index, 244
  - Dry cargo through state ports, by customs district, 246
  - Foreign imports and exports, through state ports, by customs district, 245
  - Ocean cargo traffic, state ports by customs district, 246
  - Petroleum, water-borne ocean traffic, state ports, by customs district, 246
  - Sales tax—(See TAXES)
    - Number of accounts and permits, 210
      - By type of business—
        - 1949-1952, 210
        - 1953-1956, 211
        - 1956-1962, 211
  - Self-assessed transactions—(See TAXES)
- TRADES—Service, licensed personnel, 245
- TRAILERS—Registrations, by county, 261
- TRANSPORTATION—Section U, 253
  - Carriers—
    - Gross operating revenue, intrastate, 267
    - Number of vehicles, 267
  - Highways—
    - Accidents, 264-266
    - Expenditures—
      - Construction and maintenance, 255, 256
    - Mileage—
      - By county, 254
      - By surface type, 253
      - By traffic volume—
        - Inside cities, 255
        - Outside cities, 255
      - By width groups—
        - Inside cities, 255
        - Outside cities, 255
    - Motor vehicle accidents, 264-266
- TREASURER—Statement of vote for, 178
- TUNA—Commercial landings, 33

- UNEMPLOYMENT—(See SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE)
- UNIONS, LABOR
  - Members in California, 92
    - Percent women, 93
  - Work stoppage data, 93, 94
- UNITED STATES SENATOR—Statement of vote for, 178
- UTILITIES — (See COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES)

- VEGETABLE CROPS—(See AGRICULTURE)
- VESSELS
  - Commercial fishing and fishermen, 31
  - Fishing party boats, catch from, 34
- VITAL STATISTICS — (See PUBLIC HEALTH)
- VOTE—(See ELECTIONS)

- WAGES—(See LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS)
- WATER—Section B, 11
  - Area—
    - Receiving service by hydrographic, 11
    - State, 11
  - Hydrographic area requirements, 16
  - Production by cities and agencies, 16
  - Quality data, 13
  - Requirements by hydrographic area, 16
  - Streams, runoff and rainage data, 13
  - Use and production by cities and agencies, 16
- WEATHER—(See AREA, GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE)
- WEATHER STATIONS
  - Locations and elevations, 4
- WELFARE—(See SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE)

- YOUTH AUTHORITY
  - First commitments to, 157
  - Institutions
    - Parole population movements, 156
    - Population in facilities, 156

98289—303 10-63 2,500

printed in CALIFORNIA OFFICE OF STATE PRINTING